

BBS: Hunter's Haven
Date: 06-18-95 (09:58)
From: TERRI ADAMS
To: JIM WALTRIP
Subj: GLASCOCK

Number: 7474
Refer#: NONE
Recvd: NO
Conf: (8) GENEALOGY

--> Quoting Jim Waltrip to Terri Adams <--

JW> Reading over your shoulder, I see that you are heavily into the
JW> Glascock surname. I have Mary Polly Glascock early in my family tree.
JW> Check my info against yours to see if you can find something worthy
JW> of more study.

Hi Jim, I do have that GLASCOCK/WALTRIP line in my database. Mary was
daughter of Gregory GLASCOCK. Some of our dates don't match, but they
are close. You have some dates I don't and vice versa. Here's a bit of
Mary's line and what I've got:

1. Gregory GLASCOCK b. cir 1767, , Fauquier, Va., m. cir 1792, in ,
Fauquier,
Va., Nancy, d. bef 1847, , Breckinridge, Ky. Gregory died 1850, ,
Breckinridge, Ky. Will was probated 17 Jun 1850 in Breckinridge Co. Ky.
Some
of Gregory's children changed their names to GLASSCO.
Children:
 - i Catholine "Kitty" GLASCOCK b. , Fauquier, Va.,
m. 26 Aug 1810, in Breckinridge, Ky., Presley CUMMINGS.
 2. ii Mary Elizabeth "Polly "Glassco" GLASCOCK b. 03
Mar 1795.
 - iii Susannah GLASCOCK b. 1796, , Fauquier, Va., m.
18 May 1814, in Breckinridge, Ky., Benjamin
McCULLOUGH
 3. iv John GLASCOCK b. cir 1800.
 - v Mahala GLASCOCK b. , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 31
Jul 1828, in Breckinridge, Ky., Joseph WILSON.
 4. vi Pernelia Emily "Millie" GLASCOCK b. 13 May 1803.
 - vii Redmon GLASCOCK b. 1810, , Breckinridge, Ky.,
m. 30 Nov 1831, in Breckinridge, Ky., Sally F.
POOL.Redmon died Jan 1873, Breckinridge, Ky.

Second Generation

2. Mary Elizabeth "Polly "Glassco" GLASCOCK b. 03 Mar 1795, , Halifax, Va.,
m.
21 Mar 1813, in , Breckinridge, Ky., Michael WALTRIP, b. 17 Feb 1788, ,
Halifax, Va., d. 21 Mar 1843, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. Mary died 12 Jan 1879,
Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.

Children:

5. i Enoch WALTRIP b. 17 Oct 1813.
6. ii John WALTRIP b. 03 May 1817.
7. iii Joseph WALTRIP b. 1819.
- iv Mary Ann WALTRIP b. 11 Dec 1822, , Breckinridge
Ky., m. 08 Jun 1837, in Hutton Twp, Coles,

Il.,

Breckinridge

- William WILLIAMS, b. 21 Feb 1815, ,
Ky., d. 03 Feb 1896, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
Mary died 26 Dec 1857, Hutton Twp, Coles,

Il.

8. v Nancy WALTRIP b. 1825.
9. vi Mahala WALTRIP b. cir 1827.
10. vii Redmon G. WALTRIP b. 16 May 1828.
11. viii Emily WALTRIP b. 25 Nov 1831.

- ix Letta J. WALTRIP b. 1832, , Breckinridge, Ky.,
d. , Breckinridge, Ky. Since Letta J. is not
listed in any census and is not buried with
family in McKenzie Cem., she must have died
young and buried in Ky.
12. x Martha WALTRIP b. 1832.
3. John GLASCOCK b. cir 1800, m. 21 Dec 1819, in , Fauquier, Va., Eleanor
CASEY, b. cir 1802.
- Children:
i Elbridge GLASCOCK.
4. Permelia Emily "Millie" GLASCOCK b. 13 May 1803, m. 02 Aug 1821, in ,
Breckinridge, Ky., Michael HALL, b. 05 Apr 1799, , Fairfax, Va., d. 17 Jul
1885, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. Permelia died 12 Aug 1886, Hutton Twp, Coles,
Il.
- Children:
13. i John P. HALL b. cir 1824.
14. ii Eliza Jane HALL b. 1825.
iii James HALL b. cir 1825, , Breckinridge, Ky.,
d. 30 Nov 1857, Coles, Il.
15. iv Amanda M. HALL b. 04 Jun 1828.
v Cordelia A. HALL.
vi Mary HALL.
vii Minerva "Minnie" HALL.
16. viii Lucinda HALL b. cir 1836.
17. ix Wade HALL b. cir 1839.
18. x Nancy J. HALL b. 04 Jun 1842.

Third Generation

5. Enoch WALTRIP b. 17 Oct 1813, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. (1) 10 Oct 1832, in
,
Breckinridge, Ky., Mahala WILLIAMS, b. 10 Nov 1811, , Breckinridge, Ky., d.
08
Apr 1865, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., m. (2) 29 Jul 1865, in , Coles, Il.,
Falinda
SHOOK, m. (3) 07 Aug 1872, in , Coles, Il., Sarah Jane (Mrs.) LETNER. Enoch
died 26 May 1875, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
6. John WALTRIP b. 03 May 1817, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 20 Apr 1839, in
Hutton
Twp, Coles, Il., Susannah WILLIAMS, b. 07 Jan 1813, , Breckinridge, Ky., d.
07
Sep 1884, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. John died 31 Aug 1885, Hutton Twp, Coles,
Il.
7. Joseph WALTRIP b. 1819, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. (1) 07 Oct 1842, in
Hutton
Twp, Coles, Il., Eliza Jane HALL, b. 1825, , Breckinridge, Ky., (daughter of
Michael HALL and Permelia Emily "Millie" GLASCOCK) d. 20 Nov 1857, Hutton
Twp,
Coles, Il., m. (2) 17 Jul 1858, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., Martha GOBLE LEE.
Joseph died 16 Feb 1872, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
8. Nancy WALTRIP b. 1825, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 26 Apr 1843, in Hutton
Twp,
Coles, Il., Gowen Morris ADKINS, b. 03 Oct 1819, , Scott, Ky., d. 09 Sep
1885,
, Coles, Il. Nancy died 19 Jun 1843, , Coles, Il.
9. Mahala WALTRIP b. cir 1827, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 30 Nov 1843, in
Hutton
Twp, Coles, Il., Jeremiah STONE, b. 1824, , , In., d. , Coles, Il. Mahala
died Pleasant Grove, Coles, Il.

10. Redmon G. WALTRIP b. 16 May 1828, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 23 Dec 1847, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., Leathy Jane ADKINS, b. 08 May 1831, , Scott, Ky., d. 13 Jun 1874, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. Redmon died 05 Jul 1862, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
11. Emily WALTRIP b. 25 Nov 1831, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 17 Sep 1857, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., William HORSLEY, b. 1835, , Breckinridge, Ky. Emily died 12 Mar 1864, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
12. Martha WALTRIP b. 1832, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 22 Feb 1849, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., Edman RENNELS, b. 13 Dec 1829, , Lawrence, In., d. 08 May 1915, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. Martha died 1854, , Coles, Il.
13. John P. HALL b. cir 1824, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 04 Jun 1846, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., Lucy D. ADKINS. John died 14 Oct 1882, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.
14. Eliza Jane HALL (See marriage to number 7.).
15. Amanda M. HALL b. 04 Jun 1828, , Breckinridge, Ky., m. 17 Oct 1847, in Hutton Twp, Coles, Il., Daniel M. McKENZIE, b. 06 Nov 1825, , , Ky., d. 03 Jul 1878, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il. Amanda died 24 Jun 1910, Hutton Twp, Coles, Il.

GLASCOCKS Buried in Riverside Cemetary in Han...

GenForum

Chat

*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

GLASCOCKS Buried in Riverside Cemetary in Hannibal, Missouri

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by General Informationn on March 26, 1998 at 03:05:19:

Glascoks in Riverside Cemetary in Hannibal, Missouri

Husband & wife -

Glascok, Oscar W. b. 1876 d. 1941

Glascok, Eva b. 1887 d. 1947

Children? (buried next to the above)

Glascok, Carl R. b. 03/14/1904 d. 12/22/1905 (infant)

Glascok, Eva Louise b. 12/11/1920 d. 12/23/1920 (infant)

Riverside Cemetary is approximately 1/2 miles South of Hannibal, MO on Highway 79. It is the first turn on the left (heading south) past "Lovers Leap". Or the 2nd turn on the left past Southside Christian Church.

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Re: GLASCOCKS Buried in Riverside Cemetary in Han

Comments:

GLASCOCKS Buried in Centenary Cemetary, Ralls...

GenForum

Chat

*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

GLASCOCKS Buried in Centenary Cemetary, Ralls Co. Missouri

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by Clarence Mary Ellen Glascock - Centenary Cemetary Board on March 26, 1998 at 02:49:18:

Centenary Cemetary (Glascocks buried here)

Husband & wife-
Glascock, James "Henry" b. 12/16/1865 d.01/02/1945
Glascock, Mary Mahalia (Gibson) b. 07/29/1871 d.01/18/1964

Husband & wife-
Glascock, Samuel Downing b.01/10/1908 d. 11/04/1990
Glascock, Dora (Snell) b. 02/1910 living

daughters of James Henry & Mary Mahalia Glascock:
Glascock, Ira b. 1892 d. 1893
Glascock, Ina b. 1898 d. 1898

Husband & wife-
Glascock, Richard M. "Dick" b. 1854 d. 1918
Glascock, Annie Jane b. 1856 d. 1934

Husband & wife-
Glascock, Thomas W. b. 1852 d. ??
Glascock, Georgia M. b. 1857 d. 1921

Husband & wife-
Glascock, Benjamin F. b. 1859 d. 1942
Glascock, Mattie A. b. 1870 d. 1956
Glascock, baby b. ?? d. ??

Husband & wife-
Glascock, Jacob A. b. 1868 d. 1948
Glascock, Edith M. b. 1871 d. 1937

Glascock, Glenn J. b. 04/16/1894 d. 10/01/1969
served in WW I CPL 872 Co. Trans Corps

Glascock, Lowell Phillip Sr. b. 07/21/1905 d. 03/11/1974

Different Spelling: GLASSCOCK

Glasscock, James D. & Polly (1 side of stone)
Glasscock, Daniel & James (other side/same stone)
(no dates listed on stone/probably 1800's)

Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. (More Data)

GenForum

[Chat](#)

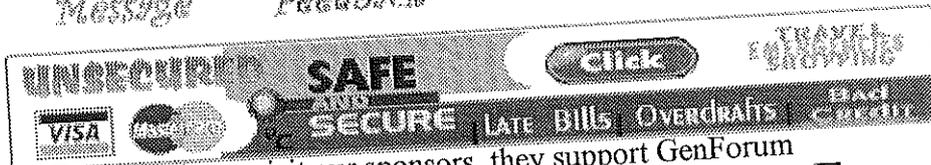
[Welcome Message](#)

[Send Us Feedback](#)

Forum Finder

[Instructions](#)

[My GenForum](#)



Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. (More Data)

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by [J McAfee](#) on October 11, 1998 at 15:52:30:

In Reply to: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. posted by [J McAfee](#) on October 10, 1998 at 18:02:07:

More Glascock Info/Data for OHIO:

"1860 Federal Census Highland County, Ohio"
Liberty Township

page 1
ROADES, Isaac F., 62, M, Grocer, 4000/1000, VA
Sarah, 53, F, VA
Benjamin, 16, M, Clerk, OH
Charley, 13, M, OH
GLASSOCK, Mary, 19, F, OH
BARRERO, Margaret, 19, F, OH

GLASSCOCK, Joseph, 49, M, Farmer, 4900/1500, VA
Alcinda, 42, F, VA
Janie, 17, F, OH
Henry, 15, M, OH
Albert, 12, M, OH
Frank, 9, M, OH
HUTCHINGSON, Lucy, 14, F, B, OH
DUVALL, John, 66, M, Farmer & Courer, 4000/300, MD
TROTH, James, 19, M, OH

page 5
GLASSCOCK, Abdon, 44, M, Saddle & Harness Maker, -/600, VA
Sarah Jane, 32, F, OH

page 16

Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. (More Data)

GLASSCOCK, George, 42, M, Merchant, 10000/13000, VA
 Ophelia, 35, F, OH
 Emma, 12, F, OH
 Ella, 10, F, OH
 Rufus, 6, M, OH

page 18

GLASSCOCK, Travis, 81, M, 4000/-, VA
 Elizabeth, 73, F, VA
 Jane, 45, F, VA

page 41

GLASSCOCK, Noah, 60, M, Farmer, 5250/5400, VA
 Nancy, 60, F, VA
 Susan, 25, F, OH
 Edward, 23, M, 4200/-, OH
 Victoria, 21, F, OH
 Martha, 16, F, OH
 FOX, George, 14, M, OH

Madison Township

page 91

GLASSCOCK, Auen J., 36, M, Tailor, 1000/500, VA
 Laura, 14, F, OH
 John, 12, M, OH
 Edwin, 9, M, OH
 LEONARD, James, 19, M, Apprentice to Tailor, OH
 GLASSCOCK, Emily G., 17, F, OH

page 98

ARNOT, Matthew, 25, M, Farmer, 5000/450, OH
 May, 20, F, OH
 Corra, 7/12, F, OH
 GLASSCOCK, Josephin, 14, F, OH

page 111

LYNN, Andrew, 74, M, PA
 Jane, 50, F, PA
 Martha, 30, F, OH
 GLASSCOCK, John, 56, M, Tailor, CN

New Market Township

page 285

GLASSCOCK, Frederick, 48, M, Farmer, 4080/200, VA
 Fanny, 50, F, PA
 Eli, 26, M, OH
 Mary, 28, F, OH
 Ira, 17, M, OH
 Sarah, 19, F, OH
 Shortie, 14, M, OH

Concord Township

page 301

GLASSCOCK, Susan, 60, F, 2400/150, VA
 Israel, 23, M, OH

Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. (More Data)

Alcinda, 19, F, OH

 "1850 Census Highland County, Ohio"
 Liberty Township
 page 115

GLASCOCK, Travis, 70, M, 1800, VA
 Elizabeth, 62, F, VA
 SHELDON, Cecelia S.S., 30, F, 500, VA
 GLASCOCK, Jane, 32, F, VA
 Aldon, 35, M, Saddler, VA
 SHEPHERD, Agatha, 14, F, OH
 SHELDON, Julia, 1, F, OH

page 120

GLASCOCK, Joseph, 41, M, Merchant, 6500, VA
 Alcinda, 29, F, VA
 R. Jane, 7, F, OH
 Henry C., 5, M, OH
 Albert S., 2, M, OH
 ROADS, Philip, 19, m, Cler, VA
 BUMGARNER, John, 15, M, VA

page 127

GLASCOCK, Noah, 50, M, Farmer, 8560, VA
 Nancy, 50, F, VA
 Levi, 20, M, Farmer, VA
 Susan, 19, F, OH
 Edward, 17, M, OH
 Woodford, 15, M, OH
 Victoria, 10, F, OH
 Martha, 7, F, OH

page 130

GLASCOCK, Wm., 31, M, Farmer, 2275, VA
 Mary A., 20, M(sic), VA
 McKENNEY, Eliza M., 16, F, OH

Madison Township

page 272

GLASSCOCK, Solomon, 40, M, Laborer, 400, VA
 Ann, 22, F, OH
 Emily C., 6, F, OH
 Josephine, 3, F, OH
 Henrietta, 2, F, OH

page 278

GLASSCOCK, H.J., 27, M, Tailor, 1700, VA
 Laura C., 4, F, OH
 John R., 2, M, OH
 Edward R., 4/12, M, OH
 Ann M., 26, F, PA
 STEVENSON, Elizabeth, 22, F, PA
 McCOY, James, 20, M, Tailor, OH
 MIDDLETON, Mary, 25, F, PA

Paint Township

Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. (More Data)

page 319
GLASCOCK, Seth, 36, M, Farmer, 3200, VA
Susannah, 68, F, VA
Mary, 34, F, VA

page 329
GLASCOCK, George, 34, M, Merchant, 1500, VA
Ophilia, 22, F, OH
Adelie E., 3, F, OH
Margaret E., 1, F, OH
POPE, George, 18, M, Clerk, OH

New Market Township

page 446
GLASSCOCK, Fred, 48, M, Farmer, 2000, VA
Fanny, 39, F, PA
Eli, 15, M, OH
Mary, 17, F, OH
Jacob, 14, M, OH
Ezra, 11, M, OH }
Terah, 11, M, OH } twins
Sally, 9, F, OH
Ira, 7, M, OH
Shorty, 4, M, OH

Concord Township

page 461
GLASSCOCK, Gregory, 68, M, Farmer, 800, VA
Susan, 50, F, VA
Israel, 13, M, OH
Alcinda, 9, F, OH

Follow Ups:



Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co.

GenForum

[Chat](#)

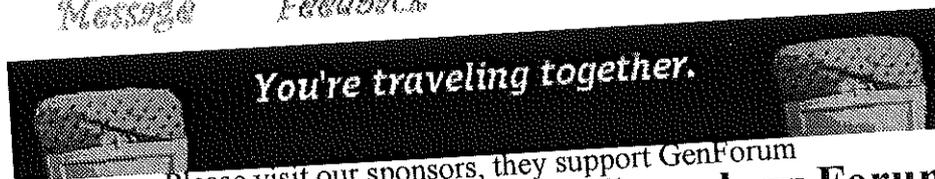
[Welcome Message](#)

[Send Us Feedback](#)

Forum Finder

[Instructions](#)

[My GenForum](#)



Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: [Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co.

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by [J McAfee](#) on October 10, 1998 at 18:02:07:

Brown County, Ohio Death Records, 1867-1873, Book 1"

GLASSCOCK, William H., d. 16 Sep 1869 in Huntington of flux, age 46y1m12d, married, b. & resided Huntington Twp.

"Cemetery Inscriptions of Brown County, Ohio, Book 1"

Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp.

GLASSCOCK

Edward R. 1873-1947

Mary 1853-1932

Ruby C. 1905-19--

"Brown County, Ohio Death Records, 1873-1877, Book 2"

GLASSCOCK, Wiley M., d. 10 Feb 1877 in Huntington Twp. of inflammation of bowels, age 10d, b. Brown Co., resided Huntington Twp.

Adams Co., Ohio Burials (Wayne and Winchester) is Alexander C. GLASSCOCK (Oct 1894 - 26 Aug 1968)

Adams Co. Male Enumeration List:

Male Enumeration List of Sprigg Township, 1823

GLASSCOCK, Peter

Highland Co. info.

"Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio"
Hillsboro Cemetery, City of Hillsboro, Liberty Township
GLASSCOCK, Joseph d. Sept. 14, 1874, a. 66-4-24

OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co.

Alcinda Stone, wife 1819-1894 ss
 George d. Aug. 18, 1877, a. 63yrs 6mos
 Adelia Emma d. Aug. 26, 1868, a. 21yrs 9mos "Our dear daughter, our dear sister" ss

Old Burying Ground, City of Greenfield, Madison Township
 GLASCOCK, Elizabeth M., wife of H.J., d. Apr. 15, 1855, 22-11-20
 Corrinna N., dau. of H.J. & E.M., d. Sept. 5, 1854, a. 11mos 13ds

Glascok Cemetery, New Market Township
 This grave, enclosed by an iron fence, is on the farm owned in 1951 by Harry Vance. Eli GLASCOCK, early pioneer, owned this farm years ago.
 GLASCOCK, Eli d. Apr. 13, 1898, a. 64yrs.

Methodist Cemetery, Village of Boston, Paint Township
 GLASCOCK, Woodford d. May 27, 1853, a. 18-8-10
 Levi d. June 5, 1853, a. 23-6-6
 Edward d. Dec. 25, 1867, a. 35-2-20 ss
 Noah b. Apr. 13, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1881 "Our Father & Mother"
 Nancy, wife, b. 1800, d. Nov. 9, 1879 ss

Hulitt Cemetery, Paint Township
 GLASSCOCK, Moses d. Aug. 2, 1829, a. 59th yr.
 GLASSCOCK, Rebecca, wife, d. June 13, 1869, a. 84-4-11
 Inf. son of S.G. & A., d. July 21, 1841
 Sarah A., dau. of R. & E., d. July 26, 1864, a. 5mos. 18ds.

 "Marriage Records of Highland County, Ohio (1805-1880)"

GLASCOCK
 Abdon m. Sarah J. ROAN Feb. 14, 1856, by Geo. C. Crum, M.G. (OR)
 Frederick m. Fanny MILLER Nov. 17, 1831, by Geo. W. Maley, M.G.
 George m. Ophelia POPE Feb. 13, 1845, by Wm. M. McReynolds
 Hamilton m. Ann Mariah LAWHEAD July 31, 1844, by Maxwell P. Gaddis, M.G.,
 Greenfield, O.
 Hamilton G. m. Elizabeth LAWHEAD Oct. 23, 1851, by Wm. M. McReynold, M.G.
 Israel m. Barbara A. BORDEN Oct. 11, 1860, by N. Smith, Jr.
 James H. m. Cynthia Ann ANDERSON Sept. 1, 1857, by J.M. Gatch, M.G.
 Joseph m. Alcinda C. STONE June 15, 1841, by R.L. Foster
 William and Mary A. McKINEY issued license Apr. 11, 1846 (OR)

Amelia m. William (W? H?) HIBBEN Aug. 2, 1832, by Geo. W. Maley, M.G.
 License issued with initial "W", returned with "H".
 Evaline m. Abraham G. NORVELL Nov. 9, 1837, by Charles B. Smith
 Fanny J. m. George W. HORNER Sept. 5, 1833, by Jacob Dixon, M.G.
 Jennie m. Newton W. CHANEY Aug. 12, 1863, by J. McD. Mathews (OR)
 Martha m. Thomas R. EDDY Sept. 29, 1842, by Wm. M. McReynolds
 Mary m. Elmore DOGGETT Sept. 23, 1852, by Wm. M. McReynolds, M.G.
 Mattie m. Andrew (M?W?) DWYER Nov. 5, 1878, by Rev. J.H. Davis. License issued with initial "M", returned with initial "W".
 Norah V. m. William M. ROAN Jan. 18, 1849, by Z. Connell, M.G., M.E. Ch.
 Sarah m. Christian BIDAMAN Nov. 17, 1831, by Geo. W. Maley, M.G.
 Sarah m. Isaac F. ROADS May 14, 1840 by Wm. M. McReynolds
 Susan m. Rev. M.G. PURKHISER, widower, May 23, 1867, by J.H. Middleton

OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co.

(OR)

Victoria m. William V. PATTON Oct. 17, 1860, by M.G. Baker

GLASSCOCK

John Richard m. Sally McDONALD July 25, 1871, by S.W. Edminston, V.D.M.

Solomon G. m. Priscilla MORRISON Nov. 10, 1870, by D. Callahan

Ella m. Richard S. QUINN Oct. 8, 1874, by Lucien Clark

"1870 Census Highland County, Ohio"
Liberty Township

page 140

GLASCOCK, Henry, 23, M, Hardware merch't, 5300/2800, O.

Lydia, 20, F, Keeping house, Mo.

Joseph, 3/12, M, At home, O.

ROBERTS, Ellen, 15, F, M, Servant, O.

page 149

GLASCOCK, Noah, 69, M, Farmer, 8000/1000, Va.

Nancy, 67, F, Keeping house, Va.

Martha, 26, F, At home, O.

DOGGETT, Frank, 16, M, At school, O.

William, 13, M, At school, O.

GLASCOCK, Seth, 57, M, Laborer, Va.

page 166

GLASCOCK, George, 56, M, D.G. merchant, 8000/2700, Va.

Ophelia, 44, F, Keeping house, O.

Margaret E., 19, F, Helps ma, O.

Rufus E., 15, M, At school, O.

CASEY, Mary, 17, F, Servant, O.

GLASCOCK, Benj., 47, M, D.G. merchant, 7500/250, Va.

Catharine, 40, F, Keeping house, O.

Charles O., 15, M, At school, O.

Sallie K., 14, F, At school, O.

Seth T., 11, M, At school, O.

John W., 6, M, At school, O.

page 168

GLASCOCK, Abden, 50, M, Sadler, Va.

Jane, 50, F, Keeping house, 1800/--, Va.

GLASCOCK, Joseph, 63, M, Real estate assessor, 12000/1700, Va.

Alcinda, 53, F, Keeping house, Va.

Frank, 18, M, Helps pa, Va.

Albert, 24, M, Hardware merch't, --/3000, Va.

CALDWELL, Mary, 24, F, Servant, Ire.

New Market Township

page 257

GLASCOCK, Fanny, 59, F, Keeping house, 6200/1200, Pa.

Eli, 36, M, Farmer hand, O.

Sarah, 30, F, Helps ma, O.

OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co.

White Oak Township

page 362

GLASCOCK, Israel, 33, M, Laborer, --/100, O.

Barbara, 32, F, Keeping house, O.

Sarah, 8, F, At home, O.

Emma, 7, F, At home, O.

Susan, 5, F, At home, O.

William, 3, M, At home, O.

Evaline, 1, F, At home, O.

Follow Ups:

- [Re: OH Glascocks: Adams, Brown, Highland Co. \(More Data\) J McAfee 10/11/98 \(0\)](#)

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|
| Post Message | Preview Message | Reset |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Print this Message | Remove this Message |
|--------------------|---------------------|

[Link to GenForum](#) - [About GenForum](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#)

<http://www.genforum.com/glasscock/messages/177.html>

<http://www.genforum.com/glasscock/messages/177.html>

Husband: A. AUGUSTUS MOORE

Born: April 19, 1845 in: NEW STERLING COM, IREDELL CO, NC
Married: March 04, 1875 in: IN THE SHILOH TOWNSHIP BY REV JOHN N. SUMMERS, A
METHODIST MINISTER
Died: December 20, 1928 in: IREDELL COUNTY -BURIED AT TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH
Father: ANDREW MOORE
Mother: MARGARET JANE "PEGGY" MILLER
Other Spouses:

Wife: VICTORIA A. GLASSCOCK

Born: August 26, 1855 in: IREDELL COUNTY
Died: July 03, 1929 in: IREDELL COUNTY -BURIED AT TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH
Father: JAMES W. GLASSCOCK
Mother: ELIZABETH M. SHERRILL
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | |
|--------|---|
| 1 F | Name: ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" JANE MOORE Born: March 30, 1876 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: in: Died: March 05, 1965 in: STATESVILLE, N.C. BURIED AT OAKWOOD CEM. Spouse: Lawrence Rockwell Deal |
| 2 M | Name: JAMES F. MOORE Born: March 18, 1878 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: in: Died: September 04, 1878 in: Spouse: |
| 3 M | Name: THOMAS D. MOORE Born: January 11, 1880 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: in: Died: in: BUR. BROOKSIDE CEM., LAPEL, IND Spouses: DAISY FEMSTER, ROSE |
| 4 M | Name: CHARLES R MOORE Born: October 16, 1882 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: in: Died: October 19, 1947 in: NOBLESVILLE, IND., BUR. BROOKSIDE CEM., LAPEL, IND Spouse: META STONE |
| 5 M | Name: ARCH RAY MOORE Born: January 16, 1886 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: in: Died: September 27, 1938 in: BUR. BROOKSIDE CEM., LAPEL, IND Spouse: MADGE JOHNSON BROTHERTON |
| 6 F | Name: LESSIE IRENE MOORE Born: December 02, 1890 in: IREDELL COUNTY Married: in: Died: November 22, 1975 in: TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH Spouse: JESS S. SETZER |
| 7 F | Name: CLYDE IRIS MOORE Born: November 02, 1895 in: IREDELL CO, NC Married: July 23, 1912 in: STATESVILLE, N.C. Died: January 09, 1925 in: BUR. AT TRINITY METH. CH. IREDELL CO Spouse: NALDY CLEVELAND SHERRILL |
| 8 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |

My Grand Parents

GenForum

Chat

Welcome
Message

Send Us
Feedback

Forum Finder

 Find

Instructions

My GenForum

20,000 gift ideas for
Mother's Day

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by Beth Smead on April 23, 1999 at 00:11:45:

In Reply to: Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA posted by J McAfee on April 19, 1999 at 17:30:38:

Burr Glascock, b. Aug. 18, 1812, d. Apr. 3, 1896. He m. March 25, 1845 (Loudon Co., VA) to Emma "Emsey" Lake. Burr and Emma are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Prince William County, Virginia. In 1850 Burr and Emma donated land for the construction of Old Bethel Church in Prince William County, and were the main leaders of the Church. The Church is now called "Bethel United Methodist Church" and is located in Woodbridge, Virginia.

Burr Hezekiah Glascock, b. ?, d. ?. He m. Dec. 12, 1878 (Loudon Co., VA) to Mildred Norman, dau. of C. E. & M. F. Norman. Members of this family are buried in Lovettsville Union Cemetery (Virginia), to which I am travelling to tomorrow.
Children of Burr Hezekiah and Mildred Glascock:

(1) Norman Lake Glascock, b. Jan. 16, 1881, d. Aug. 14, 1937. He m. Feb. 17, 1916 (Wash., DC) to Rosalia Maria De Meza, b. Jan. 19, 1887 (Wash., DC), d. April 30, 1968 (Newport News, VA). Norman buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, DC. Rosalia buried in Oakland Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

(2) Male Glascock, b. (dead) March 5, 1883 (Near Lovettsville, Virginia)

(3) West Glascock, b. May 8, 1884 (Near Lovettsville, Virginia)

(4) Male Glascock, b. (dead) Dec. 29, 1886 (Loudon County, VA)

(5) Mary W. Glascock, b. Aug. 18, 1888 (Loudon County, VA)

Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA

thru to Burr. Therer is a Burr Richard Glascock too
but he is a different one.

I hope this helps you.

Follow Ups:

- Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA Beth Smead 4/23/99 (1)
 - Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA Carl 4/25/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)
<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/304.html>

Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA

(6) S. Edith Glascock, b. Sept. 26, 1890 (Loudon County, VA)

(7) Julia Lynn Glascock, b. July 3, 1893 (Waterford, VA).

There are 10-15 Glascock's buried in Lovettsville Union Cemetery, according to the secretary at the Lutheran Church.

Follow Ups:

- Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA Carl 4/25/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum](#) - [Agreement of Use](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/305.html>

GenForum

Chat

Welcome
Message

Send Us
Feedback

Forum Finder

 Find

Instructions

My GenForum

Spring Cleaning

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by [J McAfee](#) on April 19, 1999 at 17:30:38:

In Reply to: [BURR H. GLASCOCK-LOUDON COUNTY VA](#) posted by [Beth Smead](#) on April 19, 1999 at 12:47:46:

My best guesstimate at this would be the following:

Your Burr Hezekiah Glascock is probably the son of Burr Glascock who is the son of Hezekiah Glascock.

Burr was born in 1812 in Virginia. He married Emsey W. Lake on March 25, 1845.

Hezekiah was born on August 26, 1773 in the Virginia Colony. He married Edith Bishop on Dec. 26, 1805.

My sources on this are the following books by the Rev. Lawrence A. Glassco:

the Glas(s)cock - Glassco Saga
the Glas(s)cocks of England & America

Unfortunately, Burr's children are not mentioned in the book. But based on his father, Hezekiah and Burr's wife, Emsey Lake, it is a good guesstimate that Burr Hezekiah is Burr's son. The Lake family had many marriages with the Glasscocks so that would not be unusual.

I have a website at:
<http://www.my-ged.com/jmcafee>

click on "Surnames" then "G" and page

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/304.html>



Moses Herndon GLASSCOCK - Descendant Chart

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| -Moses Herndon GLASSCOCK | b. | 1794 | d. | 1851 |
| s-Eve Loftin COBB | | | | |
| -Elizabeth Emaline GLASSCOCK | b. | 11 Dec 1829 | d. | 28 Feb 1891 |
| s-Robert Lyle HEMBREE | b. | 18 Dec 1825 | m. | 8 Mar 1848 |
| -Emilla Caroline HEMBREE | b. | 23 Jun 1851 | d. | 19 Mar 1913 |
| s-John Troxell BREWER | b. | 14 Jun 1854 | m. | 20 Sep 1877 |
| -Elizabeth Emmaline BREWER | b. | 14 Nov 1878 | d. | 2 Mar 1945 |
| s-Richard "Dick" Andrew WILLIAMS | | | b. | 24 Nov 1869 |
| [[Further descendants here.]] | | | m. | 21 Jun 1899 |
| -Infant Son BREWER | | | | |
| -Infant Daughter BREWER | | | | |
| -Robert Lee BREWER | b. | 22 May 1883 | d. | 27 Sep 1883 |
| -Susan Caroline BREWER | b. | 3 Apr 1880 | d. | 11 Aug 1887 |
| s-Sophia Margaret BIBLE | | | | |

[\[Back to Individual Page\]](#)

[\[Index Site\]](#) (Indexes multiple databases)

[\[Return to GenWeb page\]](#)

HTML files created on demand by [LifeLines](#), a genealogical database program by [Thomas Wetmore](#)
 using custom report programs by [Scott McGee](#)!
 Database maintained by [Michael Ragan](#)
 Report generated 20 JAN 1997

GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

IF YOU'RE NOT RECYCLING

Please visit our sponsors

Home: [Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Asa Glascock & Mary "Polly" Penquite descendants

Posted by: [Bob Sander-Cederlof](#)

Date: January 11, 2000 at 23:39:11

of 643

1 Peter Glascock (13 Mar 1714 - abt 1784) & Jane Fishback (- abt 1761) m. abt 1735, VA

2 John Glascock (1736 - 1822) & Mary Hendren (21 May 1741 - 1811/1816) m. 28 Nov 1759, Richmond, VA

3 Asa Glascock (1774 - Aug 1833)
& Mary Penquite (29 Aug 1784 - 28 Apr 1875)
m. 20 Jan 1803, VA

4a David Bludsoe Glascock* (15 Jan 1823 - 2 Oct 1907)
& Frances Ann Virginia Penquite (25 Jun 1830 - 21 Oct 1901)
m. 5 Apr 1849, Warren, OH

5 Alpheus Newton Glascock (29 Nov 1851 - 17 Aug 1881)

& Martha Narzetta "Narnie" Harris (21 Nov 1854 - 2 Jan 1943)

m. 24 Feb 1874, Wabaunsee County, KS

6 Wilmer Newton Glascock (1 Jan 1878 - 28 Apr 1965)

& Julia Ethel Musgrove (29 May 1881 - 22 Jul 1986)

m. 9 May 1904, Berkeley, CA

7 Dorothy Ethel Glascock (6 Jul 1915 -)

& Henry Walker Sander (8 May 1913 - 8 Sep 1979)

m. 6 Feb 1938,
Congregational Church, San Bernardino, CA
div. abt 1965

8a Robert

Brian Sander-Cederlof* (8 May 1939 -)

Asa Glascock & Mary "Polly" Penquite descendants

& Dorothy

Ruth Walker (18 Dec 1944 -)

m. 16 Feb

1964, Laramie, WY

div. Mar 1978

8b Robert

Brian Sander-Cederlof* (8 May 1939 -)

& Rebecca

Lynn Price (15 Jan 1950 -)

m. 1 Mar

1979, Reinhardt Bible Church, Dallas, TX

4b David Bludsoe Glasscock* (15 Jan 1823 - 2 Oct 1907)

& Ruth E. Jones

m. 29 Apr 1902

Bob Sander-Cederlof <bobsc@macromedia.com>, <bob_sander-cederlof@acd.org>
= Macromedia, 1202 Richardson Drive, Suite 400, Richardson, TX 75080
= Phone: (972) 664-7260 FAX: (972) 680-0537

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

Post Followup

Return to Message Listings

Print Message

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/641.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

Add this forum to My GenForum

Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls County, Missouri...

GenForum

[Chat](#)

[Welcome Message](#)

[Send Us Feedback](#)

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls County, Missouri (Rosenkrans Cem.)

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by J. McAfee on April 04, 1998 at 02:35:56:

In Reply to: Glascocks Buried In Ralls County, Missouri (Rosenkrans Cem.) posted by Private Cemetary on March 28, 1998 at 10:39:40:

Home: Surnames: Hickman Family Genealogy Forum

HICKMAN'S Buried in Ralls County, Missouri (Rosenkrans Cem)

Posted by Private Cemetary on March 28, 1998 at 11:00:45:

Hickman's Buried in Glascock Cemetary in Ralls Co., MO.

(this is a private cemetary)

Hickman, Sylvester (from Virginia)
b. 03/28/1811 d. 09/05/1874

Spouse: Charlotte Glascock, born 1805 in Virginia, daughter of Downing H. Glascock, born 1775 and Susanah Strother.

Sylvester and Charlotte moved to Missouri in the mid 1840's from Virginia.

The next 3 are sons of Sylvester & Charlotte Hickman of Virginia

Hickman, James F.
b. 04/09/1849 d. 07/13/1874

Hickman, Richard J.
b. 03/27/1839 d. 08/24/1855

Hickman, Thomas W.
b. 09/04/1833 d. 07/23/1849

All the above Hickmans are buried in the same vicinity of this cemetary. 2 more stones are located next to them with only initials and no dates on the stones.
They are:

S. H. (probably Hickman)
J.E.H. (probably Hickman)

4/8/98

9:32:48

Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls County, Missouri...

Another stone is identified only as:

Dr. A J (C or G) can't tell which it is, one or the other.
May be a Hickman or a Glascock.

2 stones are broken off and are missing. Don't know
if this was due to vandalism, family removal or cows
possibly knocking them over. (cemetery is now fenced in)
The 2 stones are next to Hickman graves and are probably
Hickman stones.

go to the following address:

<http://www.genforum.com/hickman>

Charlotte's brother, James S. Glascock, and
her sister, Susanah Glascock are buried in this
same cemetery.

James S. Glascock is my great, great grandfather (born in 1821 in Virginia and died
in 1878 in Missouri. Charlotte would be a great,
great aunt.

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Glascock Family Genealogy Forum \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

[Link to GenForum](#) - [Archive Policy](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#) - [News](#)

<http://www.genforum.com/glascock/messages/37.html>

Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls Co., Mo.// Attn...

GenForum

Chat

*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls Co., Mo.// Attn: Sylvester Hickman Family (Charlotte Glascock)

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by J McAfee on April 07, 1998 at 19:27:36:

In Reply to: Re: Glascocks Buried In Ralls Co., Mo.// Attn: Sylvester Hickman Family (Charlotte Glascock) posted by J. McAfee on April 04, 1998 at 02:45:58:

Charlotte Glascock's (married name- Hickman)
tombstone reads:

birth - December 16, 1807

death - October 15, 1882

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

Submit Follow Up

Reset

4/8/98

9:33:08 AM

Re: joseph abner glasscock

(d) James Brown b. in Burnet d. in San Angelo m. (1) Maud Trimble (2) Georgia Chambers, chn: Marion Jospeh m. Vivian Bevans, Zuma m. Harold Bevans, James Brown

(e) Sonora Agnes b. in Burnett, TX on 12/01/1867 at Menaul, TX m. Herve (Irve) Ellis (11 chn.)

(f) P.R. "Puss" m. John Ellis

(g) Catherine Ann (Kate) b. May 7, 1873, m. 1887 James Bradford

(h) R.E. (Bob) m. Katie Trimble, son - Ray;

(i) Emmit J. b. 07/28/1879 d. 04/12/1883

(j) Edy b. 08/22/1882 d. 04/13/1883

(k) L.B. b. 09/22/1870 d. 07/28/1886

From Glassocks in England & America book (additions & corrections)

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Re: joseph abner glasscock

Comments:

Husband: SPENCER THOMAS GLASSCOCK, SR.

Born: in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO. VA
Married: September 12, 1791 in:
Died: 1821 in: RUTHERFORD CO. TENN
Father: PETER GLASSCOCK SR.
Mother: MARY RECTOR
Other Spouses: HINCHY GILLIAM

Wife: POLLY ENOCHS

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------|
| 1 M | Name: SCARLET GLASSCOCK SR Born: December 19, 1769 Married: March 30, 1796 Died: November 10, 1843 Spouse: NANCY FORGESON | in: in: in: |
| 2 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 3 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 4 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 5 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 6 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 7 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 8 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |

Husband: PETER GLASSCOCK SR.

Born: March 13, 1713/14
 Married: 1760
 Died: December 09, 1780
 Father: THOMAS GLASSCOCK
 Mother: SARAH STONE
 Other Spouses: JANE FISHBACK

in: FAUQUIER CO. , VA.
 in: FAUQUIER,VA
 in: ROWAN CO.NC

Wife: MARY RECTOR

Born: 1740
 Died: 1801
 Father:
 Mother:

in: FAUQUIER,VA
 in: ROWAN CO.NC

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | Name: SPENCER THOMAS GLASSCOCK, SR. Born: Married: September 12, 1791 Died: 1821 Spouses: HINCHY GILLIAM, POLLY ENOCHS | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: RUTHERFORD CO. TENN |
| 2 | Name: CHARLES GLASSCOCK Born: 1763 Married: January 15, 1793 Died: April 30, 1844 Spouse: CLEMANCE DULIN | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: FAUQUIER CO. VA |
| 3 | Name: MOSES GLASSCOCK Born: 1766 Married: Died: 1810 Spouse: | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: TENN |
| 4 | Name: WILLIAM GLASSCOCK Born: 1768 Married: September 04, 1795 Died: WFT Est. 1769-1858 Spouse: MARY HALES | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: ROWAN CO.NC |
| 5 | Name: WHARTON GLASSCOCK Born: Abt. 1770 Married: Died: Abt. 1850 Spouse: NANCY CHAFFIN | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: WASHINGTON CO. KY |
| 6 | Name: ELIJAH GLASSCOCK Born: 1772 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1773-1862 Spouse: | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: LOUDOUN CO.VA |
| 7 | Name: MARGARET GLASSCOCK Born: 1774 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1775-1868 Spouse: HENRY GLASSCOCK | in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: ROWAN CO.NC |
| 8 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |

Husband: SCARLET GLASSCOCK SR.

Born: December 19, 1769 in:
Married: March 30, 1796 in:
Died: November 10, 1843 in:
Father: SPENCER THOMAS GLASSCOCK, SR.
Mother: POLLY ENOCHS
Other Spouses:

Wife: NANCY FORGESON

Born: November 22, 1776 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | | |
|--------|--|-------------------|
| 1 M | Name: SCARLET GLASSCOCK JR. Born: May 20, 1805 Married: October 19, 1826 Died: April 11, 1836 Spouse: CAROLINE A. REID | in: in: in: |
| 2 F | Name: CAROLINE GLASSCOCK Born: July 11, 1811 Married: Died: Spouse: ? HUGHS | in: in: in: |
| 3 F | Name: ELIZABETH GLASSCOCK Born: December 29, 1796 Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 4 M | Name: JOHN F. GLASSCOCK Born: August 16, 1812 Married: Died: May 14, 1820 Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 5 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 6 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 7 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 8 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |

Husband: SCARLET GLASSCOCK JR.

Born: May 20, 1805 in:
Married: October 19, 1826 in:
Died: April 11, 1836 in:
Father: SCARLET GLASSCOCK SR
Mother: NANCY FORGESON
Other Spouses:

Wife: CAROLINE A. REID

Born: July 11, 1811 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | | |
|--------|---|--|
| 1 M | Name: JAMES W. GLASSCOCK Born: August 17, 1829 Married: Died: November 07, 1863 Spouse: ELIZABETH M. SHERRILL | in: IREDELL COUNTY in: in: IREDELL COUNTY-BURIED TRINITY METH. CH. |
| 2 F | Name: ELIZABETH A. GLASSCOCK Born: September 17, 1831 Married: February 13, 1855 Died: Spouse: JOSEPH H. MINGIS | in: in: in: |
| 3 M | Name: JOHN N. GLASSCOCK Born: September 24, 1827 Married: Died: March 19, 1857 Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 4 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 5 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 6 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 7 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |
| 8 | Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse: | in: in: in: |

Husband: JAMES W. GLASSCOCK

Born: August 17, 1829 in: IREDELL COUNTY
Married: in:
Died: November 07, 1863 in: IREDELL COUNTY-BURIED TRINITY METH. CH.
Father: SCARLET GLASSCOCK JR.
Mother: CAROLINE A. REID
Other Spouses:

Wife: ELIZABETH M. SHERRILL

Born: March 16, 1835 in:
Died: September 03, 1910 in: IREDELL COUNTY-BURIED TRINITY METH. CH.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

| | |
|--------|--|
| 1 F | Name: VICTORIA A. GLASSCOCK Born: August 26, 1855 in: IREDELL COUNTY Married: March 04, 1875 in: IN THE SHILOH TOWNSHIP BY REV JOHN N. SUMMERS, A METHODIST MINISTER Died: July 03, 1929 in: IREDELL COUNTY -BURIED AT TRINITY METHODIST CHURCH Spouse: A. AUGUSTUS MOORE |
| 2 M | Name: CHARLIE GLASSCOCK Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 3 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 4 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 5 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 6 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 7 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |
| 8 | Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: |



Elizabeth Emaline GLASSCOCK - Descendant Chart

-Elizabeth Emaline GLASSCOCK b. 11 Dec 1829 d. 28 Feb 1891
 s-Robert Lyle HEMBREE b. 18 Dec 1825 m. 8 Mar 1848 d. 26 Apr 1892
 |-Emilla Caroline HEMBREE b. 23 Jun 1851 d. 19 Mar 1913
 s-John Troxell BREWER b. 14 Jun 1854 m. 20 Sep 1877 d. 23 Jun 1892
 |-Elizabeth Emmaline BREWER b. 14 Nov 1878 d. 2 Mar 1945
 s-Richard "Dick" Andrew WILLIAMS b. 24 Nov 1869 m. 21 Jun 1899 d. 30 Mar 1
 |-Jere Ike WILLIAMS b. 6 Jun 1900 d. 13 Aug 1951
 s-Fannie Mae "Faye" JAMES b. 16 Aug 1903 m. 22 Jul 1928 d. 10 Apr 1
 -Jo John WILLIAMS b. 10 Jan 1902 d. 8 Aug 1971
 s-Mamie Mae CAMERON b. 2 Feb 1901 m. 22 Jun 1924 d. 27 Apr 1987
 [[Further descendants here.]]
 -Millie Sue WILLIAMS b. 6 Jan 1904 d. 21 Jun 1965
 s-Clarence O. MASSIE m. 29 May 1924 d. 9 Aug 1972
 [[Further descendants here.]]
 -Richard Arthur WILLIAMS b. 11 Jul 1905 d. 4 Jul 1957
 s-Nettie Louise LAWSON b. 17 Dec 1911 m. 16 Feb 1931 d. 6 Feb 1
 [[Further descendants here.]]
 -Ida Elizabeth WILLIAMS b. 14 Feb 1910 d. 19 Jun 1954
 s-William Frazier "Bill" POE b. 19 Mar 1913 m. 14 Apr 1934 d. 2 Jun 1
 [[Further descendants here.]]
 -Myrtle Madge "Dude" WILLIAMS b. 18 Feb 1916 d. 26 Mar 1969
 s-James W. "Jim" PAYNE b. 12 May 1914 m. 4 Nov 1934 d. 3 Feb 1
 [[Further descendants here.]]
 -Sarah Virginia WILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1913 d. 27 Sep 1916
 -Infant Son BREWER
 -Infant Daughter BREWER
 -Robert Lee BREWER b. 22 May 1883 d. 27 Sep 1883
 -Susan Caroline BREWER b. 3 Apr 1880 d. 11 Aug 1887

[\[Back to Individual Page\]](#)
[\[Index Site\]](#) (Indexes multiple databases)
[\[Return to GenWeb page\]](#)

HTML files created on demand by [LifeLines](#), a genealogical database program by [Thomas Wetmore](#)
 using custom report programs by [Scott McGee](#)
 Database maintained by [Michael Ragan](#)
 Report generated 20 JAN 1997



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | [W CART](#)

[Chat Service](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of](#)

Home: Surnames: Jump to Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Harry Glascock Family: s/o Edwin Cooke Glascock & Nancy Cockrell, Fauquier Co VA

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: October 06, 2003 at 17:18:16

of 2930

GLASCOCK Family

First Generation

Edwin Cooke Glascock was born in Fauquier County, Virginia May 23, 1850.
Edwin died December 10, 1922 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Virginia.

He married Nancy Alice "Nannie" Cockrell in Fauquier, VA, February 15, 1872.
Nancy was born in Fauquier, Virginia February 15, 1854. She was the daughter of Thomas Cockrell and Letteta Bailey. Nancy died September 21, 1920 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 66 years of age. Her body was interred in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Virginia.

E. Cooke and Nannie had the following children: (Family Photo)

Walter Allen Glascock was born June 24, 1872. He died February 5, 1936 at the age of 63.

John Thomas Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 13, 1873.
John died October 27, 1935 at 62 years of age.

Mason Newland Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 8, 1874. Mason died November 28, 1931 at 57 years of age.

Harriet Emsey Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia March 1, 1876.
Harriet died January 4, 1964 at 87 years of age.

Rosa Lee Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia March 10, 1877. Rosa died March 22, 1951 at 74 years of age.

Mary Elizabeth Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 15, 1878. Mary died March 17, 1953 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.

Edwin Cooke Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia July 4, 1879. Edwin died September 27, 1960 at 81 years of age.

Bernard Bee Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia November 22, 1880. Bernard died September 30, 1881 at less than one year of age.

Gilbert "Bee Bee" Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 27, 1882. Gilbert died August 27, 1962 at 80 years of age.

Nancy Alice Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia August 2, 1883. Nancy died May 26, 1971 at 87 years of age.

Grover Cleveland Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia November 15, 1884. Grover died December 27, 1914 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 30 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.

Silas Durand Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 15, 1886. Silas died May 9, 1942 at 56 years of age.

William Henry Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia June 21, 1887. William died October 8, 1952 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.

Kathryn Talbot Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia September 29, 1888. Kathryn died October 22, 1970 at 82 years of age.

James Anderson Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia May 30, 1890. James died December 25, 1984 at 94 years of age.

Isaac Levi Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia June 20, 1891. Isaac died December 24, 1979 at 88 years of age.

Harry Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 6, 1892. Harry died March 13 1963 at 70 years of age.

Mary Etta Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia February 9, 1894. Mary died March 1, 1970 at 76 years of age.

Mark Bright Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia July 4, 1895. Mark died May 1, 1961 at 65 years of age.

Joseph Martin Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia February 11, 1898. Joseph died June 22, 1966 at 68 years of age.

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/e_cooke.html

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/group.html

Harry Glascock (he had no middle name) was born in Marshall, Virginia October 6, 1892. Harry died March 13 1963 at 70 years of age.

Harry married Mary Ethel Robinson on June 26, 1915. Mary was born October 22, 1894. She died on October 31, 1993 at 99 years of age.

Harry and Mary had the following children:

Harry Robinson Glascock was born April 16, 1916. He died August 18, 1996 at 80 years of age.

Wallace Keith Glascock was born April 30, 1918.

Raymond Maurice Glascock was born September 11, 1920. He died on September 18, 1923 at the age of 3.

Paul Melvin Glascock was born September 17, 1923. He died January 7, 1969 at the age of 45.

Eugene Berkley Glascock was born August 25, 1925.

David Marshall Glascock was born May 15, 1927.

Chester Allen Glascock was born February 13, 1930.

Randolph Alton Glascock was born February 26, 1933.

Barbara June Glascock was born July 17, 1935.

John Turner Glascock was born April 3, 1937. John died April 20, 1991 at the age of 54.

Sally Katharyne Glascock was born November 12, 1940.

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/harry.html

FAMILY OF PAUL MELVIN GLASCOCK

Paul Melvin Glascock was born September 17, 1923. He died January 7, 1969 at the age of 45.

Paul married Dorothy Mae "Dot" Furr on January 9, 1948. Dot was born July 14,

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2742.html>

1930 and died February 15, 1999 at the age of 68.

Paul and Dot had the following children:

Sandra Jean Glascock was born October 9, 1948.

Paul Melvin Glascock, Jr, was born September 30, 1951. Melvin died May 14, 1987 at the age of 35.

Donald Thomas "Donnie" Glascock was born January 10, 1954.

Clarence Clinton "Clint" Glascock was born September 22, 1956.

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/paul_glascock.html

SANDY JEAN GLASCOCK'S FAMILY

Sandra Jean Glascock was born October 9, 1948.

Sandy married Fenton White "Buck" Owens on January 31, 1965. Buck was born May 16, 1935.

They had the following children:

Fenton White "Scotty" Owens, Jr. was born April 4, 1966.

Wayne Allen Owens was born November 2, 1969.

Paul William Owens was born October 14, 1972.

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/mom.html

FAMILY OF WAYNE ALLEN OWENS

Wayne Allen Owens was born November 2, 1969.

Wayne married Melissa Rae Brown on September 20, 1997. Missy is the Daughter of Judy and Robert "Leroy" Brown and was born March 10, 1978

Robert Allen Owens, who was born June 23, 1997

Brianna Nicole Owens, who was born October 15, 2001

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/wayne.html

photos:

http://www.geocities.com/scottyo_2000/allen.html

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2742.html>

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Ann Glascock Smead Bush: b. 10/13/1831 GA d. 9/24/1913, g-gd of Gen. Tom Glascock

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: June 26, 2003 at 02:22:31

of 2930

Georgia: McDuffie County Thomson City Cemetery

The Thomson City Cemetery is located on Main Street. From I-20 turn left onto Main Street. Go to the 4th red light and turn right onto Tom Watson Way. The cemetery is on the corner. It was established in 1854. The cemetery has some of the prominent families from the Thomson area buried there.

PLOT 46

Ann Glascock Smead Bush October 13, 1831 - September 24, 1913
Great Granddaughter of General Thomas Glascock 1756 - 1810 Revolutionary Soldier

for whose family Glascock County was named.
Richard Henry Bush October 6, 1828 - May 14, 1898
Served in Mexican War 1846 - 1847 with Richmond Blues. Thomson pioneer settled here 1857. Grandson of Richard Bush 1767 - 1828 Early settler of Richmond County.

CSA Marker

Sallie Bush 1856 - 1886

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/mcduffie/cemeteries/thomson.txt>



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms

of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Peter Glasscock b. 1832 IN & wife C. Sopha ? in Fleming Co, Kentucky 1880 Census

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: June 11, 2003 at 02:59:24

of 2930

Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|--------|------|-----|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Pete GLASSCOCK | Self | M | Male | W | 48 | IN | Farmer | IN |
| C. Sopha GLASSCOCK | Wife | M | Female | W | 35 | IN | House Keep | IN |
| Dan GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 16 | KY | Farm Hand | KY |
| Pete GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 14 | KY | KY | KY |
| Billy GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 13 | KY | KY | KY |
| Sam GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 10 | KY | KY | KY |
| James GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 9 | KY | KY | KY |
| Jennie GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 8 | KY | KY | KY |
| Fannie GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 6 | KY | KY | KY |
| Annie GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 4 | KY | KY | KY |
| Nannie GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 2 | KY | KY | KY |
| Hattie GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 1 | KY | KY | KY |

<http://www.familysearch.org>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

Forum Finder

Instructions

My GenForum

GenForum

Chat

Welcome
Message

Send Us
Feedback



WHAT INSTRUMENT DOES
CARTOON CHARACTER
LISA SIMPSON PLAY?

DRUMS SAXOPHONE
 CLARINET FLUTE

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by J McAfee on February 16, 1999 at 01:08:32:

Here is a website with listings of Glascocks
with VA to IL ties:
Go to the following web address for more
info.

source:
<http://www.vitrex.net/~chenille/SANGAMON.wbg/wga40.html#18711>

Glascock, Ann Maria (1815 - 1834)
b. 15 NOV 1815
d. 16 JAN 1834 in „Illinois,USA
spouse: Ellis, Abner Yates (1807 -)
- m. 26 JAN 1832 in Springfield„Illinois,USA ✓
-----child: Ellis, First Child (~1833 - ~1833)
-----child: Ellis, Second Child (~1834 - ~1834)

Glascock, Cook (1850 -)
b. 1850 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
father: Glascock, John(1805 -)
mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann(1809 -)

Glascock, Daniel (1835 - 1848)
b. 1835 in of Sangamon,Illinois
d. 15 MAY 1848 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
father: Glascock, Daniel M.(1795 - 1840)
mother: Lake, Mary E.(1798 - 1840)

Glascock, Daniel M. (1795 - 1840)
b. 11 MAY 1795 in ,Loudon,Virginia
d. 4 MAR 1840 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
spouse: Lake, Mary E. (1798 - 1840)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/252.html>

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

- m. 18 AUG 1818 in , Virginia
 -----child: Glascock, Lucinda C. (1819 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Mary E. (1823 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Margaret E. (1826 -)
 -----child: Glascock, James B. (1828 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Thomas (1831 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Daniel (1835 - 1848)
 -----child: Glascock, Elias L. (1837 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Ezekiel F. (1840 -)

 Glascock, Elias L. (1837 -)
 b. 24 OCT 1837 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Daniel M. (1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E. (1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Miller, Emeline (*1840 -)
 - m. 10 MAY 1860 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: King, Margaret L. (1845 -)
 - m. 3 MAY 1872 in , Sangamon, Illinois

 Glascock, Eliza (1800 -)
 b. 1800 in , Loudoun, Virginia
 d. in of Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: Lake, Bayless (1795 -)
 - m. ABT 1833 in of Sangamon, Illinois
 -----child: Lake, Edna (1831 -)
 -----child: Lake, Henry (1834 -)
 -----child: Lake, John Spencer (1840 -)
 -----child: Lake, Margaret (1843 -)
 -----child: Lake, Harriet Catherine (1845 -)

 Glascock, Elizabeth Florence (1864 -)
 b. 1864 in Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Thomas (1831 -)
 mother: Mallory, Eliza Francis (1834 -)

 Glascock, Emma E. (~1857 -)
 b. ABT 1857 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, James B. (1828 -)
 mother: Stone, Sarah M. (1831 -)

 Glascock, Emma E. (~1871 -)
 b. ABT 1871 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Ezekiel F. (1840 -)
 mother: Hurt, Mary (1844 -)

 Glascock, Ezekiel F. (1840 -)
 b. 5 FEB 1840 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Daniel M. (1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E. (1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Hurt, Mary (1844 -)
 - m. ABT 1864 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 -----child: Glascock, Margaret E. (1865 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Lydia A. (~1867 - ~1870)
 -----child: Glascock, Mary L. (~1869 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Emma E. (~1871 -)

 Glascock, Fanny (1878 -)

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

b. 1878 in Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Thomas (1831 -)
 mother: Mallory, Eliza Francis (1834 -)

Glascock, Francis (1832 -)
 b. 1832 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, John (1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann (1809 -)

Glascock, James (1843 -)
 b. 1843 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, John (1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann (1809 -)

Glascock, James B. (1828 -)
 b. 11 NOV 1828 in , Fauquier, Virginia
 d. in of Menard, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Daniel M. (1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E. (1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Stone, Sarah M. (1831 -)
 - m. 30 SEP 1849 in , Menard, Illinois
 -----child: Glascock, William M. (~1851 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Mary E. (~1853 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Margaret A. (~1855 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Emma E. (~1857 -)

Glascock, Jane (~1814 -)
 b. ABT 1814 in of Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: Ward, James (~1809 -)
 - m. 4 DEC 1834 in , Sangamon, Illinois

Glascock, John (1805 -)
 b. 1805 in , Virginia
 d. in of Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: Stringfield, Sarah Ann (1809 -)
 - m. 29 APR 1830 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 -----child: Glascock, Francis (1832 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Mary (1836 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Washington (1839 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Nancy (1840 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Phoebe (1840 -)
 -----child: Glascock, James (1843 -)
 -----child: Glascock, John (1846 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Cook (1850 -)

Glascock, John (1846 -)
 b. 1846 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, John (1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann (1809 -)

Glascock, Joseph (~1807 -)
 b. ABT 1807 in of Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: Epperson, Agnes P. (~1812 -)
 - m. 25 JAN 1832 in , Sangamon, Illinois

Glascock, Lucinda C. (1819 -)
 b. 12 AUG 1819 in , Fauquier, Virginia

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

father: Glascock, Daniel M.(1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E.(1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Primm, Elisha (*1814 -)
 - m. 19 SEP 1837 in ,Sangamon,Illinois

 Glascock, Lydia A. (~1867 - ~1870)
 b. ABT 1867 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 d. ABT 1870 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, Ezekiel F.(1840 -)
 mother: Hurt, Mary(1844 -)

 Glascock, Margaret A. (~1855 -)
 b. ABT 1855 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, James B.(1828 -)
 mother: Stone, Sarah M.(1831 -)

 Glascock, Margaret E. (1826 -)
 b. 16 JUL 1826 in ,,Virginia
 d. in of McLean,Illinois
 father: Glascock, Daniel M.(1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E.(1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Bishop, Martin L. (*1822 -)
 - m. in ,Sangamon,Illinois

 Glascock, Margaret E. (1865 -)
 b. 1865 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, Ezekiel F.(1840 -)
 mother: Hurt, Mary(1844 -)

 Glascock, Mary (1836 -)
 b. 1836 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, John(1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann(1809 -)

 Glascock, Mary E. (1823 -)
 b. 30 OCT 1823 in ,,Virginia
 father: Glascock, Daniel M.(1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E.(1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Primm, Elijah S. (~1818 -)
 - m. ABT 1843 in ,Sangamon,Illinois

 Glascock, Mary E. (~1853 -)
 b. ABT 1853 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, James B.(1828 -)
 mother: Stone, Sarah M.(1831 -)

 Glascock, Mary L. (~1869 -)
 b. ABT 1869 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, Ezekiel F.(1840 -)
 mother: Hurt, Mary(1844 -)

 Glascock, Nancy (1840 -)
 b. 1840 in ,Sangamon,Illinois
 father: Glascock, John(1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann(1809 -)

 Glascock, Nancy (1874 -)

GLASCOCK(s): Virginia to Illinois (list)

b. 1874 in Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Thomas(1831 -)
 mother: Mallory, Eliza Francis(1834 -)

 Glascock, Nettie A. (1871 -)
 b. 1871 in Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Thomas(1831 -)
 mother: Mallory, Eliza Francis(1834 -)

 Glascock, Phoebe (1840 -)
 b. 1840 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, John(1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann(1809 -)

 Glascock, Thomas (1831 -)
 b. 24 FEB 1831 in , Fauquier, Virginia
 father: Glascock, Daniel M.(1795 - 1840)
 mother: Lake, Mary E.(1798 - 1840)
 spouse: Brittin, Mary Jane (1837 - 1859)
 - m. in , Sangamon, Illinois
 spouse: Mallory, Eliza Francis (1834 -)
 - m. 28 AUG 1860 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 -----child: Glascock, Elizabeth Florence (1864 -)
 -----child: Glascock, William O. (1867 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Nettie A. (1871 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Nancy (1874 -)
 -----child: Glascock, Fanny (1878 -)

 Glascock, Washington (1839 -)
 b. 1839 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, John(1805 -)
 mother: Stringfield, Sarah Ann(1809 -)

 Glascock, William M. (~1851 -)
 b. ABT 1851 in , Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, James B.(1828 -)
 mother: Stone, Sarah M.(1831 -)

 Glascock, William O. (1867 -)
 b. 1867 in Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois
 father: Glascock, Thomas(1831 -)
 mother: Mallory, Eliza Francis(1834 -)

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)

Glascock Burials (Ralls County, Missouri)

GenForum[Chat](#)[Welcome
Message](#)[Send Us
Feedback](#)**Forum Finder** [Instructions](#)[My GenForum](#)

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glascock Family Genealogy Forum**Glascock Burials (Ralls County, Missouri)**
[\[Follow Ups \]](#)
[\[Post Followup \]](#)
[\[Return to Message Listings \]](#)
[\[Print Message \]](#)
[\[Help \]](#)
Posted by J McAfee on February 25, 1999 at 10:28:42:

Glascock Family Burying Ground
 (on old William Glascock farm now owned
 by Claude Roland). 5 miles East of New
 London, MO near junction of Route T and
 Route V. (These graves are at the bottom
 of the east lawn of the old brick farmhouse
 built by the pioneer, Noah Glascock, for
 one of his children).

Burials include:

Hiram Glascock (son of James & Sarah
 Glascock of Fauquier Co., VA) ✓
 b. 11/08/1806
 d. 01/17/1895

his wife, Elizabeth G. Glascock ✓
 (daughter of Noah & Lucy Glascock)
 b. 08/27/1816
 d. 01/05/1887

James Noah Glascock (son of Hiram &
 Elizabeth) ✓
 b. abt. 1844
 d. 12/01/1846 (age 2 years old)

Charles H. Glascock (son of Hiram and
 Elizabeth) ✓
 b. 05/17/1851
 d. 04/05/1887

also buried here:

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glascock/messages/259.html>

Glascock Burials (Ralls County, Missouri)

Ann Bibb (consort of Simon)
b. abt. 1800
d. 12/31/1850 (age 50 years)

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)
<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/259.html>

Glascock, James Biggs: Big Creek Cem.

GenForum

Chat

*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*

Forum Finder

Instructions

My GenForum

Beat the Winter Blahs



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Glascock, James Biggs: Big Creek Cem.

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by J McAfee on February 25, 1999 at 10:54:12:

Buried in Big Creek Cemetary in
Renessalear, Missouri:

James Biggs Glascock ✓
b. 05/05/1903
d. 01/26/1975

his wife,
Sarah Lester (Medcalf) Glascock ✓
b. 01/30/1901
d. ??

James Biggs Glascock is the son of ✓
Hopson Glascock and Harriett "Hattie"
Ann (Culbertson) Glascock of Ralls Co.,
Missouri

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/262.html>

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/262.html>

GenForum

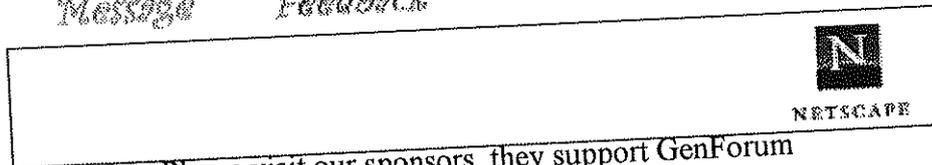
[Chat](#)

[Welcome
Message](#)

[Send Us
Feedback](#)

Forum Finder

[Instructions](#)



Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: GLAS(S)COCKS Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetary in Hannibal, Missouri

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by General Information on June 11, 1998 at 03:39:41:

In Reply to: GLASCOCKS Buried in Riverside Cemetary in Hannibal, Missouri posted by General Informationn on March 26, 1998 at 03:05:19:

The following Glascocks and Glasscocks are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetary in Hannibal, Missouri (off Fulton Ave./Rt. T):

Glas(s)cocks: Amanda, Bertha, Thomas, Virginia Sue, Benjamin, Charles, Dixie, Earnest, Edith, Elizabeth, George, Harry, Harvey, Howard, John H. (infant), Warren F. (infant), Wanncote?, Monte, Marchel?, Minnie, Robert, Samantha, Theodore.

Call or write Mt. Olivet Cemetary Assn. for more information:

Mt. Olivet Cemetary Association
2340 Fulton Ave.
Hannibal, Missouri 63401

phone (573) 221 - 0655
(9:00 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.) Central Time Zone

Some Glas(s)cock information:

Glassock, Armstead J.

born 1890 - died 1968
Glasscock, Lillie M. (his wife)
born 1893 - died 1962

Glasscock, George J.
b. 03/31/1902 d. 10/20/1970
Glasscock, Bertha S.
b. 02/17/1901 d. 02/11/1958
Glasscock, George (living) son of the above
Glasscock, Sharon (living) wife of above
Glasscock, Monte (son of George & Sharon)
died in 1987.

Glasscock, John H.
b. 1859 d. 1897

Glascock, Harry W.
b. 1894 d. 1895
Glascock, Minnie L.
b. 1895 d. 1895
Glascock, Earnest L.
b. 1896 d. 1897
(last 3 buried beside each other) near
John H. above

I do not know which Glascocks these
descended from but probably are decendants of the many various Glasscocks that came from
Fauquier Co.,
Virginia to Ralls County, Missouri.

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

GenForum

Chat

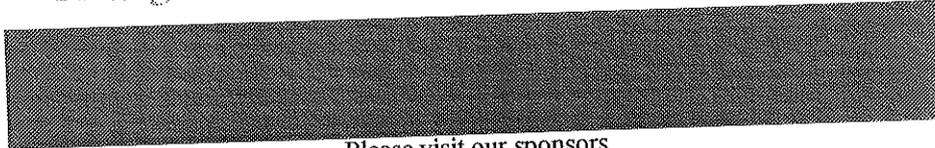
*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*

Forum Finder

Instructions

My GenForum



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Dolly (Glascock) Rector: Spencerburg Cem

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by J McAfee on February 25, 1999 at 10:38:29:

in Spencerburg Cemetary (5 miles S.W. of Frankford) in Ralls/Pike County, Missouri:

Dolly (Glascock) Rector -
born 05/12/1814
died 05/16/1892

She is:
(daughter of Noah & Lucy Glascock of New London, Mo.)
(wife of Baylis G. Rector b. 04/21/1818
& d. 12/09/1897)

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/260.html>

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

John Warren Glascock, Ralls: s/o John Glascock & Mary Ann Leach, Pickaway, Ohio

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: April 03, 2004 at 03:43:14

of 2932

John Warren Glascock, is the son of John Glascock & Mary Ann Leach. He married his cousin, Margaret Virginia Glascock, the daughter of Hiram Glascock & Helen Suttle.

See bio on Thornton Glascock.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Search this forum:

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2904.html>

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
 Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

Re: Benjamin Glasscock Family: Fort Bend Co, Texas

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: July 31, 2003 at 06:02:18

In Reply to: Benjamin Glasscock Family by Maxine kaul

of 2932

Maxine,

From the information that you have provided in some of your postings at Genforum and from that I can piece together, Benjamin Glascock must be the son of John Glascock and Sarah Lanier. John Glascock was born in 1773 in Virginia and died September 8, 1839 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. He married Sarah Lanier in Natchez, Louisiana or St. Helena Parish, Louisiana on January 17, 1797. John Glascock was the son of James Glascock and Constance Jackson. James Glascock, the son of Peter Glascock Sr. & Jane (Fishback?).

<http://www.my-ged.com/jmcafee>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2606.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Our Children:

1. Diannah Adelaide was born May 17, 1812, Sunday night 01:30 (buried by pastor Hendren)
2. Elizabeth was born May 24, 1814, and died Nov. 23, 1814 (buried in Virginia)
3. Frances Ann was born Sept. 14, 1816, Saturday night
4. William Hand was born Feb. 8, 1819, Monday Night (buried beside pastor Hendren)
5. Robert Sample was born March 13, 1821 Tues. evening at 06:30 (two children of Robert and Martha Hendren are buried in the cemetery on Hendren farm.)

*****This is the end of the commentary by Robert Hendren, this original material came from Mrs. Evelyn Hartung of Seattle Washington. What follows is the research and comments by Mary B. Chandler and Lucile Hendren Cox of Memphis Tenn., 1965. Records show in 1830-1840 that many churches were having a controversy over missions. Robert Hendren participated in organization of Bethel Assn. and at annual meeting of Assn. in 1837 Bear Creek Baptist Church passed a resolution denouncing missions. Upon adoption of this Rev. Robert Hendren, pastor of Bear Creek Baptist Church obtained a letter of dismission. (Bear Creek Church was constituted under the shade of a large maple tree near Hannibal, MO. in 1820. It was not only the first Baptist Church organized north of Salt River but is said to have been first church of any denomination to be organized in this territory. It is now over 100 years old and is still standing, built of stone and located 3 miles west of Hannibal and 1/2 mile south of Highway 36.) On Nov. 25, 1837 eight member with letters of dismissal met at the home of Stewart Self (2 miles west of Hannibal) and there formed into a Baptist Church by Rev. Robert Hendren. The name Zoar Baptist Church was adopted. In 1839 this church joined Bethel Association. The Zoar Baptist Church worshiped in the stone building from 1837 to July 1841. (This building still stands and is now the summer home of Mr. and Mrs C.A. Trowbridge.) Zoar Baptist Church decided to hold its meetings in Hannibal in 1841. He began his ministry in 1824 and served as a pastor of several churches in Virginia. He came with his family to Marion County, Mo. in the spring of 1831 and located 5 miles west of Hannibal. He gave his full time to ministry, (Duncan History of Missouri Baptist, P. 335 states "The country being sparsely settled and there being but few houses of worship he preached the gospel in log school houses, private residences, and under the trees of the forest, to the people of his day." They called themselves "Hannibal United Baptist Church". Robert Hendren was only pastor of Zoar Baptist Church and first pastor of "Hannibal United Baptist Church". The next name of the church was First Baptist Church and later Fifth Street Baptist Church. Duncan's History of Missouri reports a revival was held in Hannibal Jan. 1842, and the baptist of three of Pastor Hendren's children the first Baptismal service ever witnessed Hannibal in

County and entered myself to William Peck, as apprentice, of Battletown to learn the stone mason business. I engaged myself for three years but Mr. Peck decided to move to Kentucky in the fall of 1801 hence I only served two years.

In the course of these two years I determined to learn the trade although I had suffered many impositions from Mr. Peck, I resolved to bear all for the desired end with submission.

After he had begun to make arrangements for moving, I resolved to stay with him until he finished all the work he had undertaken, but a renewed imposition which was to go at work that was my trade altered my decision. While preparing for my work one Monday morning I was informed by one of the workmen of his intention. I immediately threw down my tools, started to his house with the determination to meet the worst. I was nearly grown and felt strong and quite active. On account of this last fact I resolved I would flog him if possible if he attempted assault on my person. We met in the street and I informed him that I would not remain longer with him.

This conduct of mine seemed to surprise him very much. I immediately repaired to his house and called for my clothes and removed my tool chest to Capt. Mott's tavern. This was about the latter part of September. I started from Meryville with a sad heart without money, good clothes or tools to work with. I soon secured a position where I made about seventy dollars.

In the winter I boarded with a respectable family and went to school where I learned more about arithmetic. It was always a maxim of mine to keep good company or no company.

The ensuing year 1802 I undertook work to a considerable profit, bought a good horse, took an apprentice, employed journey-man, was honored with a commission and soon began to think myself a man of consequence. The following winter I took a trip to see my relatives who lived in Westmoreland and Richmond Counties. This was like a jubilee to me. After a lapse of eight years and hard times to me to see once more the place of my birth and my school boy walks and my relatives who had changed as much as myself was indeed a great treat.

After spending the winter season in a most agreeable manner with my relatives in these parts I returned home and took a turn among my brothers and friends. After that I resumed my occupation. But alas! All this while I was a stranger to God and he to me. But it pleased the gracious God in the spring of 1803 to call me from the dark state of sin and death in which he gave me sight to see I was in, and forsake my carnal pleasures in which I had much delighted for the services of the true and living God. Thru the instrumentality of the glorious gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ I was baptized the following June by the celebrated James Ireland and was taken in as a member of the church at Buch-March and remained under his pastoral care until June 1806 when he ended his labors and went to rest in the more inviting regions of undisturbed repose.

I remained a member of that church till the fall of 1811 and removed by letter to the church of Happy Creek. The cause of my removal was my marriage, settlement retirement from occupation to that of agriculturist. I was married August 1, 1811 to Sara, youngest daughter of William Hand. She being in her twentieth year. She was born Sept. 29, 1790.

beat me in a most heartless manner.

He wore out several switches on me and I thought he surely would kill me but a length he stopped after I had entreated him many times and then sent me to work again without giving me the faintest idea what crime I had committed.

The same day he and his negro man went to a place where they were erecting a house. That evening my merciful mistress (who never came out to beg for me) sent me to hunt the cows. Instead of going after the cows I went to see my brother who lived not too far distant and thought I would stay long enough to show him how I had been abused, but little did I think that my oldest brother, who was but a youth would have courage to rest me from such a monster in human shape. When I entered my brothers house, he and my sister insisted that I sit down but I told him that I had not the time. On account of my not complying with his request and he noticed some agitation on my part inquired particularly what was the cause of my timidity.

After some hesitation I told him the whole story where upon he stepped up to me and stripped me of my shirt where he beheld a spectacle that put him almost in a rage and my sister almost frantic.

Suffice it to say I will carry the scars to my grave.

My brother declared I should never return to Foster. I told him if he undertook it he must go thru it or my treatment would only be worse than over. He took me to a magistrate who advised that I should stay with my brother until court convened.

The next day a message was sent to me in Mrs. Foster's name telling me to come after my clothes or she would burn them. Brother seeing into her stratagem went in my stead. Instead of receiving my clothes he received an order from the merciless wretch telling him to send his servant here. But my brother had lots of courage and firmness and soon convinced Mr. Foster I was no longer his servant. At court Col. Walker, a warm friend of my father's and one of the bench, stated my case to the court, and after the sheriff had called in Mr. Foster, our lawyer demanded of him the cause of such barbarity exercised on a orphan child who had been placed in his care, to which he replied that it was for telling lies on his wife which was the first time I had ever heard my accusation.

Brother John challenged him to prove it which he could not do. The court released me from Mr. Foster and placed me in the care of my brother who from that time forward acted just as my father would have done. I was then twelve years of age quite large enough to earn my living. In the year of 1794 brother John was drafted to take a tour of the mountains after the insurgents. As he passed thru Faquier he called to see Uncle and Aunt Glascock. On his return he called again and spent some time with them.

He provided homes for brother, Samuel and me. Soon after he returned home Cousin Uriah Glascock came down for us. Brother, William also went with us and went to weaving at Uncle Glascock's. I went to live with cousin Thomas Glascock where I stayed for three years. The year following I went to milling business on Goose Creek under John Buchanan, but the mill being sold that year and put in repair and W.E. having moved that year was the reason of my leaving that business.

The beginning of the next year 1800 I went over into Frederick

separated and the we would be glad to see one another. Little did I think then that I would so soon realize her faithful precautions. My father in the course of the following fall began to find his health on the decline. It was not many months before he found himself in the last stage of consumption. He, being anxious for the welfare of his children, began to wonder what they would do after his departure. Ezekial Foster, who lived in the neighborhood, being a carpenter and house joiner, came to my father while on his death bed and begged that he might have me as he had discovered that I was somewhat of a genius superior to boys my age. He also promised he would teach me his trade, give me a good education, and bring me up as his child, and be a tender father to me. As young as I was I did not approve of the plan because I did not think that Mr. Foster a man of firmness and I knew he was too fond of strong drink, but thru the persuasion of my father and two older brothers I consented and was bound to him before my fathers death. Brother, William, he advised to go and live with Uncle John Glascock in Fauquier and brother Samuel was to be put under the care of Uncle Samuel Oldham and brother, John and our sister he advised to keep house together and these two were to provide for James our younger brother.

After these arrangements had been completed in the spring of 1792 my father committed his spirit to the keeping of the Savior of the world and bade adieu to his children and time in the 48th year of his age. By this time I had become perfectly satisfied with my situation, but to my great mortification soon after my father's death and there it was that the deportment of Mrs. Foster began to change toward me ere I knew it I found I was to be their servant instead of their child. They did not teach me the trade, nor send me to school as they had agreed to do, but instead I was sent to the corn field and such other work as best suited them.

The countenances became more and more morose towards me and I was soon chastised for some pretend fault. I became more and more dissatisfied with my home and would quite frequently weep bitterly when alone over the loss of my parents and hard fate to which Providence had consigned me. My discontentment was such that I thought the term of apprenticeship like an age. The time seemed to pass so slowly that an hour seemed like a day, a day like a week and a week like a month.

I did not know there was any power that could rest me from the clutches of my tyrannical master, whose countenance I dreaded more than a death bed. When I contrasted my situation with that of my affectionate parents, I thought I would surely become distracted, while my breast big with grief would swell up and overflow in streams of tears from my eyes I would try to fancy myself that it was all a dream that I would soon awaken in bed in my fathers house and all would be well.

As long as this state of mind would last it would seem to give a momentary relief to my troubled mind, but alas too soon concinvad when I got into the yard.

My master came out with about six long beech switches under his arm and told me he was going to give me a flogging and ordered me to shed my coat. I instantly obeyed his orders but not however without asking his reasons for all this, but the only answer that I received was that I knew what it was for whereupon he began to

My Uncle, Samuel Oldham, was a sailing master from my first recollections until his marriage in 1804. My father, William Hendren and mother Pricilla Oldham, were married in the year A.D. 1769 and had one daughter and seven sons as follows:

1st - Mary was born Tues. morning April 1770 died May 5, 1796 age 26.

2nd - John H. was born Nov. 15, 1772, Sunday.

3rd - William was born March 21, 1776, Thursday.

4th - Robert was born Dec. 29, 1778, Tuesday.

5th - Samuel was born Jan. 29, 1782.

6th - James the first was born April 3, 1784, Sat. and died Oct. 21, 1784 age 6 months 18 days.

7th - James the second was born April 18, 1787, Wednesday died Aug. 23, 1805 age 18 years.

8th - Cryus was born in 1790, Monday night and died Feb. 1791.

My father was born, married, lived and died in Richmond Co. Virginia. In the early part of his marriage, he had to supply the place of fortune by the dint of industry.

He was doing well until the Revolutionary War broke out. This altered the case with every one especially the poor. The distress that was common to all was not the worst with him, toward the latter part of the war my father was drafted in an eighteen month tour. He had four small children, myself being the youngest, and my mother as it were in a state of widowhood with this little group to sustain the loss of a father for two years without so much seeing his face or hearing his voice to cheer them in the gloom of danger and distress.

His desire to return at length arrived with a return of peace to the nation and it cannot be suggested that so much lost time could be covered in a year or two. This is an era that I date my first recollections of things in this our world.

My father's death, peace and concord were inhabitants of my father's house and I never knew what it was to want for the necessaries of life while he lived.

While in my tender infantile years, little did I think that man was born to trouble as the sparks are to fly upward, but I can say with Jeremiah, that I am the man who has affliction from childhood. While care and sorrow were like strangers to my tender mind, it was my misfortune to lose my dear and affectionate mother. Death relentless death regardless of the big falling tears of her children and cry of her tender infant at her breast, closed her eyes in silent sleep to wake no more to pain nor to attend to the means of her tender orphan babe. She departed this life Jan. 2, 1791 in the thirty-ninth year of her age, leaving six sons and one daughter to lament her loss. Neither could the screams and cries of her sisters the day following awaken her from her deathly slumber.

But little did the sojourner stay to drink the cup of orphan bitterness. No it began to sip, but turned away it's head and refuse the draught. Its means of the - of Feb. and went the way of its mother while in the care of my father's sister, Aunt brian. My sister being grown, seemed in a measure to supply the place of a mother but yet my mother was gone.

When little differences would take place between us children our sister would admonish us that we should not fall out with each other that we did not know how soon it might be, that we might be

here with some remarks for two reasons:

1. First, that should Providence in the future bless my children with wealth, or honor, or both, they may not forget the humble family from which they descended. The remembrance of which may keep down pride, the most hurtful sin and thereby avoid many snares and dangerous temptations.

2. That should adversity be their lot, I wish then to know that the conduct of their forefathers was regulated by the Bible instructions (as to their moral deportment) and their motto was, "Honesty and Uprightness" and I wish them to know that when they died their neighbors could truthfully say "We have lost another good neighbor". This my children is the only legacy I received of my father, and this I prize more than wealth without it. My grandfather, William Hendren was a native of Ireland. He was born according to my own calculations about the year A.D. 1712. He was put an apprentice to the weaving business and while in his minority, the prospects of America in their most flattering colors were held out to invite him away from his native land and through the importunity of some false friends, he with his brother, John, in a clandestine manner and to the grief of their father, embarked for the land of Columbia. They landed in the northern neck of Virginia in the lower end of Richmond County where he indentured himself to the widow Howel, for the consideration of his passage expenses.

While in her services he followed his occupation and courted her daughter, Mara, whom he afterwards married and had eight children, four daughters and four sons. They were as follows:

1st. - John was born August 24, 1735

2nd - Sally " " May 10, 1737

3rd - Mary " " May 21, 1741

4th - William " " May 30, 1744

5th - Lyda " " Jan. 30, 1746

6th - Ann " " Dec. 1, 1749

7th - Downing " " April 7, 1754

8th - Robert " " May 20, 1756

My grandfather and grandmother having left this world before I had a being I know nothing of them except what I have heard from their acquaintances.

They never became wealthy, but lived above want, reared their children to industry and brought them up in good credit.

The knowledge I have of my mother's parents is much more limited as they died before I was born; but from what I have learned, my grandfather, William Oldham, was a man of respectable standing. He was not only a large man, but a man of courage, activity, and strength, and by an ocular demonstration of his manhood, his name became a terror to the rude part of his acquaintances.

He left to lament his loss two sons and seven daughters, my not having the registry of their names I shall have to partly guess at their order. My mother Pricilla, who was the oldest daughter to William Oldham and Mary his wife, was born April 23, 1752. The other children were as follows; Mary, Amelia, Elizabeth, Samuel, Nancy, Catherine, Sally and William; all of whom arrived at the age of maturity and married except Uncle William who was lost at sea on a voyage to the East Indies, Just as he was stepping from the vigor of youth to the summit of manhood and fame amid the growing expectations of his relatives and friends.

- vi. John Elder, born November 25, 1723.
- vii. Edmond Elder, born August 21, 1727.
- viii. Charles Elder, born May 30, 1729.
- ix. Ruth Ann Elder, born May 19, 1730.
- x. Joseph Elder, born September 06, 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1800 in Campbell County, Virginia; married Mary Matthews.
- xi. Mary Ann Elder, born September 07, 1733.
- xii. Winnefred Elder, born September 07, 1733.
- xiii. Ephriam Elder, born 1735.

SKINNER CEMETERY

Marker # 11847

Location: SE corner of US 377 at Strittmatter Road

City: Pilot Point, Texas

Marker Erected: 1998

Marker Text:

In the early days of Pilot Point, Lucinda (Glasscock) and Richard Skinner set aside a 2.44-acre piece of land to be used as a cemetery. The first recorded burial was that of 5-year-old Josiah Taylor in March of 1858; his father, Josiah Sr., died the following July. Predominantly of Anglo-Saxon Protestant descent, most of those buried here came from Kentucky, Virginia, Missouri, Arkansas, and Tennessee. Many were farmers or ranchers. Significant graves include that of J. D. Merchant, Sr., a local businessman who built the first brick building in the area. Also here are several victims of yellow fever, including Prissie and Sarah Wilson, sisters who died within 2 months of one another during the epidemic of 1872 and 1873. Two people named James Graham, born on the same date two years apart, died on the same September day in 1867. Lucinda Skinner, the last charter member of the Pilot Point First Baptist Church, died in 1890. By 1900, there were probably 200 graves in the cemetery. The land was sold by John Skinner to the Skinner Cemetery Association in 1905; the last recorded burial was that of Joe Mylo Phipps, an infant who died in 1928. The Skinner Cemetery remains a vital link to the early settlers of the Pilot Point community. (1998)

Francis J. Glascock

SOURCE: History of Fountain County, H. W. Beckwith, Chicago, 1881, pp. 400 SOURCE TEXT:
 Francis J. Glascock, farmer, Steam Corner, was b. Jan 24, 1821 in Ill 15 Mi W. of Vincennes on the St. Louis Trace. His parents, Joseph & Nancy Glascock, moved from Ill to Fountain County IN in 1825 and entered. Francis remained at home till 20. He made a trip to New Orleans on a flatboat returned and worked at anything he could get to do. At the age of 22 he was married to Elizabeth Reynolds, d/o Wm & Eliz (Underwood) Reynolds. She was b. Sept 17, 1824 and her parents were very early settlers of Fountain County After marriage which took place in 1843, Mr. Glascock rented the Parson place one year, then lived one year on Coal Creek, then rented the Chapman property one year, then bought the Furr property but his wife dying April 29, 1849 left Mr. Glascock alone. He then lived for a while with his deceased wife's people. Dec 20, 1849 he was married to Isabel Moffett, d/o Thomas & Christina (Lee) Moffett. She is a native of Indiana, and her parents were from Ireland. Mr. Glascock then bought 200 acres of his present farm. In 1858 he built a large brick house, then second in the township. This burned out before he occupied it, but he immediately rebuilt. He added land till he owned 320 acres a part of which he has deeded away. Mr Glascock has been a prominent democrat for many years. He was JP 5 years under the old law. He was the Douglas democrat nominee for representative, and was beaten by the Breckenridge Democrats by 13 votes. During the war he was continually employed in recruiting soldiers. Besides doing his own work he has settled many estates for others. He has been elder in the Church of Disciples for 30 years and a trustee.

A Duplicate Copy of Robert Hendren's Family Record

As I am in possession of my father's Register I shall insert it

A literal copy of a sketch in the handwriting of Braxton
Bryant Bailey found in his desk above his death which took
place Jan. 24, 1890--

MOCKSVILLE, NC

Braxton Bailey was born on the east Bank of Dutchman Creek
near the Mill now known as "Mud Mill" about 4½ miles from
Mocksville. The Mills were then the property of my father
- William Bailey. My birthday was March 4, 1809. My father
moved in the year 1812 about four miles from where he was then
living to a farm bought by him South East near a church by the
name of the "Dutch Meeting House" where the denomination of
Lutherans worshipped. Old man Nicholas Click was one of the
leading members of the Church. Old man Gottlieb Shober preached
there occasionally. Among the old members of the congregation
of that day I remember the Hoopes, the Marches, Henkles and others
The war with the Seminole Indians in Alabama and Florida came
later. General Andrew Jackson was the leading General. He
commanded at the battle of "The Horse Shoe" and settled the
Indians for the time being. They, by treaty, were soon moved west
of the Mississippi River. Many of the able men of that day were
in the army, P. Cheshire, William Glasscock, who married a sister
of my father, and others. I have heard old man Glasscock talk
of that war. Although but a small boy the impression made on
my mind was lasting. My eldest brother, Thomas, was in the army.
He was young. He was detailed to haul General Jackson's
baggage. Have heard tell how his wagon was misplaced by the
wagon master on one occasion. Jackson, looking for his baggage,
found the mistake and reprimanded Thomas severely, shaking his
sword over him, which alarmed him very much. After the General
became acquainted with the facts in the case, he sent for
Thomas to come to his tent and made him take a cup of coffee
with him, which put him in greater fear until the General
explained to him that he was not in fault, which relieved him
and made him a strong Jackson man. I remember hearing the
men talk a great deal of the battle of New Orleans in 1814,
and of the breastworks of cotton bales as a defense
for his men; Jackson's great victory over the British, and the
killing of the great British General Pakenham; the declaring
of Martial Law in the city; and his having Judge Hall arrested
for which the Judge fined him one thousand dollars, which was
in after years returned to him by Congress, and the Resolution
of censure expurged from the Records; - Jackson becoming very
popular among the masses that I, a small boy, would listen to.
Remember but little of politics and nothing except what I
heard from the men of that day. Jackson seemed to be their
only theme. Heard a good deal said of the wars of Napoleon
and the Allied Powers, and his great defeat at Waterloo, and
being sent as a prisoner for life to the solitary island of
St. Helena. Heard much said of Madison, Monroe and Jefferson
and the Monroe doctrine, which I know nothing about.
In 1824 was the great Presidential Contest - Jackson, John Q.
Adams, Crawford and Calhoun, and of these being a heated contest
and no choice by the people.

*Marrried to
a Bailey*

BIOGRAPHY

Braxton B Bailey

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.1 (File: logm9509a.txt)

=====

Date: Fri, 1 Sep 1995 15:34:11 EST
 Reply-To: dobbins jim <dobbins jim@DSMC.DSM.MIL>
 Sender: ROOTS-L Genealogy List <ROOTS-L@MAIL.EWORLD.COM>
 From: dobbins jim <dobbins jim@DSMC.DSM.MIL>
 Subject: DOBBINS / DOBYNS

I am tracing my family (DOBBINS) and would appreciate any leads.
What I know so far is:

Great-grandfather: Joseph Glasscock Dobbins
Died July 29, 1886 at age 61
New Orleans, La.
Native of Virginia
Father from Kentucky
Mother born in Virginia
Married Mary Ann Murphy
(born La. Parents born Ireland)
sea captain by trade
possible birth year, 1830

Married Mary Ann Murphy at St. Alphonsus
Church in New Orleans on January 22, 1866
Children born to Joseph Glasscock Dobbins:
female child, (Alice) born August 8, 1881
lawful issue of Joseph Glasscock Dobbins, grocer
and his wife, Mary Ann Murphy
Died, August 1970.

Joseph M. Dobbins
died June 3, 1880, at age 5yrs 11 mos of
spinal meningitis

Elizabeth Dobbins
born 1879

My grandfather Ralph Samuel Dobbins
born 1878
died April 1943

Children of Ralph S. Dobbins:

James H. Dobbins
Michael George Dobbins
Ralph Dobbins

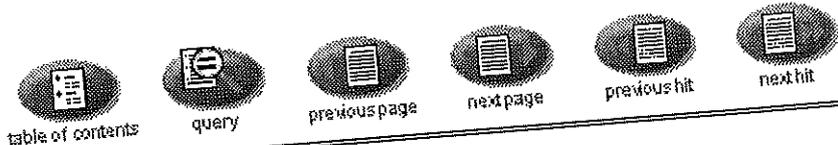
My Father: James H. Dobbins

apocraphal data:

Joseph Glasscock Dobbins (Dobyns) was in Virginia. A relative, his
aunt, had a fight with her husband and emptied a gun in him. Family
scandal. He left for New Orleans, and in the process changed the
spelling of the last name from Dobyns to Dobbins. There was also some
discussion about a possible prior marriage in Virginia, but no
evidence.

Looking for leads, etc. Don't know if Joseph G. has siblings. If he
did, their families probably stayed in Virginia or Kentucky.

Jim Dobbins



Early Virginia Marriages
Fauquier County



- January 15, 1790, Carwithy Magraw and Margaret Glasscock
- November 15, 1790, Martin McCloud and Nancy Folks
- April 14, 1790, Thomas Neale and Elizabeth Roizier
- February 10, 1790, Daniel McCoy and Agnes Kamper
- April 5, 1790, David Robinson and Sally Wilson
- February 5, 1790, Fielding Phillips and Nancy Linton
- October 20, 1790, Colston Payne and Charity Smoot
- June 15, 1790, Samuel Pearle and Nancy Strother
- November 3, 1790, James Patterson and Nancy Constable
- June 7, 1790, Jeremiah Preston and Molly Ellis
- November 20, 1790, John Pickett and Elizabeth Chamberlain
- June 21, 1790, Edward Rogers and Elizabeth Hathaway
- January 19, 1790, Charles Shaw and Catherine Jett
- January 15, 1790, William Saunders and Agnes Jeffries
- March 31, 1790, Benjamin Shumate and Winny Gregory
- _____ Thomas Stribling and Elizabeth Ayers
- August 7, 1790, Zachariah Selman and Janney Lawrence
- August 7, 1790, James Kirby and Nancy Campbell
- October 12, 1790, Patrick Powers and Caty Snyder
- March 24, 1790, William Scott and Mary Ann Sullivan

May 16, 1833) & Charlotte
 GIBSON, Thomas & bds: H.
 Beale, May 8, 1782 - bds: H.
 Brooke; d/o Elizabeth
 GIBSON, Wm. & Sally Wm,
 Dec. 17, 1791 - bds: d/o
 Minor
 GIBSON, Wm., Jr., & Hannah
 Settle, Mar. 31, 1773 - bds:
 d/o Benj.
 GILBERT, Felix & Ann Grant,
 Oct. 19, 1761 - bds: W.
 Grant
 GILCHRIST, Andrew & Mary
 Scott, Mar. 7, 1780 - bds:
 Wm. Ashby
 GILL, Charles & Dorothea
 Walker, Mar. 24, 1823 - bds:
 Samuel Walker
 GILL, Coleman & Matilda Jef-
 fries, Apr. 18, 1838 - bds:
 d/o Willis; MR (GOV) (bride
 Mathilda Jeffries)
 GILL, James L. & Jane Bussey,
 Jan. 1, 1838 - bds: d/o Cor-
 nelius; MR (GOV) (bride Jane
 Bussy)
 GILL, Presley & Sarah Phillips,
 Feb. 19, 1805 - bds: Wil-
 liam Phillip
 GILL, Robert & Elizabeth Mof-
 fett, Feb. 6, 1821 - bds: d/o
 Jesse; MR (MRR) (bride Mof-
 fett, date of MR ---, 1822)
 GILLAN, James & Mrs. Adeline
 E. R. Gwinn, Nov. 3, 1831 -
 bds: John A. W. Smith; MR
 (DOR)
 GILLISON, James & Ann Har-
 rison, May 17, 1768 - bds:
 Benj. Harrison; d/o Thomas
 GILLISON, John & Ann Lee
 Blackwell, Sep. 10, 1799 -
 bds: Wm. Stanton, Jr.
 GILLISON, John & Sarah
 Alexander Lee, Sep. 13, 1782 -
 bds: Han. Lee
 GILPIN, Wm. & Jane L. Morris,
 May 14, 1825 - bds: d/o
 Uriah
 GIST, Charles W. & Cynthia L.
 Sutton, Jan. 10, 1842 - bds:

d/o John
 GLADSTONE, Arthur & Susanna
 Hitt, Dec. 18, 1786 - bds:
 Joseph Russell; MR (PIC)
 (date of MR Dec. 20, 1786)
 GLADSTONE, Daniel & Elizabeth
 Creel, Nov. 7, 1848 - bds:
 (none given)
 GLADSTONE, James & Elizabeth
 Frances Danall, Jan. 12, 1852
 - bds: (none given)
 GLADSTONE, Presley R. &
 Fanny Allison, Dec. 23, 1817 -
 bds: d/o William; MR
 (LEM) (date of MR Dec. 25,
 1817)
 GLANVILLE, John W. & Harriet
 W. Adams, Dec. 14, 1843 -
 bds: d/o Thomas
 GLAPELE, John & Sarah B. Ash-
 ton, ---, 1845; MR (ATK)
 GLASCOCK, Aquilla & Mary
 Bishop, Jun. 5, 1837 - bds:
 d/o Daniel
 GLASCOCK, Aquilla & Susanna
 Lake, Mar. 3, 1810 - bds:
 d/o James
 GLASCOCK, Asa & Anna
 Glasscock, Apr. 24, 1809 -
 bds: Hezekiah Glasscock;
 MR (DAV) (bride Anna Glas-
 cock)
 GLASCOCK, Asa & Mary Pen-
 quite, Jan. 17, 1803 - bds:
 d/o William; (w) Gregory
 Glasscock
 GLASCOCK, Beni. P. & Polina C.
 Flowerree, Nov. 25, 1828 -
 bds: his ward; (w) Joseph S.
 Flowerree; MR (BAK) (groom
 Benjamin P., bride Polina
 Flowerree, date of MR Dec. 4,
 1828)
 GLASCOCK, Daniel & Mary Lake,
 Aug. 21, 1818 - bds: d/o
 James
 GLASCOCK, Enoch & Polly Rec-
 tor, Apr. 21, 1811 - bds: d/o
 William
 GLASCOCK, Ezekiel H. & Mary
 Ann Wolf, Apr. 23, 1835 -
 bds: d/o Andrew, Sr.; MR

Born, Raleigh, son of William & Million Downman, April 24, 1680.
 Born, Wilmoth, daughter of William and Million Downman, Dec. 14, 1681.
 Born, Million, daughter of William & Million Downman, Nov. 21, 1683.
 Born, William, son of William & Million Downman, Jan. 2, 1685.
 Born, Robert, son of William & Million Downman, 1686.
 Born, Elizabeth, daughter of William & Million Downman, Jan. 26, 1688.
 Born, Traversse, son of William & Million Downman, March 1696.
 Born, Traversse, son of William & Anne Downing, May 21, 1730.
 Born, Robert, son of William & Anne Downing, July 29, 1732.
 Born, James, son of William & Anne Downing, Sept. 26, 1730.
 Jabez Downman departed this life, April 25, 1730.
 Traversse Downman departed this life, April 25, 1730.
 Born, William, son of William & Anne Downman, Feb. 14, 1724.
 Born, Francis, son of William & Ann Downman, March 16, 1726.
 Born, Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Downman, Aug. 20, 1728.
 Born, Jabez, son of William & Ann Downman, Sept. 12, 1730.
 Born, Jean Glascock, daughter of Thomas & Anne Glascock, July 10, 1673.
 Born, Mary & Anne, daughters of Gregory & Mary Glascock, Nov. 10, 1673.
 Born, Mary, daughter of Thomas & Ann Glascock, Jan. 22, 1690.
 Born, Frances, daughter of Thomas & Anne Glascock, July 14, 1680.
 Born, Alexander, son of Alexander & Sarah Fleming, April 17, 1696.
 Born, Sarah, daughter of Alexander & Sarah Fleming, April 31, 1698.

(To be Continued.)



MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN RICHMOND COUNTY.

(Extracts from North Farnham Register, kept in the Clerk's Office at Warsaw.

Born, William, son of Alexander & Sarah Fleming, Dec. 24, 1706.
 Born, Charles, son of Alexander & Sarah Fleming, Aug. 20, 1708.
 Born, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander & Sarah Fleming, Feb. 18, 1710.
 Born, Moore, son of Moore & Margaret Faunteroy, Oct. 14, 1728.
 Born, Corbin, son of Leroy & Winnifred Griffin, April 12, 1679.
 Born, Winnifred, daughter of Leroy & Winnifred Griffin, Oct. 16, 1682.
 Born, Thomas, son of Leroy & Winnifred Griffin, Sept. 20, 1684.
 Born, John, son of Thomas & Sarah Glascock, Jan. 4, 1689.
 Born, Gregory, son of Thomas & Sarah Glascock, March 10, 1700.
 Born, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Glascock, April 19, 1705.

I THOMAS GLASCOCK

Thomas Glascock came to America in 1643 from London, England. He was married June 17, 1634 in London to Jane Juet (Just). Their children were:

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| Gregory | b England | mar. bef. 1667 | Mary |
| Thomas | b England | mar. ca 1672 | Anne Nichols |
| John | b England | | |

II THOMAS GLASCOCK

Thomas Glascock, son of Thomas and Jane, married Anne Nichols.

Their children were:

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jane | b 4 July 1673 | mar. Roland Lawson. |
| George | b 1675 d 1714 | mar. Million Downman. |
| Frances | b 14 July 1680 | mar. Charles Barker or Barber |
| Anne | | mar. Col. John Tarpley |
| Winifred | | mar. Anthony Sydnos |
| Mary | b 20 Jan 1690 | mar. John Hipkins |
| John | dec'd before 1714 | |
| Thomas | dec'd before 1714. | |

III George Glascock

George Glascock, son of Thomas and Anne Nichols Glascock, married Million Downman. He died ca 1714 and she died ca 1750. Their children were:

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Major George | mar. 13 April 1720 | Judith Ball |
| Capt. William | b 10 May 1728 | mar. Esther (Easter) Ball. |
| Thomas | no issue. | |
| John | no issue. | |

BALL FAMILY.

daughters of Charles Burgess, Gent, dec'd, by his wife Frances, daughter of Samuel Fox, Gent, dec'd, have liberty at their own costs and charges to build Galleries on the East side of the South wing of the new Church."

Jos. Ball, of London, writes May 1747, to Va. for two copies of Mr. Charles Burgess' will, and says "a lawyer applied for them on Behalf of one of Mr. B.'s sisters, who is a widow with one child, and is as poor as Job. The other sisters are dead." (J. B.'s Letter Bk.)

6. COLONEL WILLIAM BALL (William? William?), b. —; d. Mar. —, 1744-5; will dat. Aug. 14, 1744; pro. Mar. 8, 1744-5; m. —, HANNAH BEALE, d. before 1744. Her name appears as witness to an agreement between Newman Brockenbrough and wife, selling four negroes to Maj. Wm. Ball, Jan. 27, 1716 (L.)

"Easter Tuesday, 1745. Mr. Geo. Payne was chosen vestryman in room of Col. Wm. Ball, dec'd." (Lanc'r Co. V. Bk.) The Vestry Bk. of Christ Church, Lanc'r Co., contained, July 16, 1740, the names of Wm. Ball and Wm. Ball, Jr. Oct., 1740, Capt. Wm. Ball was paid 122 lb. tobacco for "three bottles of Wine," and 255 lb. do. "for finding Joseph Hoggan a coffin and other necessaries while he was on the Parish." Among other items, "to George Payne, 20 lb. tobacco for 1/2 gallon of Brandy for Joseph Hogen's Burying." The Vestry elected Easter Tuesday, 1741, were Col. Ball, Maj. Ball, Mr. James Ball, Mr. Bertrand, Capt. Wm. Ball, Mr. Jos. Chinn, Mr. Shearman, Mr. Rawleigh Chinn, Mr. Jesse Ball, Mr. Chiches-ter. These Wm. Balls are evidently father and son. Col. Ball was the Surveyor of North'd Co. 1724.

Children, all named in Wm. Ball's will:

- + 25. i. WILLIAM, b. —; d. 174—; m. Feb. 17, 1723, Margaret Ball.
- + 26. ii. GEORGE, b. —; m. Oct. 10, 1735, Judith Payne.
- + 27. iii. SARAH, b. 1700-5; d. —; m. (1.) Sep. 22, 1724, Dennis McCarty; (II.) Abram Ames.
- 28. iv. JUDITH, b. —; m. Apr. 13, 1726 (L.), George Glasscock; had Col. George Glasscock, dat. Oct. 19, 1793, pro. Sep. 6, 1796, makes son George G. his heir, and voids all prior wills. (Call's Va. Rep., I, 414.) George G. was dead 1810; wife Catherine, adm'x. (v. Mumford's Va. Rep., I, 609.) †
- + 29. ELLEN, b. —; m. (I.) July 3, 1734, Richard Chichester; (II.) June 12, 1747, Wm. Downman.

* The will of Wm. Ball, dat. Aug. 14, 1744, pro. Lanc'r Co. Mar. 8, 1744-5, entails his land in five sections to his eight male heirs, making the will too lengthy to be copied in full. i. To his gr. son, Wm. Ball, his Lanc'r Co. lands on which the testator then lived, and his male heirs, for want of which successively by entail to his gr. son, William Ball, gr. son of Wm., dec'd; gr. son, Benjamin Ball, gr. son, Richard Ball, gr. son, William Ball, son of George; gr. son, George, whom his dau. in-law, Mrs. Margaret Ball, lived. Also, under similar limitations, his lands in Lanc'r Co. to his gr. son, Wm. Ball, to his gr. son, Richard, 3. Ditto, to his Westmoreland lands, with 200 a. in K. G. Co., to his gr. son, Richard, 4. Ditto, 200 a. in K. G. Co., adjoining Richard Run, bounded by his son, Wm. Ball, dec'd, to his male heirs, &c. 5. Ditto, to his Richmond Co. lands where Capt. George Heale formerly lived, to his son, George Ball; to same his K. G. land below the Little Falls, and 200 a. in K. G. Co. To same and his gr. son, George Ball; to his daughters in-law, Mrs. Margaret Ball, and Mrs. Judith Ball, wife of his son, George Ball; his daughters, Sarah McCarty, Judith Glasscock, Ellen Chichester, and single dau., Hannah Ball, various legacies of negroes, stock, money, &c. To his daughter, Sarah, Judith, Ellen, and Margaret Ball, 255 each. To his niece, Sarah Oyle, one negro, &c. Son George Ball to be exec'r. Wm. Jesse Ball, Wm. Downman and Michael Dillen.

† Glasscock. An English name of antiquity. If the threadbare tradition of the "three brothers" is correct, there is another family of this name in Va., which descended from "three brothers of the name who came from France with La Fayette," fought through the Revolution with him, and located in Va., married and raised families on the James River. (Powers's Sangerman Co., III, p. 231.) Lieut. Thomas Glasscock of Va., served in the Continental Line. George Glasscock was foreman of the Grand Jury, Rich'd Co., Nov. 5, 1778, which presented Rev. J. West Blenwit for "swearing and being drunk." Bishop M. names the Glasscock family as among the prominent ones in Richmond Co. from 1691 to 1775. (v. also Ball's p. and 101.) Robert Glasscock rec'd 200 a. Eliz. Co., next to Cheseam's land, 1635.

VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES.

5. HANNAH BALL (William?), b. Eng. Mar. 12, 1650; d. —; m. July 22, 1670, CAPTAIN DAVID FOX, of Lancaster county, b. Mar. 12, 1647; d. —, 1669; son of David and Mary (—) Fox, of Lancaster county.*

Bp. M. says David Fox. I find no Daniel F. in the early records. The Fox Bible, with family records of Fox, Ball, Kenner, Cralle, &c., is in the possession of Mr. C. W. Purcell, of Rich'd. (R. S. 12, 27, 1879.) It gives the name "David." David Fox was a vestryman of the church in Lanc'r Co. 1660. In 1661 he was appointed, with three others, to take up subscriptions for the support of the minister. (M. II. 127.) "David Fox Sr was Borne the 12th of March 1647." "Hannah Fox ye wife of David Fox above was Borne the 12th of March Anno Domino 1650." "Married to my wife Hannah Ball, the Daughter of Colo Wm Ball, July 22nd 1670. (signed) D. Fox."

Children (FOX), Fox Bible:

- + 21. i. HANNAH, b. July 25, 1671; m. —, Rodham Kenner.
- + 22. ii. DAVID, b. Oct. 10, 1672; d. Jan. —, 1679.
- + 23. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1673-74; d. s. p. 1717; left a will making Wm. Payne his Exec'r. His estate went to Charles Burgess at death of Ann Fox. M. —, 1706? Ann Chinn, who m. (II.) July 11, 1719, Richard Chiches-ter. (BALL 28, Chichester Excursus 1.)
- 24. iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1674; m. — Child.—i. Frances, b. —; m. (L.) Oct. 5, 1721 (L.) Charles Burgess, of Eng., who d. 1734; m. (II.) Dec. 10, 1737, Jesse Ball (L.) Child.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1722? m. (L.) Jeduthun Ball; (II.) Robert Armistead. (BALL 46).
- ii. Frances, b. 1724? m. Dec. 2, 1743, Baldwin Matt. Smith. Child.—i. Burgess.
- iii. Daughter, b. 1725-6? (L.)

Jesse Ball, who m. Dec. 10, 1737 (L.), Frances Burgess, wid. of Chas.; was guardian of Frances Burgess, Jr., 1740. He wrote Nov. 26, 1743, for license for her m. with B. M. Smith; witness Sinah Ball. In Aug., 1734, the Va. Ass'y passed an Act to allow the exec'rs of Chas. Burgess to sell his land. From his will, dat. Nov. 4, 1732, it appears that he left 17,777 a. land, with slaves, in Pr. Wm. and Spots. Cos. Names in will wife Frances, his sisters and his three daughters. Wife Frances, Edw'n Conway and James Ball his exec'rs. (Hen. IV. 452.) His grants of land were obtained in 1731. He d. 1734. In Christ Church Vestry Book I find that "May 5, 1741, Mr. Jesse Ball and Mrs. Margaret Ball, wife of Mr. James Ball, Jun'r, Mrs. Frances Burgess and Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess,

* David Fox rec'd grant of 372 a. land on Morrisco Crk May 23, 1650, for 7 heads (II. 206); from 1652 to 1656, 2880 a. in Lanc'r Co. in 6 grants, part of which was for 22 heads transported (III. 23, 119, 172, 105, 196, 360). Also, Oct. 24, 1665, 218 a. Lanc'r Co. for 3 heads. This he dec'd Oct. 10 to 39 *Edward, M. J. H. Fox*, his wife, signed the dec'd. Dec. 29, 1665, 200 a. Lanc'r Co., which he assigned Jan. 22, 1666, to *Michael Bayler* (L. 331, 333). Dec. 10, 1669, *David Fox*, of Lanc'r Co., Gent, out of love and affection I bear unto *Hannah Fox*, my daughter, I dec'd to *Robert Tompkin*, of the Co. of Rap'hk, all his lands on which he then lived, ne- groes and plate marked D. F. M. &c. (Est. Bk. 2, 241.) Do Sep. 14, 1664, to children *David Fox* and *Hannah Fox* for love's sake, to *Capt. Thomas Carter* and *Mrs. Edward Dale*. To son *David Fox*, negroes, &c. "and all money's starting that I have in England being in the hands of Mr. 39 *Jefferys* and Mr. *Thos. Colclough* in London, as per their account of the 24th Oct., 1663." To *Hannah* all wearing apparel belonging to his wife *Mary Fox* (28-34). It appears, therefore, that *David Fox* m. (I.) *Mary* dec'd 1664; (II.) *Anna*, signs dec'd 1665. He had— i. *David*, b. Mar. 12, 1650; m. July 22, 1670, *Hannah Ball*. ii. *Hannah*, named in dec'd; possibly iii. *Henry*, b. of K. W. who m. Anne West, dau. of John West of Sta. John's Par., N. K. Co. Jan. 10, 1654. (Hen. IV. 423.) Was *High Fox* of this line (v. Hook 1.) Doubtless *David Fox* made the trust dec'd of 1665, in anticipation of his sd mar. Captain *David F.* presented the communion service to the church in 1665, in anticipation of which is the inscription, "The Gift of Capt. David Fox; 1666." *Geo. Mathews* dec'd land Mar. 6, 1671, to *David Fox*; w'd by *John Fox* and *Wm. Ball* (L. 4, 157). *Pressy Fox* m. Oct. 17, 1729, *Mary Fleet*, dau. of Henry (L.) *Nicholas Fox*, 29, came to the Paul of London to Va. July 4, 1635-5. *John Fox*, 29, came Aug. 21, 1635. (Hotten.) *Thomas Fox*, 1635 (6).

RICHARD GLASSCOCK

WILL

I, Richard Glasscock of the County of Richmond
 ginia, do, by these presence, revoke all will
 tofore made; and do, now proceed to make and
 last Will and Testament. Viz:

1st. I appoint and leave my son Milton Syms
 my Estate and Estates wherever to be had; and
 consideration for so doing, thirty pounds Pr.
 profits, until all Debts against me are paid,
 given by this Will shall be discharged --

2nd. I leave to my son Richard Chichester,
 Chichester, to each of them and their heirs f
 to be paid out of the neet profits of my Esta
 after directed --

3rd. I leave to my daughter Ellen Ball, to h
 Four Hundred Dols. to be paid out of the neet
 of my estate, in the order hereafter directed
 4th. I leave to my two daughters Eliza and E.
 them and their heirs forever Five Hundred Dol
 neet profits of my Estate, in the order herea
~~350~~ I leave to my Daughter Melissa, to her
 Nine Hundred Dols. to be paid out of the neet
 in the order hereafter directed.

5th. I leave my aforesaid son Milton Syms, a
 and legacies given as above are paid and not
 estate and Estates, real and personal, to him

The legacies given as above to Richard Chic
 Ellen Ball, Eliza and Emma Downer and Melissa
 direct to be paid in the following order - Vi:

The legacy to my son Richard Chichester to be
 to my daughter Ellen Ball to be next paid; th
 Mary Chichester to be next paid. The legacy
 to be next paid. The legacy to my daughter
 only in part. Viz: Four hundred Dols. The le
 Downer to be next paid. The balance of the l
 Melissa to be next paid. Viz: Five hundred D
 -tem: I leave my three daughters Eliza, Meli
 ce maintained and educated out of my estate a
 thinks fit to do, till they are married or th
 them.

IV WILLIAM GLASSCOCK

Capt. William Glascock, son of George and Million (Downman)
 Glascock, was married 10 May 1728 to Esther or Ester Ball,
 daughter of Capt. Richard and Sarah (Young) Ball. William and
 Esther Glascock lived at Indian Banks, Richmond Co. Virginia.
 They had the following children:

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|---------------------------------|
| Million | b 20 Feb 1728/9 | mar. | Capt. Wm. Peachy |
| Anne | b 29 Feb 1730 | " | Dr. Andrew Robertson |
| William Jr. | b July 4, 1733 | " | Elizabeth Chichester |
| Thomas | b ca 1735 | " | 20 Jan 1759 Mary Ball |
| Winny | b ca 1737 | " | 20 Apr 1761 Hannah Chichester |
| Richard | b ca 1740 | " | Patty Howard |
| George | b 20 Dec 1743 | " | 4 Mar 1765 Williamson Ball |
| Priscilla | b ca 1745 | " | Raleigh Downman |
| Elizabeth | b 9 Dec 1745 | " | 6 June 1770 Susannah Mitchell |
| John | b 4 Dec 1751 | " | Wm. Harding-she died bef Feb 17 |
| Mildred (Milly) | b 24 Nov 1753 | " | |

Priscilla mar. 2nd. Mungo Henry 18 Aug 1769.
 It is believed that Richard mar. 2nd. in 1780 to Elizabeth
 Downer.

Glascok Deed: Chatham Co, North Carolina, 1790

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

GenStone Simulated Stone...
Genstone is ideal for both new construction and...
www.genstoneproducts.com

Radiant Electric Heat, Inc
Electric radiant heating for reside commercial...
www.electrichheat.com

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Glascok Deed: Chatham Co, North Carolina, 1790

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: October 26, 2002 at 17:15:59

of 2942

Deed: Martha Glasscock, Julius Glasscock, J. Milton Glasscock, Martin Glasscock, & George Glasscock to Thomas Rubottom
06-Mar-1790
Source: Microfilm # 0259,407 (LDS), Chatham County Deed Book E, p. 82 & 83

1790

This Indenture made this Sixth Day of March One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Between Martha Glasscock, Julius Glasscock, J. Milton Glasscock, Martin Glasscock, & George Glasscock of the County of Chatham and State of **North Carolina** of the one part and Thomas Rubottom of the State and County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the Said Martha Glasscock, Julius Glasscock, J. Milton Glasscock, Martin Glasscock, and George Glasscock for and in Consideration of the Said Thomas Rubottom the receipt whereof the Said Martha, Julius, J. Milton, Martin, & George Glasscocks doth hereby acknowledge Hath given granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell and confirm to him the Said Thomas Rubottom one certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing two Hundred and twenty four acres lying being and situate on the waters of Little Brush Creek in the County of Chatham aforesaid Beginning in Hugh Moffetts Corner at White Oak running West twenty pole to a Hickory then South twenty pole to a Black Oak thence south fifty five degrees East one hundred and Sixty eight pole with Hadleys line to a Black Oak thence East one hundred and thirty pole to a Hickory thence **North** one and Seventy pole to a Black Oak on Hugh Moffetts line thence West two hundred and forty five pole with said line to the place of Beginning-----

with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to him the Said Thomas Rubottom his heirs and assigns forever to have and to hold the same with every part and parcel thereof to him the Said Thomas Rubottom his heirs and assigns forever against them the Said Martha Glasscock, Julius Glasscock, J. Milton Glasscock, Martin Glasscock, & George Glasscock their heirs or assigns Executors, Administrators, and against the demand of Any person or persons claiming the Same under them or any of them In Witness whereof the Said Martha Glasscock, Julius Glasscock, J. Milton Glasscock, Martin Glasscock, & George Glasscock hath hereunto Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first above written. Signed Seal'd & Delivered

Glascock Deed: Chatham Co, North Carolina, 1790

In the presence of

Wm Dunn Patty Glascock Seal
Milley Glasscock Julius Glascock Seal

John M. Glascock Seal

Martyn Glascock Seal

Chatham County Novemr Sessions 1790

This deed was duly proved in Open Court by the Oath of William Dunn one of the subscribing witnesses & ordered to be Registered.

Test

John Ramsey C.C.

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~dansgen/deedtr1.htm>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2181.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)
© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

**BellSouth®
Internet Services**

**BellSouth® Dial
Internet Service**

from as low as **\$4.95** /mo.

**BellSouth® FastAccess®
Service**

from as low as **\$24.95** /mo.

Charles "Gus" Glasscock: Texas Oilman

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Charles "Gus" Glasscock: Texas Oilman

Date: May 22, 2002 at 12:49:27

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)1897 of 2932

GLASSCOCK, CHARLES GUS (1895-1965). Charles Gus Glasscock, oilman, was born on December 16, 1895, in Leon County, Texas, the son of J. B. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Glasscock. He attended public school at Longview and Blanco and Southwest Texas State College (now Southwest Texas State University) at San Marcos. Before World War Iqv he and his three brothers performed as acrobats with Ringling Brothers; later they opened a vaudeville act at Madison Square Garden and performed on the big vaudeville circuits. In 1917 Glasscock married Lucille Freeman; they had two children.

After he was rejected for military service in 1917, he worked briefly in the construction and taxicab businesses, then in the Texas oilfields. In December 1919 Glasscock and his three brothers formed an oil syndicate. Not until 1927 did their well near Big Spring come in, and then Glasscock's career began a meteoric rise. In 1939 he moved to Corpus Christi and organized his own drilling company. His first venture into tidewater drilling was a rig in Corpus Christi Bay in 1948. Dissatisfied with the cumbersome method and expense of this new facet of the oil industry, he contracted with Bethlehem Steel for a barge-rig that could be towed to a drilling site for stationary mooring. The barge was 155 feet long and 52 feet wide, with a draft of 5½ feet. The jackknife derrick was 132 feet high. The lower section of the barge could be dropped to the floor of the bay, and the upper half could be elevated on caissons above wave interference. The unit cost \$700,000. Auxiliary barges carried equipment and supplies. The successful innovation resulted in the construction of fleets of similar rigs. Use of the barge-rigs revolutionized tidewater drilling, made Glasscock the biggest offshore driller in the state, and gave him national prominence. When the United States returned the tidelands of Texas to state ownership in 1953 (see TIDELANDS CONTROVERSY), new problems soon developed with deepwater drilling. Another Glasscock innovation resulted in "Mr. Gus," a modified barge-rig equipped to drill a 15,000-foot well. Its cost exceeded \$1 million. It was also a success and was soon emulated by competitors all over the world.

Glasscock also had extensive holdings in oil properties and real estate, with ranches in Texas, Montana, and Wyoming. He served on the staffs of governors Robert Kennan and Jimmie Davis of Louisiana and Governor Price Daniel, Sr.,qv of Texas. He was a strong supporter of the University of

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?texas::glasscock::1897.html>

6/4/2

Charles "Gus" Glasscock: Texas Oilman

Corpus Christi from that institution's founding. Glasscock died on January 25, 1965, in Corpus Christi.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Joseph L. Clark, **Texas Gulf Coast: Its History and Development** (4 vols., New York: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1955). Corpus Christi Caller, May 8, 1962, January 26, February 2, April 5, 1965. Corpus Christi Caller-Times, October 15, 1951, January 13, 1957, January 23, 1966. Corpus Christi Times, September 12, 1962, January 25, 26, 1965. Lucille Glasscock, **A Texas Wildcatter** (San Antonio: Naylor, 1952).

J. E. Connor

source:

<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/GG/fgl6.html>

** Son of John Benjamin Glasscock.

Glascock

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

- [Re: Lucille Freeman Glasscock: w/o Charles "Gus" Glasscock Jay McAfee 5/22/02](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/1897.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Make a Will Today - \$15.99

Make a will online in a few seconds. Instantly print a quality will to protect you...
www.thewillexpert.com

Write a Will Yourself - \$19.95

Make your last will and testament online, then download and print it. Developed by...
www.legacywriter.com

Why is a Will Worthless?

A will forces your estate into P Court where legal costs/fees w to...
www.trustgordon.com

Genealogy.com
Presenting GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

Date: August 22, 1998 at 12:50:21

Posted by: Vince Hughes

of 2942

Does anyone have corrections or additions to this Line?

1. Thomas Glascock born ___ 1611, Essex, England, married ___ 1634, in London, England, Jane ___ Thomas died ___ 1677, Virginia Colony, USA.

Children:

2. i Thomas Glascock.
3. ii Gregory (possibly "George") Glascock born ___ 1643.
- iii Grace Glascock.
- iv John Glascock.

Second Generation

2. Thomas Glascock (1.Thomas1) married ___ 1672, Ann Nichols, died ___ 1713. Thomas died ___ 1714.

Children:

4. ii Jean Glascock born 10 Jul 1673, married Robert Lawson.
- iii Frances Glascock born ___ 1675.
- iv Anne Glascock born 14 Jul 1680, married Charles Barber.
- v Winnifred Glascock married John Tarpley.
- vi Mary Glascock born 22 Jan 1690, married John Hipkins.
- vii Elizabeth Glascock married (1) William Downman, married (2) Thomas Griffin.

3. Gregory (possibly "George") Glascock (1.Thomas1) born ___ 1643, married BEF 1667, Mary ___ Gregory died ___ 1689.

Children:

5. i Thomas Glascock born 1671.
- ii Mary Glascock born 10 Nov 1673, married Thomas Carpenter.
- iii Anne Glascock born 10 Nov 1673, married John Wilson.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

Third Generation

4. George (Col.) Glascock (2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born ___ 1675, married Million Downman.
George died ___ 1714.

Children:

- 6. i William (Capt.) Glasscock born ___ 1704.
- 7. ii George Glascock.
- iii Thomas Glascock.
- iv John Glascock.

5. Thomas Glascock (3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1671, married 1698, Sarah Stone. Thomas died 8-Jan-1726.

Children:

- 8. i John Glascock born 14 Jan 1699.
- 9. ii Gregory Glascock born 10 Mar 1700.
- iii Elizabeth Glascock born 20 Apr 1703, died 1726.
- iv Thomas Glascock born 12 Apr 1705, died 8-Jan-1730.
- v Sarah Glascock married 17 Jan 1728, Charnel Hightower.
- 10. vi Peter Glascock born 13 Mar 1714.

Fourth Generation

6. William (Capt.) Glasscock (4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born ___ 1704, married 10 May 1728, Esther Ball, born ___ 1712, (daughter of Richard Ball and Sarah Young).

Children:

- i Million Glascock born 20 Feb 1729, married William Peachey.
- ii Ann Glascock born 29 Feb 1730, married Andrew Robertson, occupation doctor.
- 11. iii William Glascock born 4-Jul-1733.
- 12. iv Thomas Glascock born 1735.
- v Winnifred Glascock born 1737.
- 13. vi Richard Glascock born 1740.
- 14. vii George (Dr.) Glascock born 20 Dec 1743.
- 15. viii Priscilla Glascock born 1745.
- ix Elizabeth Glascock born 9-Dec-1749, married Raleigh Downman.
- 16. x John Glascock born 24 Dec 1751.
- xi Mildred Glascock born 24 Nov 1753, married William Harding.

7. George Glascock (4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) married 13 Apr 1726, Judith Ball. George died 27 Feb 1752.

Children:

- 17. i George Glascock born 14 Jan 1728.
- ii Judith Glascock born 1730, married 1777, John Heath.
- 18. iii William Glascock born 1-Sep-1734.

8. John Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 14 Jan 1699, married Margaret O'Rear. John died 9-Dec-1780, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- i William Glascock born 9-Apr-1729, Rectortown, Fauquier Co, Va.
- 19. ii Thomas Glascock born 9-Mar-1731.
- iii Mary Glascock born 30 Jul 1734, married (?) Rector.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

20. iv John Glascock born 21 Sep 1736.
 v Susannah Glascock born 18 Feb 1739, married Francis Jackson.
21. vi George Glascock born 2-Jul-1741.
 22. vii Margaret Glascock born 1745.
 23. viii Hezekiah Glascock born 22 Jan 1746.
9. Gregory Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 10 Mar 1700, married (1) Alice Elder, died 25 Jun 1730, married (2) 29 Jan 1731, Elizabeth Elder. Gregory died 1752.
 Children by Alice Elder:
 i Sarah Glascock born 5-Nov-1727, married William Taylor.
 24. ii William Glascock born 28 May 1730.
 Children by Elizabeth Elder:
 25. iii Gregory Glascock born 21 Jan 1732.
 iv Jesse Glascock born 10 May 1733, died 1-Apr-1757, Richmond County, Virginia.
 26. v Traverse Glascock born 1-Oct-1734.
 27. vi John Glascock born 1736.
 28. vii Peter Glascock born 1740.
10. Peter Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 13 Mar 1714, married (1) BY 1735, Jane (?), married (2) Mary Rector.
 Children by Jane (?):
 29. i John Glascock born 1736.
 30. ii Gregory Glascock born 1738.
 31. iii James Glascock born 1742.
 32. iv Peter Glascock born 1744.
 v Sarah Glascock born 1746, married (?) Collins.
 33. vi Jesse Glascock born 1748.
 34. vii Jane Grace Glascock born 1750.
 viii Frances Glascock born 1752, married in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Dulin.
 ix Elizabeth Glascock born 1754, married William Dulin.
 Children by Mary Rector:
 35. x Spencer Glascock born 1761.
 36. xi Charles Glascock born 1765.
 xii Moses Glascock born 1766.
 xiii William Glascock born 1768, married 4-Sep-1795, in Rowan County, N.C., Mary Hales.
 37. xiv Wharton Glascock born 1770.
 xv Elijah Glascock born 1772.
 xvi Margaret Glascock born 1774, married in Rowan County, N.C., Henry Glascock.

Fifth Generation

11. William Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 4-Jul-1733, married Elizabeth Chichester.
 Children:
 i William Glascock born 1754, died 1756.
12. Thomas Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1735, married Mary Ball.
 Children:
 i Thomas Glascock born 1760.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

ii Mary Glascock born 1762, married Leroy Edwards.

13. Richard Glascock (6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 1740, married (1) Hannah Chichester, married (2) Elizabeth Downer.

Children by Hannah Chichester:

i Elizabeth Chichester Glascock born 1762.

ii Milton Syms Glascock born 1764, married 1790, Sally Meridity Yerby.

iii Richard Chichester Glascock.

iv Mary Chichester Glascock.

v Ellen Ball Glascock married 1797, David Williams.

vi Emma Downer Glascock married 1816, William Forest.

vii Melissa Glascock married 1810, William Lawson.

viii Syms Chichester Glascock married 1797, Elizabeth Middleton.

14. George (Dr.) Glascock (6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 20 Dec 1743, occupation Surgeon, Court Clerk, married Martha Patsy Howard, (daughter of James Howard and Mary Scurlock). George died 18 Oct 1787. Dr. George Glascock, a wealthy surgeon, who was with the Continental forces at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Dr. Glascock was murdered in 1787 by a slave belonging to Phillip Alston. There was some bad blood between Glascock and Alston. Shortly before the murder, Alston had been removed from the position of Clerk of the County Court, reportedly as a result of some of his "less savory" activities. Although a charming and very wealthy man, Alston was unscrupulous and given fits of rage. Dr. Glascock was made county clerk.

Children:

i John Melton Glascock born ___ 1767.

ii Julius Glascock born ___ 1769.

iii Martram Glascock born 1771.

iv George (Jr.) Glascock born ___ 1773.

38. v ELIZABETH "BETSY" GLASCOCK born 13 Feb 1785.

39. vi MARY "MOLLY" GLASCOCK born ___ 1787.

15. Priscilla Glascock (6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 1745, married (1) Williamson Ball, married (2) Mungo Henry.

Children by Williamson Ball:

i Williamson Ball.

ii Million Ball married (?) Sydnor.

iii Elizabeth Ball.

iv Alice Ball married John Smith.

Children by Mungo Henry:

v James Henry.

vi John Henry.

16. John Glascock (6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 24 Dec 1751, married Susannah Mitchell.

Children:

i Nancy Glascock born 1771, married (?) Harding.

ii Washington Glascock born 1775.

iii Priscilla Glascock married 1812, Washington Dobyns.

iv John Glascock born 1777.

v Robert Glascock.

vi Joseph Glascock.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

vii Winifred Ball Glascock born 1782.

viii Thomas Mitchell Glascock born 1782, married 1812, Ann Downman.

17. George Glascock (7.George4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 14 Jan 1728, married Judith Mitchell.

Children:

i Mildred Glascock born 1749, married 1770, Thomas Sorrell.

ii Susannah Glascock born 1751.

iii Judith Glascock born 1756.

iv George Glascock born 1758, married Catherine (?).

v Sarah Glascock born 1761.

vi Richard Glascock born 1764, married 1800, Frances Edmonds.

18. William Glascock (7.George4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1-Sep-1734, married Chloe Hughlett.

Children:

i William Glascock born 1772, married 1793, Elizabeth Sanford.

ii John Glascock born 1774.

iii George Glascock born 1776, married 1796, Mary Lee.

19. Thomas Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 9-Mar-1731, married (1) Katie Rector, married (2) Agnes Rector.

Children by Katie Rector:

i Thomas Glascock born 1759.

ii John Glascock born 1761, died 1802.

iii Elizabeth Glascock born 1763, married James Lake. Elizabeth died 1837.

iv Agnes Glascock born 1765, married 1807, Samuel Smarr.

v Susanna Glascock born 1765, married (1) William Asberry, married (2) Thomas Bateman.

vi George Glascock born 1767, married 1791, Frances Jackson.

vii Mary "Polly" Glascock born 1770, married George Jeffries.

Children by Agnes Rector:

viii Anne Glascock born 1772, married 1798, Sylvester Welch.

ix William Glascock born 1775, Harrison County, West Virginia.

x Sarah Glascock born BEFORE 1777, married 1798, Robert Chinn.

xi Benjamin Glascock born 1779.

xii Spencer Glascock born 1783, married 1815, Anne Combs.

xiii Hannah Glascock born 1787, married John Turner.

xiv Henry Glascock born 1790, married 1820, Jane Combs.

20. John Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 21 Sep 1736, married (1) Elizabeth (?), married (2) Mary Leggett.

Children by Elizabeth (?):

i Thomas Glascock married Emily Fletcher.

ii John Glascock.

iii Charles Glascock born 1775, married 1814, in West Virginia, Mary Arnett.

iv Hezekiah Glascock.

Children by Mary Leggett:

v Sarah Glascock married 1789, John Barker.

vi Margaret Glascock married 1790, Curwithy McGraw.

vii Juda Glascock married 1798, Jesse Melette.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

viii Leah Glascock married 1799, Arthur Melette.

21. George Glascock (8.John⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 2-Jul-1741, married Hannah Rector.

Children:

- i Moses Glascock born 1770, married 1807, Rebecca Bishop.
- ii Hezekiah Glascock born 1773, married 1805, Edith Bishop.
- iii Thomas Glascock born 1774.
- iv John Glascock born 1776, married 1812, Elizabeth Holmes.
- v Sarah Glascock born 1778, married 1797, George Crosby.
- vi Mary Glascock born 1780, married 1798, Vincent Jackson.
- vii Jesse Glascock born 1783, married 1804, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nancy Green.
- viii Aquilla Glascock born 1786, married (1) Susannah Lake, married (2) Mary Bishop.
- ix Winnifred Glascock born 1788, married 1813, Robert Brown.
- x William Glascock.

22. Margaret Glascock (8.John⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1745, married (1) Aaron Hardwick, married (2) William Turley.

Children by Aaron Hardwick:

- i Elizabeth Hardwick born 1765, married 1790, James Kincheloe.
- ii John Hardwick born 1768.
- iii Susannah "Sukey" Hardwick born 1770, married 1787, Cornelius McCarty.

23. Hezekiah Glascock (8.John⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 22 Jan 1746, married Sarah "Sally" Stevens. Hezekiah died 1-Aug-1818, buried: Glenmore Cemetery.

Children:

- i George Glascock born 1773.
- ii Nancy Glascock born 1775, married (1) Daniel Glascock, married (2) Jonas Gore.
- iii Susanna Glascock born 1778, married 1799, John Glascock.
- iv Stephen Glascock born 1779.
- v Sarah Glascock born 1781, married James Glascock.
- vi Margaret Glascock born 1783, married (1) James Gibson, married (2) Andrew Austin.
- vii William Glascock born 1785.
- viii John Glascock born 1787, married Agnes Simpson.
- ix Rebecca Glascock born 1790, married 1811, John Sherman.
- 40. x Anna Glascock born 16 Jan 1792.
- xi French Glascock born 1795, married (1) Mary Gross, married (2) Susan Stowers.
- xii Mary "Polly" Glascock born 1798, married 1827, John Butcher.
- xiii Charles Glascock born 1799, married 1828, Eliza Glascock.
- xiv Hezekiah Glascock.

24. William Glascock (9.Gregory⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 28 May 1730, married (1) Ann Sallard, married (2) Elizabeth (?).

Children by Ann Sallard:

- i Thomas Glascock born 1756, married 1786, Mary Bacon.
- ii Blanche Glascock born 1758, married 1775, Robert Walton.

25. Gregory Glascock (9.Gregory⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 21 Jan 1732, married (1) Rector (?), married (2) Jane (?).

Children by Rector (?):

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

- i Elizabeth Glascock married Ledston Noland.
- ii Winnifred Glascock married Isaac Holeman.
- iii Harmon Glascock married OCT-1792, in Rowan County, N.C., Nancy Garrowood.
- iv Henry Glascock married 16 Mar 1793, in Rowan County, N.C., Peggy _____.

Children by Jane (?):

- v Mary Glascock.
- vi Sarah Glascock.
- vii Blanche Glascock.

26. Traverse Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1-Oct-1734, married Dianah Bowles.

Children:

- i Benjamin P. Glascock born 1760, married Peggy Foweree.
- ii George Glascock born 1762, married Sarah Dailey.
- iii Catherine Glascock born 1764, married 1788, Benjamin Thomas.
- iv Alice Glascock born 1766, married 1788, Elisha Thomas.
- v Corbin Glascock born 1768.
- vi Frances Glascock born 1770, married 1798, Jacob Miley.
- vii Noah Glascock born 1772, married 1810, Lucy Green.
- viii Ely Glascock born 1774, married 1799, Susanna Baumgarner.
- ix Silas Glascock born 1776, married 1798, Phoebe Temple.
- x Phoebe Glascock born 1778, married 1799, William McEntree.
- xi Traverse Glascock born 1779, married 1804, Elizabeth Garnett.

27. John Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1736, married Mary Hendren.

Children:

- i Frances Glascock born 1762, married 1780, Joseph Goddard.

28. Peter Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1740, occupation mariner, married (1) Elizabeth Hinds, married (2) Anna Glascock, (daughter of John Glascock and Mary (?)).

Children by Elizabeth Hinds:

- i George Glascock born 1771, married 1800, Sarah Hayes.
- ii John Glascock born 1776, married 1791, Mary Bruce.
- iii James Glascock born 1777.
- iv Elizabeth Glascock married 1794, Lewis Lembert.

Children by Anna Glascock:

- v Israel Glascock married 1816, Frances Aldridge.
- vi Sally Glascock married 1804, in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Balthorpe.
- vii Joseph Glascock married 1807, Mary Strother.
- viii David Glascock married 1828, Mildred Sherman.
- ix Aaron Glascock married 1824, Emily Jane Shepherd.
- x Thomas Glascock died 1836, Ralls County, Missouri.
- xi Susan Glascock married William Peck.

29. John Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1736, married Mary (?).

Children:

- i John Glascock born 1762, married 1788, Ann Hathaway.
- 41. ii Anna Glascock.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

- iii Lydia Glascock born 1766, married 1786, William B. Moss.
- iv William Glascock born 1768, married 1789, Ann Green.
- v Thomas Glascock born 1770, married 1793, Margaret Hathaway.
- vi Peter Glascock born 1773, married Mahala (?).
- vii Downing Glascock born 1775, married (1) Susanna Strother, married (2) Nancy Clalon.
- viii Uriel Glascock born 1775, married 1805, Nancy Rust.
- ix Asa Glascock born 1778, married 1803, Mary "Polly" Penquite.
- x Gregory Glascock born 1780, married (1) (?) McEntree, married (2) Elizabeth White, married (3) S. Fristoe.
- xi Nancy Glascock born 1782, married (1) Thomas Gore, married (2) Vincent Moss.
- xii Jane Glascock born 1784, married 1805, John McEntree.
- xiii Phoebe Glascock married 1799, William McEntree.

30. Gregory Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1738, Fauquier County, Virginia, married Jemima (?). Gregory died 1818, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- i Micajah Glascock born 23 Apr 1761, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 14 Aug 1829, Nelson County, Kentucky.
- ii Archibald Glascock born 1766, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1848, Washington County, Tennessee.
- iii Jeanette Glascock born 17 Apr 1766, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 7-Jan-1867, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- iv Rebecca Glascock born 1768, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1792.
- v Gregory Glascock born 1770, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1849, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- vi John Glascock born 1772, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vii Thomas Glascock born 1775, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1823.
- viii Daniel Glascock born 1777, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1830, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- ix James Glascock born 1779, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1860, Culpepper County, Virginia.
- x Mary Ann Glascock born 1781, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- xi Jemima Glascock born 1783, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 42. xii Asa Glascock born 1785.
- xiii William Glascock born 1787, Fauquier County, Virginia.

31. James Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1742, married Agnes (?).

Children:

- i Tealey Glascock married 1792, William Ree.

32. Peter Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1744, married Elizabeth Madden.

Children:

- i Scarlet Glascock born 1769, married 1790, Nancy Rogerson.
- ii Peter Glascock born 1770.
- iii George Glascock born 1771.
- iv Charnel Glascock born 1771, married 25 Oct 1794, in Rowan County, NC, Mary Luckey.
- v Fielding Glascock born 1773, married Polly (?).
- vi James Glascock born 1784, married 1804, Sally Booe.
- vii William Glascock born 1798, married (1) Margaret Hicks, married (2) Catherine Garner.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

33. Jesse Glascock (10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1748, married (?) Adams.

Children:

- i Enoch Glascock born 1781, married 1809, Rachel Carleton.
- ii Peter Glascock.
- iii Abraham Glascock.
- iv Faner Glascock married (?) Redmon.

34. Jane Grace Glascock (10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1750, married (1) John Rector, married (2) William Quaintance.

Children by John Rector:

- i John Rector born 1771.
- ii Ann Rector married 1793, Peter Lukens.
- iii Hannah Rector born 1771, married 1790, Burtis Ringo.
- iv Sarah Rector married 1795, John DeBell.

35. Spencer Glascock (10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1761, married 12 Sep 1791, in Rowan County, N.C., Polly Enochs.

Children:

- i Moses Herndon Glascock born 1794.
- ii Mary "Polly" Ann Glascock.
- iii Sophia Glascock.
- iv William Spencer Glascock.
- v Alexander Glascock.
- vi Basil Gaither Glascock born 1810, married Eleanor Stephens.

36. Charles Glascock (10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1765, married Clemmance Dulin.

Children:

- i William Glascock.
- ii Margaret Glascock born 1784.
- iii George Glascock born 1796.
- iv Presley Glascock married 1825, Elizabeth Garwood.
- v Elizabeth Glascock born 1803.

37. Wharton Glascock (10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1770, married Nancy Cropper.

Children:

- i Elijah Glascock.
- ii Keziah Glascock born 1800, married William Wilborn.

Sixth Generation

38. ELIZABETH "BETSY" GLASCOCK (14.George⁵ , 6.William⁴ , 4.George³ , 2.Thomas² , 1.Thomas¹) born 13 Feb 1785, Cumberland/Moore County, **North Carolina**, married JAMES BRAZZLE MUSE, born 7 Jan 1785, (son of JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE and Joice HILL) died 20 Dec 1864, buried: Muse-Glasscock Cem w/Carthage, NC. ELIZABETH died 18 Dec 1864, Moore County, **North Carolina**, buried: Muse-Glascock Cem, west of Carthage, NC.

Children:

- i JAMES H. MUSE born 1802, married 1824, PATIENCE FRY, born 4 Nov 1802, died 16 Jun 1860. JAMES died BET 1870 AND 18.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

- ii MARGARET B. MUSE born ABT 1807, married AFT 1850, Lokey Morris. MARGARET died AFT 1880.
- iii LYDIA C. MUSE born 1809.
- iv PEGGY MUSE.
43. v Hudson William Muse born 24 Oct 1811.
- vi HENDERSON MUSE born 1814, married (1) Nancy Elizabeth COLE, married (2) MARY MCLEOD MUSE, married (3) ELIZA BLACK, born 23 Dec 1826, Moore County, **North Carolina**, died 1911, Moore County, **North Carolina**.
- vii GEORGE GLASCOCK MUSE born 1819, married (1) JANE CAMPBELL, married (2) Fannie Fry. Served in Army of the Confederacy. Widow's application for Confederate Pension dated 29 Jul 1929, Moore Co, NC Fannie: Widow's application for Confederate Pension dated 29 Jul 1929, Moore Co, NC
44. viii Mary Ann "Polly" Muse born 18 OCT 1821.
- ix MILLIE C. MUSE born 1826.
45. x MARTHA E. MUSE born 1828.
- xi SARAH F. MUSE.
- xii LUCIAN MUSE born 1847.
39. MARY "MOLLY" GLASCOCK (14.George⁵ , 6.William⁴ , 4.George³ , 2.Thomas² , 1.Thomas¹) born ___ 1787, **North Carolina**, married JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE, born 5 Oct 1782, Cumberland/Moore County, **North Carolina**, (son of JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE and Joice HILL) died 1872. MARY died ___ 1864. Some records show birth to be 1797.
- Children:
- i FANNIE MUSE born 17 Oct 1814, married JOHN MCNEILL, died 1841. FANNIE died 1900.
- ii NANCY GLASCOCK MUSE born 14 Apr 1816.
- iii ALEXANDER TROY MUSE born 24 Sep 1818, married NANCY GLASCOCK, born 1816, died 1881. ALEXANDER died 1868.
46. iv CHARLES CAMPBELL MUSE born 31 Dec 1819.
- v LEROY HAYWOOD MUSE born 5 Apr 1824, married FLORA CAMPBELL, born 1825, died 1874.
- vi LEMUEL WHITFIELD MUSE born 26 Jan 1837, married PATIENCE MUSE, born 22 Sep 1823, Moore County, **North Carolina**, died 1900. LEMUEL died 1897.
40. Anna Glascock (23.Hezekiah⁵ , 8.John⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 16 Jan 1792, Virginia, married 24 Apr 1809, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Asa Glascock, born 1785, Fauquier County, Virginia, (son of Gregory Glascock and Jemima (?)) died 1844, Ralls County, Missouri. Anna died 1-Oct-1823, Virginia.
- Children:
- i John Glascock born 1810.
- ii Harrison Glascock born 1812, died 1838.
47. iii George F. Glascock born 22 Nov 1814.
- iv Jefferson Glascock born 1818, died 1890, California.
48. v Sarah Glascock born 1818.
49. vi Nancy Glascock born 1820.
- vii French Glascock born 17 Dec 1821, married 21 Apr 1853, Lucretia Muldrow.
41. Anna Glascock (29.John⁵ , 10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) (See marriage to number 28.)
42. Asa Glascock (30.Gregory⁵ , 10.Peter⁴ , 5.Thomas³ , 3.Gregory² , 1.Thomas¹) born 1785,

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

Fauquier County, Virginia, married (1) 24 Apr 1809, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Anna Glascock, (See marriage to number 40) married (2) 22 May 1827, in Frederick County, Virginia, Kitty Glascock, married (3) 13 Jun 1835, in Ralls County, Missouri, Eliza Glascock. Asa died 1844, Ralls County, Missouri.

Children by Anna Glascock:

Children by Kitty Glascock:

viii Ann Elizabeth Glascock.

ix Margaret Glascock.

Children by Eliza Glascock:

x Asa H. Glascock.

xi William Henry Glascock.

xii James Harvey Glascock.

xiii Hannah Glascock.

Seventh Generation

43. Hudson William Muse (38.ELIZABETH⁶, 14.George⁵, 6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 24 Oct 1811, married Joyce Smith. Hudson died 5 Jul 1886, Chester Co, TN, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Montezuma, TN.

Children:

i Elizabeth C Muse.

ii Margaret Jane Muse.

iii William A Muse.

iv Dawson F Muse.

v James W Muse.

vi Mary Ann Muse.

vii Sarah B Muse.

44. Mary Ann "Polly" Muse (38.ELIZABETH⁶, 14.George⁵, 6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 18 OCT 1821, Moore Co, NC, married Alexander H. McKinnon, born 2 Mar 1817, N.C., occupation Carpenter, died 9 Sep 1864, Tn, buried: Old Montezuma Cemetary, Chester Co, Tn. Mary died 1 Oct 1900, Montezuma, Chester Co, TN, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Chester Co, Tn. Alexander: 1850 Census shows the following also living at the same address as this family: E.M Short, tailor, male 35, born in NY L.D. McKissack, clerk, male 21, born in Tn C.M. Cason, merchant, male 22, born in TN

Children:

50. i John Bethoon McKinnon born 5 May 1846.

ii Mary Ann McKinnon born 25 Sep 1848, McNairy Co, Tn, married ___ 1867, Jesse H. Overton, born Nov 1838. Mary died 29 Jan 1875, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Chester Co, Tn. Jesse: Veterans Pension #12664 as served in the 154th Regiment Infantry. The pension application shows him in Tipton Co. TN

iii Eliza J. McKinnon born ___ 1850, married ___ Naylor.

iv Alexander H. Jr. McKinnon born 5 Dec 1853, died 24 Jul 1893, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Chester Co, Tn.

v Margaret (Maggie) McKinnon born 1 Dec 1856, died Oct 1886, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Chester Co, Tn.

vi Sarah R McKinnon born ___ 1858.

vii Sadie M. McKinnon born Apr 1861, died ___ 1937, Henderson, Tn.

viii Little Annie McKinnon born 1 Jun 1863, died 20 Aug 1863, buried: Old Montezuma Cem, Chester Co, Tn.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

45. MARTHA E. MUSE (38.ELIZABETH⁶, 14.George⁵, 6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 1828, married WILSON B. HAMMOND. May have moved to McNairy Co, TN about 1846

Children:

- i California Hammond.
- ii Sarah Hammond.

46. CHARLES CAMPBELL MUSE (39.MARY⁶, 14.George⁵, 6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 31 Dec 1819, Moore County, **North Carolina**, married (1) EFFIE JANE MCKINNON, born 1824, married (2) 1851, MARY ANN MCLEOD, born 1825, Moore County, **North Carolina**, (daughter of John McLeod and Margaret "Peggy" McKinnon). CHARLES died 23 Jun 1861.

Children by EFFIE JANE MCKINNON:

i John Alexander Muse born 1843.

51. ii Samuel Jones Muse born 9-Sep-1845.

iii David Cornelius Muse born 26 May 1847, married Mary Jane Muse, born 23 Feb 1853, (daughter of George Glascock Muse and Jane Campbell) died 27 Aug 1894, buried: Cross Hill Cemetery. David died 30 Aug 1903, buried: Cross Hill Cemetery.

iv Mary Ann Muse born 1849.

Children by MARY ANN MCLEOD:

52. v Effie Jane Muse born 1-Dec-1852.

47. George F. Glascock (40.Anna⁶, 23.Hezekiah⁵, 8.John⁴, 5.Thomas³, 3.Gregory², 1.Thomas¹) born 22 Nov 1814, Rectortown, Fauquier County, Virginia, married 10 Mar 1840, in Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia, Elizabeth Ann Brooke, born 14 Jan 1818, Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 11 Apr 1900, Harrington, Lincoln County, Washington, buried: Mary's Cemetery. George died 1-Nov-1884, California, buried: Mary's Cemetery.

Children:

53. i William Franklin Glascock born 17 Apr 1841.

ii Benjamin Brooke Glascock born 6-Dec-1843, died 30 Aug 1930, Manteca, San Joaquin County, California.

54. iii Laura Frances Glascock born 5-May-1847.

55. iv Julia Virginia Glascock born 29 Aug 1849.

56. v Hannah Elizabeth Glascock born 8-Mar-1852.

57. vi Harrison Glascock born 8-Jan-1855.

58. vii Viola Virginia Glascock born 15 Dec 1857.

59. viii Ella Glascock born 25 Apr 1862.

48. Sarah Glascock (40.Anna⁶, 23.Hezekiah⁵, 8.John⁴, 5.Thomas³, 3.Gregory², 1.Thomas¹) born 1818, married 23 Aug 1838, Spencer Glascock, born 1813.

Children:

i Matilda Glascock born 1838.

ii Clinton Glascock born 1839.

iii Charles Glascock born 1840.

iv Ann Glascock born 1842.

v Daniel Glascock born 1844.

vi James Glascock born 1848.

49. Nancy Glascock (40.Anna⁶, 23.Hezekiah⁵, 8.John⁴, 5.Thomas³, 3.Gregory², 1.Thomas¹) born 1820, Fauquier County, Virginia, married 22 Aug 1838, in Ralls County, Missouri, William

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

Humphrey Peake, born 1812, Virginia, died 1865, New London, Ralls County, Missouri. Nancy died 1885, Maxwell, Colusa County, California.

Children:

- 60. i Ann Linton Peake born 2-Feb-1840.
- 61. ii William Humphrey Peake.
- 62. iii Asa Glascock Peake.
- iv French Peake born 1856, Missouri, died 1906, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.
- v Elizabeth Peake born 1860, Missouri, died 1920, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.
- 63. vi Susan Ellen Peake born DEC-1860.

Eighth Generation

- 50. John Bethoon McKinnon (44.Mary⁷, 38.ELIZABETH⁶, 14.George⁵, 6.William⁴, 4.George³, 2.Thomas², 1.Thomas¹) born 5 May 1846, Montezuma (Chester Co), Tn, married (1) 23 Dec 1873, in Montezuma, McNairy Co, Tn, Sallie E Atkins, born 18 Sep 1849, died 17 Aug 1883, married (2) 22 Apr 1885, in Henderson, Chester Co, Tn, Mary E. Martindale. John died 1 Feb 1890.

Children by Sallie E Atkins:

- 64. i Edgar Alonzo McKinnon born 29 Nov 1874.
- ii John Alexander McKinnon born 22 Jun 1876, Montezuma, McNairy Co, Tn, died 8 Aug 1892. Died of a gun shot accident.
- iii Arvell Bell McKinnon born 21 May 1879, Montezuma, McNairy Co, Tn, died ABT 1923, Dyersburg, Tn.
- 65. iv Mary Effie McKinnon born 5 Apr 1881.
- v Inf

Followups:

- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Sharon Woodward** 11/17/02
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Amy Glasscock** 12/06/01
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Ginger Harvey** 9/17/01
- Re: George Glascock Muse Obit: NC>TN **J McAfee** 2/11/01
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Patti Royall** 5/09/00
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **GARRY** 5/10/00
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **John Sandy** 6/11/00
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **GARRY** 6/11/00
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **John Sandy** 6/11/00
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **karen malinowski** 12/29/99
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Mickey Beard** 7/03/99 (1)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **J McAfee** 7/03/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **N.H.** 7/25/00
 - Re: Wells/Alexander/Foreman/Glascock **J McAfee** 7/26/00
 - Re: Wells/Alexander/Foreman/Glascock **N.H.** 7/26/00
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Mary Ann Hanson** 5/25/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Ronald Bachman** 5/03/99 (2)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **J McAfee** 5/03/99 (1)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Ronald Bachman** 8/13/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock (specifically, Jesse Glasscock) **Paul Zebe** 4/18/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Don Gossage** 4/04/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Lenny Green** 1/20/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Kathleen Glasscock** 6/03/00

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Herbert Young** 9/29/98 (0)
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Carolyn McCoy** 9/08/98 (2)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **B.V. Hughes** 9/08/98 (1)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Carolyn McCoy** 9/11/98 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Claudette Hartman** 10/12/00
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Barbara** 8/29/98 (2)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **gregory aaron glasscock** 7/24/99 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Glasscock** 1/15/02
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Barbara** 8/29/98 (0)
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **D. Glasscock** 8/23/98 (0)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Lisa Thomas** 4/22/01
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **L.S.Pack** 8/23/98 (1)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Carolyn McCoy** 9/08/98 (0)
- Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Mary Ella Glasscock** 8/23/98 (2)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Vince Hughes** 8/23/98 (1)
 - Re: Descendants of Thomas Glascock **Ed Layman** 8/29/98 (0)

Click here to post a followup message

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/133.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

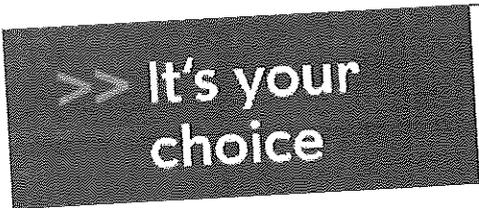
Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

Add this forum to My GenForum

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

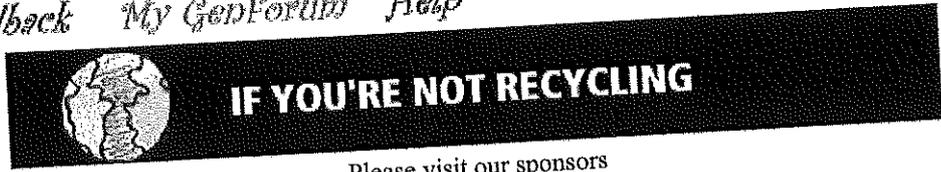


Re: Jane Juet Glasscock

Jump to Forum Go

GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: Jane Juet Glasscock

Date: February 11, 2000 at 17:57:47

Posted by: [Dorothy Hunter](#)

of 677

In Reply to: [Jane Juet Glasscock](#) by [Beverly Rasmussen](#)

What little there is about her is in the Glasscock book....by Lawrence A Glassco. He thinks the marriage of Thomas and Jane took place in England and that the sons were born there before the move to Virginia. In Vol 2 of this genealogy on page 207, he writes that he found a London marriage licence of 1634 for a Thomas Glascock and Jane Juet. He also speculates about the relationship of Jane to an explorer, Robert Juet, who went with Henry Hudson to America. He thinks she might have been his daughter, but has found no documentation. That's all there is, Dorothy Hunter

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/675.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

Add this forum to My GenForum

Re: Thomas Glascock of VA

GenForum*Chat**Welcome
Message**Send Us
Feedback*Catch the gopher and win
a **FREE** Internet Phone
AND a web accelerator!

Please visit our sponsors

Global Search

Go

Forum Finder

Find

 Proximity matching*My GenForum***Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum****Re: Thomas Glascock of VA**[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Print Message \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)Posted by B.V. Hughes on July 14, 1999 at 10:25:47:In Reply to: Thomas Glascock of VA posted by Lenny Green on July 12, 1999 at 08:00:47:

1. Thomas Glascock born 1671, married 1698, Sarah Stone. Thomas died 8-Jan-1726.
- Children:
 2. i John Glascock born 14 Jan 1699.
 3. ii Gregory Glascock born 10 Mar 1700.
 - iii Elizabeth Glascock born 20 Apr 1703, died 1726.
 - iv Thomas Glascock born 12 Apr 1705, died 8-Jan-1730.
 - v Sarah Glascock born ___ 1707, married 17 Jan 1728, Charnel Hightower.
4. vi Peter Glascock born 13 Mar 1714.

Second Generation

2. John Glascock (1.Thomas1) born 14 Jan 1699, married Margaret O'Rear. John died 9-Dec-1780, Fauquier County, Virginia.
 - Children:
 - i William Glascock born 9-Apr-1729, Rectortown, Fauquier Co, Va.
 5. ii Thomas Glascock born 9-Mar-1731.
 - iii Mary Glascock born 30 Jul 1734, married (?) Rector.
 6. iv John Glascock born 21 Sep 1736.
 - v Susannah Glascock born 18 Feb 1739, married Francis Jackson.
 7. vi George Glascock born 2-Jul-1741.
 8. vii Margaret Glascock born 1745.
 9. viii Hezekiah Glascock born 22 Jan 1746.
3. Gregory Glascock (1.Thomas1) born 10 Mar 1700, married (1) Alice Elder, died 25 Jun 1730, married (2) 29 Jan 1731, Elizabeth Elder. Gregory died 1752.
 - Children by Alice Elder:
 10. i Sarah Glascock born 5-Nov-1727.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/395.html>

7/15/99

Re: Thomas Glascock of VA

11. ii William Glascock born 28 May 1730.

Children by Elizabeth Elder:

12. iii Gregory Glascock born 21 Jan 1732.

iv Jesse Glascock born 10 May 1733, died 1-Apr-1757, Richmond County, Virginia.

13. v Traverse Glascock born 1 Oct 1734.

14. vi John Glascock born 1736.

15. vii Peter Glascock born 1740.

4. Peter Glascock (1.Thomas1) born 13 Mar 1714, married (1) BY 1735, Jane (?), married (2) Mary Rector.

Children by Jane (?):

16. i John Glascock born 1736.

17. ii Gregory Glascock born 1738.

18. iii James Glascock born 1742.

19. iv Peter Glascock born 1744.

v Sarah Glascock born 1746, married (?) Collins.

20. vi Jesse Glascock born 1748.

21. vii Jane Grace Glascock born 1750.

viii Frances Glascock born 1752, married in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Dulin.

ix Elizabeth Glascock born 1754, married William Dulin.

Children by Mary Rector:

22. x Spencer Glascock born 1761.

23. xi Charles Glascock born 1765.

xii Moses Glascock born 1766.

xiii William Glascock born 1768, married 4-Sep-1795, in Rowan County, N.C., Mary Hales.

24. xiv Wharton Glascock born 1770.

xv Elijah Glascock born 1772.

xvi Margaret Glascock born 1774, married in Rowan County, N.C., Henry Glascock.

Follow Ups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

[Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/395.html>

GenForum

Chat *Welcome* *Send Us*
Message *Feedback*

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Glascoks Buried In Ralls County, Missouri (Rosenkrans Cem.)

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by Private Cemetary on March 28, 1998 at 10:39:40:

Glascoks Buried in Rosenkrans' Cemetary in Ralls Co., MO
(a private cemetary)

Glascoek, J. S. (possibly James S. Glascock)
born in 1821 died in 1878

Glascoek, Susannah
born on July 12, 1808 died on August 28, 1856
(daughter of Downing H. & Susannah Glascock who both
were born probably around 1785 approximately).

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

* Gregory Glascock, second son of Peter, born in 1738 or 1739; married Jemima; had large grants of land in Kentucky; resided all his life in Fauquier County, Virginia and died there in 1819.

* Asa Glascock, born ca. 1785, probably in Fauquier County, Virginia, twelfth son of Peter; married to Anna and moved to Ralls County, Missouri in 1820 and settled in New London; died in Ralls County, Missouri in 1844.

Any information on these individuals would be greatly appreciated. Also, since I am unfamiliar in tracing family histories, feel free to suggest any other sources that may be of help.

Your help is greatly appreciated.

John R. Glascock Sr.
John R. Glascock, Sr.

Davie County Public Library
Mocksville, NC

Detailed Information About Glascock, Thomas

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Warrant ID | 2938.0 | Veteran Name | Glascock, Thomas | |
| Assignee | | Acres | 2,666.66 | Years 3 |
| Rank | Lieutenant | Unit | Virginia Continental Line | |
| Branch | Unknown | Date | 4/17/1784 | |
| Authorized Note | | | | |

Land-Office Military Warrant, No. 2938

To the principal SURVEYOR of the Land, set apart for the Officers and Soldiers of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

THIS shall be your WARRANT to survey and lay off in one or more surveys, for

Thomas Glascock

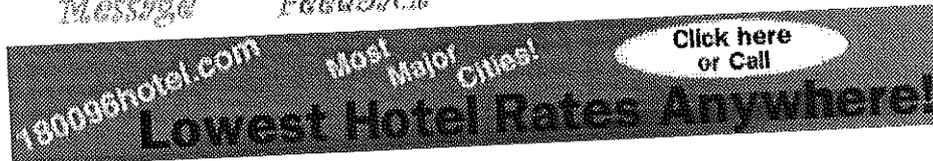
his Heir or Assigns; the Quantity of *two thousand six hundred, sixty six & 2/3* Acres of Land, due unto the said *Thomas Glascock*.

In consideration of *his* Services for *three years* as *Lieutenant* in the *Virginia Continental Line* agreeably to a Certificate from the Governor and Council, which is received here by Land Office,

GIVEN under my Hand, and Seal of the said Office, this *17th* Day in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and *84*.

Another query

Re: joseph abner glasscock

GenForum*Chat**Welcome
Message**Send Us
Feedback***Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum****Re: joseph abner glasscock**[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)] [[Help](#)]Posted by Jay M. on May 20, 1998 at 21:54:01:In Reply to: joseph abner glasscock posted by DONNA LEWIS on May 11, 1998 at 14:31:53:

Joseph Milligan Glasscock b. in Hardin Co., Kentucky. Married Pricilla in Springfield, Illinois.
Children are:

(1) Lucy Ann

(2) Joseph Josiah Abner b. 1835 d. 1917
married Eliza R. Bomar on 02/14/1856.
His father died when he was a young boy
so his uncle George raised him.

(3) Catherine B.

Children of Joseph J. Abner and E. Bomar
are:

(a) William Andrew b. 1861 d. 1924
m. Maturie E. White chn:

- (1) Ira b. 1881 m. Laura Sharp;
- (2) Eva b. 1884 m. Gilbert kells;
- (3) Edward b. 1886 m. Bell Odem (4 chn.);
- (4) Roy b. 1889;
- (5) Pink b. 1892 m. Dolly Stokes(6 chn);
- (6) Joseph b. 1894 m. Bertha Turney
(3 chn);
- (7) Hattie b. 1897 m. Hayes Parker;
- (8) Bea b. 1899 m. Dave Bowen

(b) Mode

(c) Sam

<http://www.genforum.com/glasscock/messages/61.html>

6/6/98



Peter GLASSCOCK - Descendant Chart

Sort page 89

```

- Peter GLASSCOCK          b. 13 Mar 1714  d.          1783
  s-Jane ?                 b.          1735  m.          1760
    | -J. Spencer GLASSCOCK b.          1765  d.          1821
    |   s-Mary "Polly" ENOCHS b.          1744  d.          1851
    |     | -Moses Herndon GLASSCOCK b.          1794  d.          1851
    |       | s-Eve Loftin COBB
    |         | -Elizabeth Emaline GLASSCOCK b. 11 Dec 1829  d. 28 Feb 1891
    |           | s-Robert Lyle HEMBREE b. 18 Dec 1825  m. 8 Mar 1848  d. 26 Apr 1892
    |             | [[Further descendants here.]]
    |           s-Sophia Margaret BIBLE
    |     s-Henchie GILLIAM
    s-Mary ? (POSSIBLY RECTOR)
  
```

[\[Back to Individual Page\]](#)
[\[Index Site\]](#) (Indexes multiple databases)
[\[Return to GenWeb page\]](#)

HTML files created on demand by LifeLines, a genealogical database program by Thomas Wetmore
 using custom report programs by Scott McGee!
 Database maintained by Michael Ragan
 Report generated 20 JAN 1997

Spencer
married in Rowan Co NC
9-12-1791 to Mary Polly Enochs
children: Moses Herndon b 1794 m. Eve Cobb and Sophia m Bible
1. Eliz- Emaline Hembree m. Robert Lyle Hembree
2. Sophia Margaret Bible
3. Mary Ann
4. Sophia
5. Wm Spencer
6. Alexander
7. Basil Hatcher

(8) MARGARET GLASSCOCK b 1745 d 1 Feb 1815 m (1) Aaron
Hardwick

- a. Elizabeth Hardwick b 27 Dec 1765 m James Kincheloe
- b. John Hardwick b 28 Jan 1768
- c. Susannah (Sukey) b 22 July 1770 m Cornelius McCarty

Margaret married (2) WILLIAM TURLEY 1772

- d. Charles Turley
- e. Margaret Turley married MICAJAH SQUIRES
- f. Nancy Turley
- g. Jane Turley
- h. Sampson Turley
- i. Sarah Turley

B. Gregory b 10 Mar 1700 d 1752 m (1) Alice Elder (2) Eliz
Elder

C. Elizabeth b 20 Apr 1703 d 1726

D. Thomas b 12 Apr 1705

E. Sarah

F. Peter b 13 Mar 1714 (1) Jan (2) Mary Rector

2. Mary Glasscock b 10 Nov 1673 m (1) Zacharias Nicholas
m (2) Thomas Carpenter 18 Jan 1717

3. Anne Glasscock b 10 Nov 1673 d 1704 m John Wilson

II. Thomas Glascock b England of an age in 1665 d 1701
married Anne Nichols 1672 dau of George Nichols. He amassed
a considerable fortune.

1. Jean b 10 July 1673 m Rowland Lawson

2. George b c 1675 d 1714 m Million Downman b 21 Oct 1683
dau of William & Million Downman. He presumably was the one
who built "Indian Banks".

3. Frances b 10 July 1680 m 1701 Capt Charles Barber

4. Anne m Col. Tarpley - Their grandson, James Tarpley,
gave the historic bell to Bruton Parish Church in 1716
that still swings in the steeple.

5/ Winnifred d c 1714 m c 1710 Anthony Sydnor

6. Mary b 22 Jan 1690 m John Hipkins

7. Elizabeth m (1) William Downman (2) Thomas Griffin

III. John Glascock b England - No information known

Halifax Deed Book 14

Recorded Sep 28, 1789. Lucy, the wife of Obadiah Spradling, relinquished her right of dower.

I copied
 Page 489, Sep 28, 1789 from William Fisher of H, to his son, Thomas Fisher of H, for 5 shillings, all my .. horses, cattle, hogs, .. Signed - William (X his mark) Fisher. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 28, 1789.

✓ Page 490. Jun 18, 1789 from James Henry of Northumberland County, Gent, to William Glascock, John Glascock, and George Glascock, sons and devisees of William Glascock the Younger, late of Richmond County, now decd. Sd William Glascock the Younger, about the year 1767, purchased of Champness Terry, Gent, 200 acres, part of a larger tract on the waters of Pole Catt Cr in H, but the conveyance which the sd Glascock took, was executed by John Lewis Jr, Gent, and not by sd Terry, and sd Terry afterwards, by his deed, conveyed all that tract of land to sd James Henry, whereby it is supposed the legal title to the 500 acres now in question, passed to sd Henry contrary to the intention of the parties. Now this deed witnesses that sd James Henry, for and in consideration of confirming sd Glascock's contract with Terry and for 1 shilling to him in hand paid by sd William, John, and George, devisees as afd, has granted to sd William, John, and George Glascock, sd 500 acres, which is bounded as by sd Lewis' H deed to sd William Glascock the Younger. To have and to hold, according to the will of William Glascock the younger. Signed - Jas Henry. Wit - W Barksdale, Rodham Parrott, Wm Walrond, Lewis Haley. Recorded Sep 28, 1789.

Page 491. Sep 12, 1789 from Obadiah Spradling of H, to John Henry Firesheet (Firesheet) of H, for 30 £, about 60 acres in H on both sides of the second fork of Birches Cr, being part of a tract of 385 acres patented to Thos Willson, and bounded by John Follis, Frederick Farmer decd, James Feare (Fear), Ezekiel Chaney. Signed - Obadiah Spradling. Wit - Nathan Sullins, Spencer Walton, Thomas Douglass. Recorded Sep 28, 1789. Lucy, the wife of Obadiah Spradling, relinquished her right of dower.

Page 493. Feb 18, 1789 from John Pulling Sr of H and Antrim Parish, to Charles Willson of H and Parish afd, for 50 £, one plantation and parcel of land in H and Parish afd, & is the plantation and land whereon John Pulling Jr now lives, and is part of a tract surveyed for John Bates dated Nov 28, 1769, lying on the upper side of the North fork of Bradleys Cr, and is bounded by a pine near Bookers Road, the patent lines, containing about 50 acres. Signed - John (I his mark) Pulling. Wit - Matthew Farmer, John (X his mark) Pulling, Thomas Ragland. Recorded Sep 28, 1789.

Page 494. Mar 23, 1789 from Moses Glidewell of H, to Joseph Glenn, for 90 £, about 100 acres on Blewing Cr, it being the same lands his father, Robert Glidewell, conveyed to him by

Glascocock

N.C. D.A.R. Register of 1927 page 41: Mrs. Harold Glascocock (Jessie Lee Wrayhugh), as #119927 from the service of Captain Thomas Trent of Va. joined the "Caswell-Wash Chapter," (organized June 16, 1915) of Raleigh, N.C.

D.A.R. Lineage, Vol. 126, page 74: Mrs. John Beach Drake, (Adaline Gentry Glascocock), born at Hannibal, Mo., as #125236, joined on the service of Richard Gentry (1769-1843), born in Albemarle Co., Virginia, died in Madison Co., Kentucky, enlisted when seventeen & served until the surrender at Cornwall's. He received a Pension for his service as a Private in the Virginia line - see also #116239- & of

Lieutenant Malcolm Henry (1750-1840), born in Rowan Co., North Carolina, died in Lincoln Co., Missouri, was enlisted as a Private in 1777 under Capt. William Byers in the South Carolina regiment of Col. Thomas Mifflin & was appointed Captain of the North Carolina militia in the regiment of Col. Graham - see also #117684.

She is the daughter of, (see):

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) Stephen Glascocock, (born 1847), married 1868, Henrietta Gentry, (1849-1912); | 1826, Adaline Henry, (1811-1893); |
| (2) Joseph Gentry, (1797-1864), | " (1) 1784, Jane Harris, (1763-1821); |
| (3) Richard Gentry | " Polly Culberson MacReynolds, (1784-1864); |
| + William Henry (1784-1845), | " 1759, Kettie Gordon. |
| (4) Malcolm Henry, | " |

Scarlet Glascock (Waters of Fifth Creek & South Yadkin River)
 Iredell Co. N.C., book Q page 228: Dec. 19 1825, Scarlet Glascock--no wife signs--
 of Iredell Co. N.C., lets John Taylor of Rowan Co. N.C.--both men are planters--have
 1713 acres on the waters of Fifth Creek & South Yadkin, beginning at the mouth of
 John Smith's spring branch on his corner, going with his line south 159 poles to a
 pine on his corner, west with his line 98 poles to a small hickory on his corner &
 the line of ---Archibald, south with his line 282 poles to a pine on his corner,
 west 182 poles to a black oak, south 20 poles to a fallen oak by some rocks, the
 same course 260 poles to a forked white oak by a branch, the same course 165 poles,
 east 240 poles to a pine on the corner of ---Gray, north with his line 254 poles to
 a post oak & a black oak on his corner, the same course 83 poles to a black oak on
 the corner of ? , east with his line 223 poles to a black oak on his corner,
 north 22 poles to a stake on the line of ---Dobbins, north 26 degrees east 58 poles
 with his line to a post oak on his corner, north 98 poles with the line of Dobbins
 to a post oak on his corner, east 91 poles with the line of Dobbins to a red &
 white oak on his corner, north 66 poles to a post oak on the river bank, then up
 its various courses to the beginning, (but reserves the dowers of Elena, the widow
 of David Caldwell & Cynthia, the widow of Hiram Caldwell--all deceased--,) for
 \$2043.18, witnessed by J. Glascock & William J. Summers & proved by the latter in
 Aug. court of 1833.

Iredell Co. N.C., book Q page 229: Dec. 19 1825, John Taylor of Rowan Co. N.C.--no
 wife signs--lets Scarlet Glascock of Iredell Co. N.C., (both men are planters), have
 the tract on the waters of Fifth Creek & South Yadkin River, with the miles, for
 \$2043.18, & he may sell & c the same

Records from Bible of Mrs. Mary Cornelia (Glascock) Helper Anderson, Davie Co. N.C.
 "This Bible is the property of Daniel Helper bought at Newkville of
 Avery, it does say the 30th 1822 price \$5.25"
 "Daniel Helper and Sally Brown was married October 30th in the year of our Lord
 1817"
 "John Hamilton and Sarah Helper was married August the 18 1826" (this may have
 been corrected)
 "Daniel Ott Helper and Mary Cornelia Glascock was married November 30th in the
 year of our Lord 1898"
 "Daniel Helper son of Jacob Helper was born March 17th in the year of our
 Lord 1794--"
 "Sally Brown daughter of Gannon Brown--was born September 16th in the year of
 our Lord 1798--"
 "Horace Hinton Helper son of Daniel and Sally Helper his wife was born Janu-
 ary 27th 1819"
 "Mary Helper daughter of Daniel & Sally Helper his wife was born
 June 30th in the year of our Lord 1800--"
 "Henry Helper was born March 21st in the year of our Lord 1822 being the
 "Sally Brown daughter of Daniel & Sally Helper his wife, was
 born November 2nd A.D. 1822"
 "Mary Helper daughter of Daniel & Sarah Helper his wife, was
 born the 14th A.D. 1825"
 "Henson Helper son of Daniel & Sarah Helper his wife, was
 born October the 8th A.D. 1827--(the son of Daniel
 Helper & Sarah Helper his wife)

Daniel Cheatham

July 11, 1833
Nov. 20, 1848

I give my wife Anna Cheatham all my land and house hold and kitchen furniture and all the land may hereafter purchase. Also my farming utensils also my blacks which I now have or may here after purchase also my live stock. All this property my wife is to hold during her widowhood but as she sees cause to get married all this property is to be taken and sold and the money divided equally among my children. And if my wife die in widowhood the property is to be disposed of as I have written. I also want my son Obediah Cheatham, Elizabeth Cheatham, James Cheatham, Mary Cheatham, Sary Cheatham, Franky Chaethen and Martin C.D. Cheatham to have the same in portion which my son Thomas Cheatham has had and after my children that I have aboved named is made equal with my son Thomas Cheatham the balance of my estate is to be divided equally among all of my children, etc.

Witnesses:

James Hardin
Harrison Hardin
James R. Hardin

Daniel Cheatham
Book II, page 390

Benjamin Cox

will not dated
Dec. 18, 1848

Being very sick and weak in body, etc.

First I will to my beloved wife Margarot all that I possess in this world after my debts are paid that is as long as she remains my widow but if she marries my property is to be divided out among my children as follows: First I give to my son Chapen one negro boy named John at the death of my wife Margarot also I give to my son Richard Harrison one negro boy named Arter, I also give to my son Benjamin Hardister one negro boy named Milford, Further more I have given already one hundred acres of land to my son Chapen that he now lives on, etc.

And I also give and bequeath to my daughters namely Lucinda, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Nancy Ann, Emily, Augusta and Chineca all of these my daughters should have an equal share in a negro woman named Rose and in her increase. The negro woman is to be sold at the death of my wife together with her children and the money to be divided equally among these above mentioned daughters. I also give to my children equally after the death of my wife the remaining property equally namely Lucinda, Chapen (Chapen), Richard Harrison, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Nancy Ann, Emily, Augusta, Benjamin Hardister and Chineca. I do earnestly hope that my children be content and live agreeable together and etc.

I do appoint my son Chapin Cox and my son Richard Harrison Cox my chief executors to sell the farm I now live on within twelve months from my decease and I also impire my executors to buy another place for the home of my wife and children who are living with me at this time and etc.

Witnesses:

Austin B. Thorp
Jacob Gersomant

Benjamin ^{his} Cox
mark:

Book II, page 401

The will was offered for probate by the executors Chapin Cox and Richard H. Cox but the following named heirs claimed that it is not the last will of Benjamin Cox to wit: Electus Burns and Elizabeth his wife, Wesley Ramsay and Nancy Ann his wife, Lucinda

Elliott, William Isaac and Mary Ann his wife, Emily Cox, Augusta Cox, Benjamin H. Cox and Chinese Cox. Children and heirs of said Benjamin Cox dec. oppose the probate thereof alleging that the said writing is not the true last will and testament of said decedent and the evidence being heard and the court being sufficiently advised is of the opinion that the said writing is the true last will and testament of the said decedent and there fore the same is ordered to be recorded a such which is accordingly done in will Book H, page 401 given under my hand the 18th day of December, 1848.

W.B. Booker,
County Court Clerk

Nov. 2, 1845

May 15, 1848

John Combs

Lived with his son in law and daughter Joseph and Nancy Goodo and left them his estate.

Executor: son in law Joseph Goodo.

Witnesses:

James S. Pankey
Lloyd Key

John H Combs
Book H, page 249

Sept. 5, 1848

Dec. 18, 1848

Joseph Carter

Wife Martha E. Carter all negroes during life time then they to go to his children.

Son Adeson F. Carter
daughter Sarah Ann Lewis
Son Joseph E. Carter
Son Carroll S. Carter

Speaks of land bought of James McDonald and Mrs Daniel McElroy.
Executors: Martha E. Carter wife and son Adison F. and son in law

Witnesses:

Daniel B. Hughes
Jack McDonald

Joseph Carter
Book H, page 403a

Nov. 22, 1845

Nov. 24, 1845

Alocius Edelin (nuncupative will)

Miss Jane Gibbets all money (no relation mentioned).
Leonard Edelin of Lebanon \$9.00
Ben Edelin of Missouri \$2.50
Mentions Father but does not name him rest of estate.

Witnesses:

Buzar Covington,
William Jarboe

Alocius Edelin
Book H, page 50

May 26, 1846

June 22, 1846

Edward Edelin (Springfield)

To wife Priscilla \$6000.00 in goods cash and notes as follows
William S. Davison \$1700.00 note.
Parrott and Robertson \$500.00 note.
C. W. Parrott \$671.00 note.
Davison and Robertson \$56.71 note.
Nicholas Hobey \$855.52 note.
John H. Polin \$300.00 note.
Patrick Mudd \$598.05 note.
J. B. Smith \$600.00 note.
Brother James Edelin negro.

NICHOLAS COUNTY
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

WIFE
Full Maiden Name Mary Johnson
Residence Nicholas County, Ky. place Virginia
Date of Birth 23 Dec. 1805 place _____
Date of Marriage Same place _____
Date of Marriage, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
make separate sheet for each marriage

HUSBAND
Full Name ROBERT FRANKLINS COTTINGHAM
Residence Nicholas County, Ky. place Snow Hill, Maryland
Date of Birth 28 Sept. 1812 place Nicholas County, Ky.
Date of Marriage 20 Aug. 1835 place _____
Date of Marriage, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation Methodist
Occupation Housewife
Date of Death 3 Sept. 1875 place Mt. Carmel Cemete
Date of Burial _____
Her Father's Name Elizabeth ----- Johnson
Her Mother's Maiden Name _____
Add. Info. on Wife _____

Military Rec. _____
Church Affiliation Methodist
Occupation Farmer
Date of Death Feb. 1895 place Mt. Carmel Cemetry
Date of Burial _____
His Father's Name John Cottingham
His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Townsend
Add. Info. on Husband Went to Missouri about 1840 but did not remain but a few years and returned to Kentucky

| CHILDREN | Birth Data | | Where Born | | Marriage Data | | Death Data | | Burial Data | | Full Name of S | |
|----------|------------|-------|------------|----------|---------------|------|------------|------|---------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
| | Day | Month | Town | County | Day | Year | Day | Year | Town | County | | |
| 1 | | | | Nicholas | 11 | 53 | 19 | 4 | Mt. Carmel | Nicholas | Ky. | Never marry |
| 2 | 8 | 9 | | Nicholas | 14 | 67 | 13 | 2 | Hurst Cemetry | Fleming | Ky. | Mary Glasco |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | | Boone | 14 | 11 | 14 | 12 | Mt. Carmel | Nicholas | Ky. | Elizabeth S |
| 4 | 23 | 1 | | Boone | 25 | 1 | 8 | 2 | Barterville | " | Ky. | Winifred S |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Classed 1892
Mary 11-1-11
Pop

Elizabeth A. Glascock
Iredell Co. N.C., book 6 page 73: Sept. 30 1874, Joseph H. Kingus & wife Elizabeth A. of Rowan Co. N.C., let Mary (the wife of James Hellard), also of Rowan Co. N.C., have 73 acres, beginning on the line of D. Rickert at a stake, going south 27 degrees east 82 poles to a hickory, south 68 degrees west 54 poles to a Spanish oak, north 81 degrees east 45 poles to a rock pile, south 72 to a stone, 83 poles to a stone, north 142 poles to a sourwood, north 44 degrees east 65 poles to the beginning, also the adjoining 22 acres, beginning at a stone, going 8 chains & 75 links to a stone, south 5 degrees west $2\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a stone, $2\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a chestnut oak, north 10 degrees east $4\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a post oak, west 18 chains to a chestnut oak, 30 degrees west $4\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a hickory, 68 degrees west 12 chains to the beginning, for \$300.00, witnessed by H. M. Woodson & Weyley? Hellard & acknowledged by the grantors in Rowan Co. N.C. on Sept. 30 1874.

Book 32 page 26: --- -- 1825, George Doolin (as administrator with the will annexed of deceased Thomas Chambers who made it in Sept. 1824 naming Jacob Sain his executor, but he refused to act, so in Nov. 1824, the said Doolin was granted administration) let Peter Saner--all of Rowan Co. N.C.--have 146 acres on the south bank of Dutchmans Creek, on the south side of a branch next ---Montgomery, Henry Railsback & a marsh (but subject to the dower of Margaret Garrawood), for \$225.00, witnessed by Willouby Taylor & Martin Saner & proved by the latter in Aug. 1833.

Early Records of Georgia, (by Grace Gillam Davidson, Mrs. John Lee in 1932), Vol. 1 page 6, Caption: Ceded Land in Wilkes Co., Sept. 29, 1773, to William Glascock, wife & a daughter 16 years old, 1000 acres at the mouth of Buffalo Creek where Joseph Vann, Sr., lives; to Thomas Glascock & 18 slaves, 1000 acres adjoining the above land.

Page 238: (page 58: Esqr. Thomas Glascock of Augusta to Wm. Bibb of same place at present, 850 acres in Wilkes Co., adjacent to Simon Awtry, Jacob Wilkins, Richard Leavins, Robt. Carr & Wm. Terrell, on July 8, 1785. T. McCall, Peter Carnes, Test.)

Page 241: (Deed book A A page 6 COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Lands, Hugh Lawson, Abraham Ravot and Hepworth Carter, to Thos. Glascock of Augusta 400 acres in Wilkes Co., property of Reuben Sherrel, No 1. 1783, John Appling, U. Rogers, Test.)

Page 257: (Page 26--LITTLEBURY Mosby, Jr. of Powhatan Co., Va., power of atty. to John Talbot of Wilkes Co., for all business, but especially to convey to Thomas Glascock of Richmond Co., all the land which I may have granted me for services in Ga. Sept. 8, 1786. Richard Mosby, Thoms. Murray, Test.)

Page 258: (page 31--Richard Call to Thos. Glascock, both of Augusta 600 acres in Wilkes Co., purchased by said Thos. Glascock)

George John Glascock Jr. m. Ann Payne Coleman

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

George John Glascock Jr. m. Ann Payne Coleman

Date: May 22, 2002 at 12:59:25

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)1899 of 2932

GLASCOCK, GEORGE JOHN, JR. (1799-1875). George John Glascock, Jr., early settler, the son of George John and Mary (Lee) Glascock, Sr., was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on March 20, 1799. His daughter Mary Ann often stated that her father fought in the War of 1812. Soon after the war, he met Ann Payne Coleman in Virginia, and they were married on January 18, 1819; they eventually had six sons and two daughters. In 1834 the family started for Texas. After a year in Alabama they boarded a boat to cross the Gulf. The trip took eight days, during which time several passengers died of cholera, and the boat hit bottom three times crossing the bar at Velasco before coming to a safe anchorage. The fifteen-year-old Mary Ann was selected to reply to the welcoming address they received.

George, his wife, their four children, and their slaves traveled to Washington City on a newly purchased horse and two wild mules. There they remained six to eight months while the slaves used a whipsaw to saw what may have been the first boards used for building in Washington-on-the-Brazos. After receiving a headright certificate for a league and a labor, they moved to Mina Municipality (now Bastrop County) just as the war with Mexico erupted. Glascock was away with the Texas army when the family joined the Runaway Scrape. The Glascock family was the last to travel through Mina as they joined the main body of noncombatants, about 300 in all. Mary Glascock rode on a cart, but the children walked the entire distance of over 300 miles. Mary Ann remembered taking with them Chesterfield's book on manners (Letters to His Son), her newly finished sampler, and one trunk apiece for her mother and herself. They crossed the Brazos River and were at the crossing of the Trinity River when news arrived of the Goliad Massacre; they hurried on.

They halted and camped two or three miles beyond the Sabine River, where they remained for two years before returning to Bastrop and home. They finally reached their old home at Webberville, to find only a shell with feather beds ripped open and the feathers scattered. However, with the help of their slaves, they soon settled back into their home. By 1860 Glascock's real estate was valued at \$32,866 and his personal property at \$7,870.

Ann P. Glascock lived to see all six sons in the Confederate Army; she died on September 8, 1863.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?texas::glasscock::1899.html>

6/4/2004



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | W CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

Re: Gregory Glascock Register: s/o Francis Register & Jemima Glascock TN

Date: September 12, 2003
at 20:56:50

Posted by: Nicole Wiebe (ID *****9698)

In Reply to: Gregory Glascock Register: s/o Francis Register & Jemima Glascock TN by Jay McAfee

of 2932

Hi Jay,

Thanks for posting and reposting some of this information, Gregory Glasscock Register & Orlena Kincheloe were my 4th great grandparents and are both buried in the Cottage Hill Cemetery, near Shive in Hamilton County, Texas. Gregory was the son of Francis Register & Jemima Glascock and Orlena was the daughter of James Horace Kincheloe Sr. & Mary Louisa Kincheloe.

- 1850 Washington County, Tennessee
- 1860 Roane County, Tennessee
- 1870 Kaufman County, Texas
- 1880 Rockwall County, Texas
- 1900 Hamilton County, Texas

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~gazetteer2000/c/cott_hill/regis_04.htm

Gregory Glasscock REGISTER

Birth: 5 Jun 1824, Washington County, Tennessee
 Death: 18 Jun 1903, Hamilton County, Texas
 Burial: Cottage Hill Cemetery, Shive, Hamilton County, Texas
 Pvt. Company G, 80 Regt. Tennessee Infantry (CSA)
 Occ: Farmer
 Father: Francis REGISTER
 Mother: Jemima GLASCOCK

Spouse: Orlena KINCHELOE

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?texas::glasscock::2698.html>

Birth: 12 Dec 1831, Washington County, Tennessee
Death: 3 Mar 1904, Hamilton County, Texas
Father: James Horace KINCHELOE Sr.
Mother: Mary Louisa KINCHELOE
Marr: 12 Feb 1849, Washington County, Tennessee

Children: Mary "Polly" (1849-1938)
Julia A. (ca1851-)
James Francis (1852-1927)
John Horace (1855-)
Archabald Glasscock (1856-1930)
Andrew Jackson (1861-)
Jemima Jane "Minna" (1864-)
Eldridge Kincheloe (1866-1937)
Thomas Jefferson (1869-1930)
Frances T. "Fannie" (1874-)

Surnames associated with this family: GLASCOCK, HALE, HAMMILL, KINCHELOE, KIRKHAM, ODELL, STEPHENSON, WOLFORD, WOMACK

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2698.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Truly Custom-made Vitamins Custom-made vitamins just for you. 15 minutes is all you... www.onepersonhealth.com</p> | <p>Vitamins: All Major Brands National brands at discount prices. See all your... www.myvitanet.com</p> |
|---|---|

George Washington Glasscock 1st and his wife Cynthia C. Knight had the following children, all born in Texas:

1. Josephine Glasscock - b. Mar. 25, 1838, in Jasper County, d. June 10, 1839.
2. Eliza A. Glasscock - b. Aug. 4, 1839, in Jasper County, d. May 1, 1841.
3. Elizabeth Jane Glasscock - b. October 3, 1841, in Bastrop County, d. Mar. 1, 1917, at Georgetown and is buried there. Her first marriage was to Alonzo T. Logan in Hays County. Children of this marriage were sons Thaddeus and Jefferson both of whom left descendants. Elizabeth Jane married Logan June 28, 1857, and divorced him in Travis County June 6, 1873. Her second marriage was to Sampson G. Talbot at Austin Sept. 11, 1876. Only children by Talbot were twin sons, Lee and Terrell, who died as infants. Apparently the second marriage was short lived. During 1875 to 1878 Elizabeth Jane lived at times in Kentucky, California and Oregon; otherwise, she lived in Texas.
4. Margaret C. (Mug) Glasscock - b. June 3, 1843, in Bastrop County, d. Oct. 29, 1931 in Palestine, buried in Glasscock family plot in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Her first marriage was to Richard Milton Davis at Austin on May 8, 1861. She lived with Davis about two years. One child, a daughter Catherine is known to have been born of this marriage. Catherine died Sept. 13, 1867, at Navasota, Texas, of yellow fever and was buried in the Glasscock family plot in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Margaret's second marriage was to Micajah S. Boatner at Austin Oct. 16, 1866. She had one child by Boatner, Edward M., who had one child, a daughter Eddie Mae. Margaret divorced Boatner in Robertson County July 3, 1875.
5. George Washington Glasscock, Jr. - b. Jan. 10, 1846, in Travis County d. May 30, 1911 at Georgetown and is buried there. He married Jane Helen Boatner Mar. 19, 1865, at Tennessee Colony in Anderson County. They had no children. George W. Jr. was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He lived at Austin, Navasota and Georgetown. He was a lawyer and was State Senator at one time.
6. Albert Horton Glasscock - b. Dec. 15, 1847, in Travis County. d. July 27, 1920, at Abilene and is buried there. He married Rebecca Jane Northington Dec. 16, 1872, at Georgetown. Rebecca Jane was the daughter of Marshall Washington Northington and Jane M. Chism. She died Jan. 1, 1916, at Abilene and is buried there. This couple had seven children: Elizabeth Jane, George Washington, 3rd, John Albert, Northington, Mary, Earl Horton and Thomas. Only the first three children left descendants. (The writer's wife is a granddaughter of Albert Horton).
7. Andrew J. Glasscock - b. Aug. 8, 1851, in Williamson County, d. Jan. 28, 1886, at Georgetown and is buried there. He married Esther L. Lemond Sept. 3, 1874, at Georgetown. Two daughters, Annie and Virginia, were born of this marriage. Virginia died less than a month after her father's death. Annie married Dillard E. Shofner at Georgetown Feb. 3, 1894. Andrew's widow married Geo. L. Hollabough at Georgetown Jan. 30, 1887. When the estate of Andrew's father was divided in 1870, Andrew received the family home at 1400 West Avenue

Austin, as part of his inheritance. Andrew sold this place to his brother George in 1873 for \$17,000.00. George in turn traded it to D. M. Wilson for a farm on Colorado River 5 miles from Austin on April 15, 1886.

8. Sarah J. (Sallie) Glasscock - b. Mar. 25, 1855, in Travis County, date and place of death unknown. She was known to have been alive as late as about 1920. First marriage was to Phidella W. Hall at Calvert, Texas, on Mar. 27, 1873. Hall was about twice Sallie's age. Hall came to Texas after the Civil War having been a First Lieut. in Co. L, 11th Regt. Ky. Calv., Union Army. Hall had a number of political positions during reconstruction days, one of them being State Senator from Robertson County. Hall and Sallie had four children: Phidella W. Jr., George G., Charles O., and Maggie E. Hall had two sons by a former marriage, William and Jesse N. P. W. Hall, Sr. died in April 1888 at Cottonwood in Callahan County. Sallie then married David P. Rawlings of Cottonwood. They had no children. Sallie and David moved to Bandera County to a place very near Utopia which is in Uvalde County, in 1897 or 1898. They lived there several years at which time they separated. Sallie is shown as living at Louise, Wharton County, in Feb. 1905. She signs deed selling property in Bandera County in the Indian Territory in June 1905. She is shown as living in Hardin County in 1911 and after that she is said to have lived in Seadrift, Calhoun County. During 1870-72 Sallie attended school at the Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.
9. Anna Eliza (Annie) Glasscock - b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Travis County, date and place of death unknown. Annie is known to have been alive and in Texas about 1915. Nothing known of her after that date. Annie's first marriage was to Francis M. Hall Mar. 27, 1873, at Calvert, Texas, (Same date her sister Sallie married P.W. Hall). Hall was sheriff of Robertson County. This was during the reconstruction era and it is probable that Francis M. Hall was related to Phidella W. Hall and may also have been from the North. Francis M. Hall died in Robertson County in early 1876. Annie's second marriage was to William Crawford Allen at Austin Nov. 16, 1876. They had one child, William Crawford Allen, Jr. who died at Hearne Mar. 1, 1945, leaving no descendants except two adopted children. W. C. Allen divorced Annie at Austin Mar. 30, 1889; Annie was then living at Cincinnati, Ohio. Annie later married a Mr. Nichols and lived at Loeta Landing, Washington County, Miss., at one time prior to 1910. Annie also attended school at Ursuline Convent at San Antonio during 1870-72.
10. John Thomas Glasscock - b. Aug. 29, 1857, in Travis County, d. Sept. 23, 1857.

An examination of Milam Land District File No. 48 in the State General Land Office at Austin shows that when Joseph M. Glasscock received the Second Class Headright Land Grant for 1,240 acres referred to in the preceding paragraph, he "proved according to law that he arrived in this Republic subsequent to the Declaration of Independence". This proves that Joseph M. arrived in Texas after March 2, 1836, and also that the note in the Ellis Bible indicating that Joseph M. fought at the Siege of Bexar in 1835 is in error.

A letter from George W. to his brother Joseph M. previously quoted shows that Joseph was living at Zavala, Jasper County in June 1838.

Joseph Milligan Glasscock and Agnes Priscella Epperson had the following children:

1. Lucy Ann J. Glasscock - b. April 23, 1833, d. March 25, 1896. Lucy Ann's first marriage was to William Stamper whom she divorced in Williamson County June 3, 1854. Her second marriage was to Robert English Moore in Williamson County on Sept. 25, 1854. Moore is shown as "of Travis County". Several children were born of this marriage, one of the daughters marrying first a Francis and having a daughter, Daisy Lucy Francis, born May 4, 1874. Daisy Lucy Francis married L. D. Lewis. Lucy Ann's daughter who first married a Francis, later married a Murdock and became well known as Mrs. Moore Murdock. She died at San Antonio Sept. 24, 1932, and was buried at Llano. R. E. Moore was veteran of U. S. -Mexican War and of Civil War. Lucy Ann Glasscock and her second husband R. E. Moore are buried in marked graves at Llano, Texas.
2. Joseph Abner Glasscock - born in Illinois. The Ellis Bible shows that Joseph Abner was born Jan. 20, 1835, whereas the marker on his grave at Menard, Texas, shows that he was born Aug. 22, 1835 and died Oct. 5, 1917. As the entry in the Bible was clearly not an original entry, the date on the marker is considered correct. The 1850 census of Williamson County shows that Joseph Abner was living in the household of his uncle, George W. Glasscock, in that year. He married Eliza R. Bowmer in Williamson County Feb. 14, 1856. Eliza R. was born May 14, 1838, and died Mar. 12, 1907 and is buried at Menard. Joseph Abner lived at Austin, Georgetown and Burnet and moved to Menard in 1875. Joseph Abner Glasscock had these children: Sam, William, Andrew, Robert, Sonora, Percilla, Lucian, Kather Anne, Jim Brown, Moses Perry, Emmett Milligan and Edward.

3. Catherine B. Glasscock - b. March 23, 1837, d. 1885. The middle initial "B" is as given in the Ellis Bible. Records in Williamson County show the initial as "C". Catherine married John C. Camp in Williamson County December 27, 1855. This couple is said to have lived at Abilene and to have left descendants. Only one child can be named and that is Sarah B. Camp born Nov. 17, 1856.

A record was found where Lucy Ann Glasscock Moore and her husband R. E. Moore in June 1885 gave Power of Attorney to A. G. Walker at Lampasas, Texas, to sue for recovery of property once belonging to Joseph M. Glasscock in Macon County, Ill. This indicates that Joseph M. once lived in Macon County. Macon County is just East of Sangamon County. Springfield is county seat of Sangamon.

A letter was found dated June 12, 1853, at Hights Town, Mercer County, N. J., written by Lucien Britton to "My Dear Sister" Mrs. Agnes P. Britton which shows that the widow of Joseph M. Glasscock had married Alfred Britton, brother of Lucien, and that Alfred had died May 20, 1853, as a result of accident. Letter shows that three children, Sarah, Lucien and Agness Britton were born to this marriage. The Ellis Bible shows names and birth dates as follows: Sarah Dorinda Britton born 1847, Lucien Britton born 1849, and Agnes Pricella Britton born 1850. This Bible also shows that Sarah D. Britton married David Standifer March 15, 1864. Marriage records in Williamson County, Texas, show that Mrs. Agnes P. Britton married Jephtha Billingsley on Aug. 11, 1856, and that Miss Agness Britton married J. P. Wilson Oct. 26, 1869. Records in the Ellis Bible show that Agnes Priscilla Epperson was born April 15, 1813, near Owensburg, Ky., Davies County, and died as Agnes Priscilla Billingsley on Nov. 16, 1880. She is buried at Smithwick Mill in Burnet County.

The probate records in Williamson County on the estate of Joseph M. Glasscock are voluminous and cover the period 1848 to 1856.

George W. Glasscock was made administrator of the estate in Nov. 1848. On Nov, 30, 1852, the record names the following heirs: Agnes P. Britton surviving wife of Joseph M. Glasscock, and children Lucy Ann Stamper, Joseph Glasscock and Catherine Glasscock all of whom were residing in Williamson County. On June 27, 1853, George W. Glasscock was made guardian of minor heirs of Joseph M., namely Joseph A., and Catherine.

Elizabeth Glasscock (sister of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Elizabeth was born in 1801 (questionable) and that she married William Ward in 1833. Nothing else known.

Sarah Jane Glasscock (sister of George W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Sarah Jane was born in 1804 (questionable) and that she married Nathaniel J. Cross in 1831. Nothing else known.

Gregory Glasscock (brother of G. W. Glasscock 1st). --- The Ellis Bible shows that Gregory was born in 1812 and died in 1832. He was killed in the Black Hawk War.

Ann Mariah Glasscock (sister of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Ann Mariah was born Nov. 15, 1815, and died Jan. 16, 1834. Also that she married Abner Yates Ellis Jan. 26, 1832. Two children were born - Levina Jane Ellis b. Nov. 23, 1832 and d. Jan. 23, 1833, and Mary Ellen Ellis b. Nov. 24, 1833 and d. Dec. 26, 1833.

James Abner Glasscock (brother of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows James Abner as born in 1816 and as having died in 1876. James Abner seems to have been enumerated twice in the 1850 census of Bexar County, Texas. In both places he is shown as a single man and a printer by occupation and is shown as 28 years old in one place and 30 years old in the other, neither age agreeing with that given in the Bible.

→ Spencer Pearce, an orphan male child, born August 23, 1762, bound until age 21 to John Glasscock or his daughter Margaret Glasscock. To be taught the art and mystery of a weaver, to read and write distinctly, and the Lords Prayer, the Creed and Ten Commandments contained in the Church catechism, and be brought up in a Christianlike manner.

Witnesses: Charles Porter and Nicholas George, Junr., June 20, 1764, (p. 30).

Elisha Denis, a male child, said to be age 4 September 1 next, bound until age 21 to Wm. Lashbrooke. To be taught the shoemaker's trade.
Witnesses: Edward Gwatkin and John Whitledge, May 21, 1756, (p. 31).

John Crupper, a poor child, bound until age 21 to Jacob Colvert. To be taught the trade, science or occupation of a house carpenter.
Witnesses: Burr Harrison and Matt. Harrison, March 14, 1756, (pp. 32-33).

Elizabeth Mason, an orphan, bound until age 18 to Nicholas Brown. To be taught to read, spin, knit, and sew.
Witnesses: John Chesser and James Peake, (no month) 4, 1763, (p. 34).

→ Collin Dilon, bound until age 21 to Scarlett Madden. To be taught to read and write, and the trade and art of a cordwinder.
Witnesses: John Simms and Thomas Machen, February 23, 1769, (p. 34).

Thomas Grigory, a mulatto bastard child, born September 21 last to Christian Grigory, a white woman, servant to John Hooe, bound to age 31 to John Hooe.
Witness: Benjamin Rush, September 5, 1763, (p. 35).

James, bastard male child, born July 24, 1764 to Hester Lucas, a mulatto woman, servant to Howson Hooe, bound until age 31 to Howson Hooe.
Witnesses: Benjamin Rush and John Peyton, June 4, 1765, (p. 36).

Franci
a mulatto
Hooe.
Witnesses:
(p. 37).

Gabrie
age 21 to
of a house
Witness:

Linna
To be tau
Witnesses

Amos
age 21 t
Witness:

Geo
the tra
Witness

Way
to read
Witness

Jo
be tau
Witnes

D
Clann
a far
Witne

Fauquier Co. Deed Book 33, page 51 -

10 May 1832 - Spencer Glasscock of the COUNTY OF RALLS, STATE OF MISSOURI sells to Alfred Rector of County of Fauquier, State of Virginia, for \$325, 230 acres of land in said County of Fauquier, on Goose Creek, being the same land on which Jesse Glasscock lived at the time of his decease and being the same tract which George Glasscock by his last Will devised to the said Jesse Glasscock and his heirs, etc. "all my right and title in said land which includes my interest in my deceased brother, Levin Glasscock's portion together with all my interest in my father, Jesse Glasscock's negores." Certified before Stephen Glasscock and James Carson, two Justices of Ralls County, Mo. Affidavit by Charles Glasscock, Clerk of County Court of Ralls County, Mo. Recorded Fauquier Co., Va. 27 August 1832.

NOTE BY CHH: (ibid, page 256) 26 Sept. 1832 - Stephen Glasscock of the County of Ralls, Missouri sells John Glascock of County of Fauquier, Va. the undivided third part of 164 acres in Fauquier County which formerly belonged to Hezekiah Glascock, dec'd.

Fauquier Co. Deed Book 20, page 284 -

March 12, 1811 - Gregory Glascock and Jemima, his wife, of County of Fauquier, sell to William Glascock, Sr. of County of Frederick, Va. for \$50.00 all their right and title in a tract of land in County of NELSON, STATE OF KENTUCKY, containing 1063 acres reserving to themselves 200 acres from above survey, said land being part of 4687½ acres granted to said Gregory Glascock by Treasury Warrant #19310 and entered 29 March 1784 signed by James (Garrard ?) then Governor of Kentucky, etc. - John Glascock, Sr., Wm. Gore, Moses Hays, witnesses.

Bedford Co. Will Book 1, page 309 -

Will of John Brander dated 27 March 1777 and prob. 28 July 1778.
To nephew, John Brander, of Bedford Co., all "my estate, real and personal." [and he executor, with John Fitzpatrick and Wm. Austin, Sr., both of Bedford.]
To nephews, James and Andrew Shaws, of SHIRE OF ELGIN IN NORTH BRITAIN, 100 pds. sterling.
To "my niece, Elspeth Carmichael, daughter of my sister, Margaret, 50 pds. sterling, and to Wm. Carmichael, my nephew, 50 pds. - and to my nephew, Alexander Shaw, joiner, in EDINBURGH, 50 pds. sterling, and he, said John Brander, to pay my sister, Margery Brander, 5 pds. annually as long as she lives." Witnesses: Guy Smith, Wm. Smith, James McMurray.

Mecklenburg Co. Deed Book 14, page 51 -

30 November 1808 - Richard Hutcheson of the County of FRANKLIN, STATE OF GEORGIA - John Turner of the COUNTY OF GREEN, STATE OF GEORGIA of one part, sell to Jacob Shelor of Mecklenburg Co. for 200 pds., a tract of land in County of Mecklenburg, it being the same tract devised to be sold by the

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum

Home: Surnames: [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

Date: January 11, 2003 at 00:27:26

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224) of 2932 From: <SSwe953262@aol.com>
the Family of Andrew Jackson GlasscockDate: Wed, 6 May 1998
To: <awana@snowcrest.net>
Subject: Re: Glasscock Family!
Hi Pat,

Good to hear from a Glasscock cousin.

The info set forth here is from a book on the descendants of Burton R. Glasscock and Elizabeth M. Vest, parents of Andrew Jackson Glasscock, written by John David Glasscock who has been researching the family for a very long time. Also, Rebecca Edwards was a daughter of Charles Edwards and Elizabeth Wilson. I am researching the Wilson line if you are interested.

The chapter on Andrew reads as thus:

Andrew Jackson Glasscock, b. 1852. He married Rebecca Edwards on 23 January 1874 by Mordecai Robinson, in Baker County, which is now Chilton County. Mordecai Robinson was the first and only Judge of Probate of Baker County.

Andrew Jackson Glasscock was called "Jack" and was a prominent man in the community. He signed many papers that are found in the Chilton County Courthouse. He was a devoted Christian, and member of the Oak Hill Methodist Protestant Church. He spent his entire life in the Oak Hill Community (near Jemison, Alabama in Chilton County). He was true to his church and his family and always took a profound interest in the advancement of his community and

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?texas::glasscock::2309.html>

6/4/200

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

county. He was a pioneer Republican in Chilton County, having been instrumental in its early establishment. He always contended for what he thought to be for the best interest of the common people.

Andrew Jackson Glasscock, first wife, Rebecca Edwards, was born 11 April 1857, and died 27 January 1912 at the age of 55 years. Her obituary states that she professed faith in Christ at the age of 16 and united with the Methodist Church and lived as an acceptable member of the church. On the 5th day of December 1911, she attended preaching service at Oak Hill Church and shouted the praise of the Lord. She was a true disciple of Christ because Jesus said "By their fruits ye shall know them." A few days before departing this life, she said she was sleeping in Heaven. Her friends and relatives tell of her suffering untold affliction for 20 years without murmur or complaint. [cancer??] She is buried at Old Rocky Mount Cemetery on Chilton County Road #42, known as Rocky Mount Road.

Twelve children were born to this marriage.

After Jack's first wife died, he married Fannie Lawrence. She was born about 1879. She was the daughter of William and Mary Lemons Lawrence. Her first marriage was to a Balue. She was a native of Texas, but was living in North Alabama when she had come to Jemison to visit her sister, Ola Barnes and met Jack Glasscock and they were married. Fannie's mother had a baby and she knew she was going to die and asked Fannie if she would raise her for her which she did. She and Jack adopted her sister Aileen, who married William Kelley and still lives in Jemison, Alabama (1988). Fannie later married Jeff Ellison after Jack's death. Fannie is buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery near Jemison where she is buried beside Jeff and his first wife.

Andrew Jackson Glasscock died 11 June 1936 and is buried at Oak Hill Church near Jemison.

Jack's estate was settled in Chilton County, Alabama, county house book #29, pages 50-64.

Children of Jack and Rebecca E. Glasscock are:

1. John Harvey (Snider) Glasscock, born Jan. 4, 1875, and died 7 July 1958 and is buried at Rock Springs Cemetery in North Chilton County. He married 1st Florence Boles, she was a daughter of Newt Boles and Kizzy Lowery. From the register of deaths of Chilton County in 1911 on page 293 lists her father as Newt Boles and her age was listed as 29 years. Her tombstone lists her death as 1912. She is buried at Old Rocky Mount Cemetery on Co road #51 known as the Rocky Mount Road. His second marriage was to Mary Mims.
(A) Willie Glasscock
m. 1st -----Stagner 2nd -----Stagner. (second wife was aunt of first wife)
Willie moved to Sylacauga, Ala, where he worked in the cotton mill. He later moved somewhere around Mobile, and worked in a tin shop. He had 7

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

children
 and his wife had seven children. As his brother told me, they had 14
 children to
 bring through the depression. He was living in Chunchula, Ala, near
 Mobile when
 his father died. Willie died at the age of 79 years.
 (B) Rosie Glasscock, born July 30, 1899, and died in 1985. She married John K.
 McDonald. He was born September 28, 1890, and died November 17, 1957.
 They are buried in Shelby Cemetery in Shelby, Alabama. One time Rosie
 and
 her family was moving across the Coosa River in a barge and the barge
 started to
 sink and she held her baby in her arm and held on to a wooden bedstead
 which
 kept her afloat until she was rescued. She had twelve children, but I
 have not
 been able to identify them. She also had several step-children. One child
 was
 Vilick McDonald, born August 29, 1920, and died September 22, 1921,
 buried
 next to her parents.

(C) Nealie Bell Glasscock, died young.

(D) Leonard Glasscock, died young.

(E) Foster B. Glasscock, born February 1, 1907, and died July 2, 1996. He
 married

four times. His first wife was Gertrude Jones. He had two sons by her. It
 is said
 that she is buried in Shelby Cemetery. Foster's second wife was Annie F.
 Williams. She was born May 22, 1902, and died June 24, 1961. She is
 buried

next to Foster in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Jemison, Ala. They had four
 children.

His third wife was Emma Willis. She was born April 2, 1902, and died
 March 3,
 1978. She is buried in Mineral Springs Cemetery out from Jemison. His
 fourth

wife was Eula McQue, now deceased.
 Children by Gertrude Jones:

1. Daniel Glasscock, died about 1986-87.
2. Hoover Glasscock, died about 1986-87. He killed a man in the 1940's in
 Shelby

County and got a life sentence. He never married, but has a daughter.
 Children by Annie Williams

1. Hubert Allen Glasscock, born 1939. He married Jeanette Meeks, b. 1944.
1. Kenneth Allen Glasscock, born 1959, married Pam Graves.
2. Jeffrey Lynn Glasscock, born 1963.
3. Brian Keith Glasscock, born 1966.
2. John Thomas Glasscock, born 1941, married Linda Fay Rushing.
1. Cynthia Juanita Glasscock, born 1962.
2. Thomas Christopher Glasscock, born 1963, married Danielle A.

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

Nolen.

3. Carla Michelle Glasscock, born 1965, married Ricky Hayes.
4. Charity Belinda Glasscock, born 1975.
3. Horace Gilbert Glasscock, born 1944, married Johnnie Lee Vining, b. 1949.
1. Gilbert Todd Glasscock, born 1968.
2. Teresa Ann Glasscock, born 1975.
4. Raymond Douglas Glasscock, born 1947, married Mary Lynn Woodward, born 1947.

1. Douglas Ray Glasscock, born 1974.

2. Laura Lynn Glasscock, born 1977.

(F) Isaac Glasscock, born June 9, 1911, and died in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, on June 9, 1989. He is buried in Rock Springs Cemetery in North Chilton County. He never married.

Children by Mary Mims:

1. Senior Glasscock, born September 25, 1920, and died February 20, 1988. He is buried in Rock Springs Cemetery. He married Katherine Gothard who was born March 20, 1925.

1. Shirley Glasscock, married Neal Doss.

2. James Glasscock.

3. Kathy Glasscock, married Luther Phillips.

4. Mary Glasscock. (twin)

5. Daniel Glasscock. (twin)

2. Oldella Glasscock, Senior's twin, born September 25, 1920, and died in 1921.

3. Isabell Glasscock, married Clifford Stevenson and Elisha Scott.

Child # 2 of Andrew and Rebecca:

2. Marion W. Glasscock, born November 1877, and died August 8, 1936. He married

Viola Avery on September 21, 1896, in Chilton County. She was born in March,

1879, daughter of Zachariah Avery and Mary Ann Ellison. Marion later married

Mary Larnes and had one son, Hollis. Marion and Viola are buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

1. Ola Lee Glasscock, born October, 1897.

2. Ivey Glasscock, born April 11, 1900, and died November 10, 1918. She married

Henry N. Beasley. She is buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.

3. Lanie L. Glasscock, born April, 1903. She married a Studdeth.

4. Erby W. Glasscock, born 1910, married Susie Lawrence.

5. Virgil O. Glasscock, married and had a son, Virgil, Jr.

6. Pearl Glasscock, married a Killingsworth.

Child # 3 of Andrew and Rebecca:

3. Frances Evelyn Glasscock, born August, 1878, and died May 11, 1950. She

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

married William T. Thames, son of Levi M. and Louisa Missouri Boles Thames.

They were married December 23, 1896. He was born July 17, 1877, and died March 14, 1960. They are buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Jemison.

1. Benjamin L. Thames, born August, 1899.
2. Jessie J. Thames, born January 16, 1904, and died January 20, 1958, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.
3. Ida Thames.
4. Loula Thames.
5. Samuel Thames.
6. Chester Carl Thames, born August 24, 1914, and died July 18, 1978, buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.
7. Aileen Thames, born August 5, 1917, and died April 13, 1979. She married Hurley Wilson. He was born May 19, 1912, and died March 1, 1982, son of David Columbus Wilson and Evie Lee Robinson. They are buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery.
8. Lois Thames, married J.C. Hilyer.

Child # 4 of Andrew and Rebecca:

4. Betty C. Glasscock, born August 12, 1879, and died December 27, 1949. She married Willis H. Martin. He was born May 9, 1874, and died January 30, 1957.

They are buried in Mineral Springs Cemetery out from Jemison.

1. Anner Martin, married Lonnie Gore.
2. Laura Martin, born September 8, 1906, and died December 31, 1973. She married Robert Ellison. She is buried in Mineral Springs Cemetery.
3. Maggie Martin, born Junr 19, 1909, and died January 30, 1965, buried in Mineral Springs Cemetery.
4. Hattie Martin, married Turner Blow.
5. Irene Martin, married Loyal Bean.
6. Hassie Martin.

Child # 5 of Andrew and Rebecca:

5. William Enoch Glasscock, born March 8, 1882, and died March 5, 1952. He married Phoebe Willis. She was born April 6, 1887, and died June 9, 1964.

They are buried in Union Grove Cemetery near Jemison.

1. Claude Lavert Glasscock, born April 30, 1906, and died February 12, 1965. He married Martie Holt Townsend. He is buried in Union Grove Cemetery.
2. Carrie Lee Glasscock, born January 14, 1914. She married Charlie Charlton Wilson. He was born July 10, 1910, and died November 13, 1972, son of Albert H. Wilson and Myrtie Collum.
1. Lisa Fay Wilson, born September 13, 1932, married Hubert Kendrick.

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Glasscock

1. Randall Kendrick, born July 18, 1952.
2. Kay Kendrick, born March 18, 1954.
3. Steve Kendrick, born October 13, 1957.
4. Treva Kendrick, born August 4, 1959.
2. Donna Wilson, born January 9, 1944, married Jerry Hicks.
 1. Sherry Hicks.
 2. Dewayne Hicks.
 3. Cathryn Rebecca Glasscock, born December 3, 1923, and died August 21, 1968. She married John Henry Gibb. He was born October 20, 1922, and died March 11, 1988. They are buried in Union Grove Cemetery.
 1. John Barber Gibb, born September 21, 1954, married Mary Jane Emfinger.
 2. Cathryn Rebecca Gibb, born February 17, 1956. She married Douglas Jones.
 1. John Wayne Jones, born March 11, 1975.
 2. Charles Joseph Jones, born May 21, 1977.
 3. Virginia Lynn Gibb, born March 20, 1957. She married Melron Bruce Morris.
 1. Butch Eugene Morris, born July 5, 1974.
 2. Cathryn Ann Morris, born March 14, 1977.
 3. Burnice Allen Morris, born July 24, 1980.

Child # 6 of Andrew and Rebecca:

6. Martha Glasscock, born April, 1884. No further info.

Child # 7 of Andrew and Rebecca:

7. Daniel Freeman Glasscock, born January 1, 1886, and died July 26, 1917. He married Leona Campbell, daughter of Robert Campbell. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery near Jemison. Freeman was hauling logs when a man beat him nearly to death. He managed to get on his wagon and his team of horses brought him home. He later died from the beating.

Child # 8 of Andrew and Rebecca:

8. Minnie B. Glasscock, born in June, 1889, married Alfred Bean. No Children.

Child # 9 of Andrew and Rebecca:

9. Mae Glasscock, born March 1891, and died in 1920. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. She married a Carpenter.
 1. Jesse Carpenter.
 2. Julius Carpenter.
 3. Stanley Carpenter.
 4. Truman Carpenter.

Child # 10 of Andrew and Rebecca:

10. Mamie Glasscock, born April 11, 1897, and died February 7, 1986. She married C. Lester Ellison. He was born July 26, 1898, and died in December,

1976.

They are buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, Jemison.

1. Lucille Ellison, born 1918, and died in 1922.
2. Cecil C. Ellison.
3. Charles J. Ellison.
4. Grady C. Ellison.
5. Floyd L. Ellison.

Child # 11 of Andrew and Rebecca:

11. Emma Glasscock, born January, 1899. She married a Larnes. No children.

Child # 12 of Andrew and Rebecca:

12. Nora Glasscock, married Mark Whitner. They had several children but I have not been able to get their names.

The above information was taken from the book by John David Glasscock, but I did a little research and added on to it. It is all here. Unfortunately, not enough has been done on them. The Glasscock and Vest families have been taken back pretty far.

If you would like, I can send that info to you too. I hope this helps. How are you descended from them? Please let me know that you received this. Best of luck.

Shawn P. Sweeney

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/3071/enlisted/ajglass.html>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2309.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Glasscock, Mary (TWIST)

From:
Sent:
To:
Subject:

The Glasscocks [glass123@interl.net]
Thursday, October 16, 1997 9:40 AM
Glasscock, Mary Ella (CHRDSS)
Glasscock's

Hello,

My source for Robert & Deborah being Thomas' parents is the World Family Tree Volume 2 CD. Its a collection of family trees that people have submitted. Unfortunately it doesn't include who submitted them or their sources.

Glasco's book does list Robert Glascock of Essex as one of the probable fathers of Thomas, but I haven't been able to find out where the Deborah Ivey information came from. I didn't realize I had included it on my web site. So far its just speculation and needs to be further researched.

Here's all the information included in the World Family Tree that includes Deborah & Robert. Most of is familiar. Sincerely, David Glasscock

Descendants of Robert Glascock

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT1 GLASCOCK was born bef 1601 in Essex County, England, and died WFT Est 1620-1692 in Elizabeth City, Virginia. He married DEBORAH IVEY GLASCOCK 1610 in Essex County, England.

Notes

Robert Glascock received a grant of 200 acres in Elizabeth City, Virginia in 1635, next to Lt. Cheeseman's land. Land could be had almost for the asking throughout the colonial period, although many a frontier squatter who succumbed to the lure for land ignored the formalities of getting a deed. In colonial law, land titles rested ultimately upon grants from the crown, and in colonial practice, the evolution of land policy in the first colony set patterns that were followed everywhere save in New England. In 1614, when Governor Dale gave each of the Virginia Company's colonists three acres for his own use, it was the beginning of a policy that every colonist could claim a plot of his own. In 1618 the company, lacking any assets other than land, promised each investor a fifty-acre "share-right" for twelve pounds, 10 shillings, and each settler a "headright" for paying his own way or for bringing in others. When Virginia became a royal colony in 1624, the headright system continued to apply, administered by the governor and his council. Lord Baltimore adopted the same practice in Maryland, and successive proprietors in the other southern and middle colonies adopted variations on the plan. As time passed, certain tracts

were put up for sale and throughout the colonies, special grants (often sizable) went to persons of rank or persons who had performed some meritorious service, such as fighting the Indians. Since land was plentiful and population desired, the rules tended to be generously interpreted and carelessly applied. With the right connections, persons or companies might engross handsome estates and vast speculative tracts in the interior, looking toward future growth and rising land values. From the beginning of colonization, and even before that, the real-estate boomer was a stock figure in American history, and access to power was often access to wealth. But by the early 1700's, acquisition of land was commonly by purchase under more or less regular conditions of survey and sale by the provincial government. The later national land surveys followed the southern practice. The first grants were made without any conditions attached, but at an early date, the crown and proprietors decided to recover something from the giveaways by the levy of annual quit-rents on the land. In the Middle Ages, such payments would quit (release) the tenant from military and other duties to his lord. In the New World, however, such levies had no roots in a feudal tradition, and came to be a point of chronic protest, resistance, and evasion. But they remained on the books. Some promoters of colonization, including Ferdinando Gorges, Lord Baltimore, and the Lords Proprietors of Carolina, had dreams of reviving the feudal manor in the New World. Their plans went awry, it is commonly said, because of the New World environment. With land aplenty, there was little call to volunteer for serfdom. Yet in unexpected ways the southern colonies gave rise to something analogous, a new institution with a new name: the plantation. The word originally carried the meaning of colony. The plantations in the New World were the colonies, and planters were the settlers who had "planted" them. Gradually the name attached itself to individual holdings of large size. If one distinctive feature of the South's staple economy was a good market in England, another was a trend toward large-scale production. Those who planted tobacco soon discovered that it quickly exhausted the soil, thereby giving an advantage to the planter who had extra fields to rotate in beans and corn or to leave fallow. With the increase of the tobacco crop, moreover, a fall in prices meant that economies of scale might come into play: the large planter with lower cost per unit might still make a profit. Gradually he would extend his holdings along the riverfronts, and thereby secure the advantage of direct access to the ocean-going vessels that moved freely up and down the waterways of the Chesapeake, discharging goods from London and taking on hogsheads of tobacco. So easy was the access in fact that the Chesapeake colonies

never
required a city of any size as a center of commerce, and the larger
planters
functioned as merchants and harbormasters for their neighbors. If the
planter
found no volunteers for serfdom, and if wage labor was scarce and
expensive,
one could still purchase an indentured servant for six pounds to thirty
pounds
(a substantial sum, which in much of the seventeenth and eighteenth
centuries
would equal perhaps 900 to 5,000 pounds of tobacco), and get his labor
for a
term of years. Voluntary indentured servitude accounted for probably
half the
arrivals of white settlers in all the colonies outside New England. The
name
derived from the indenture, or contract, by which a person could bind
himself
to labor in return for transportation to the New World. Usually one
made the
contract with a shipmaster who would then sell it to a new master upon
arrival.
Not all went voluntarily. The London underworld developed a flourishing
trade
in "kids" and "spirits", who were kidnapped or spirited into servitude.
On
occasion orphans were bound off to the New World; from time to time the
mother
country sent convicts into colonial servitude, the first as early as
1617.
After 1717, by act of Parliament, convicts guilty of certain crimes
could
escape the hangman by "transportation." Most of these, like Moll
Flanders, the
lusty heroine of Daniel Defoe's novel, seem to have gone to the
Chesapeake.
And after 1648, political and military offenders met a like fate,
beginning
with some captives of the Parliamentary armies. In due course, however,
the
servant reached the end of his term, usually after four to seven years,
claimed
the freedom dues set by custom and law--some money, tools, clothing,
food--and
took up land of his own. And with the increase of the colonies,
servants had a
wider choice of destination. Pennsylvania became more often the chosen
land,
"one of the best poor man's countries in the world," in the verdict of a
judge
at the time. Robert Glascock is known to have had indentured servants,
a Peter
Rigglesworth turned over to Robert Glascocke in 1637. Peter
Rigglesworth,
purchased by Robert Glascocke, was a land owner by 1652 when Robert
Grimes
patenting 300 acres lying at the head of the westernmost branch of
Elizabeth
River describes it as adjoining Peter Rigglesworth. The westernmost
branch of
Elizabeth River is now usually called Western Branch. Robert Glascocke
received a patent on October 7, 1635 for 200 acres lying in Elizabeth
City
County adjoining Lieutenant Cheeseman. The Glascock, like many other
Warwick
and Elizabeth City County families, somewhat later moved to the Northern
Neck
of Virginia which lies between the Rappahannock and Potomac rivers.
Early

church services were conducted at the house of Robert Glascock. The citizens of Elizabeth City, Virginia conducted church services at the house of Robert Glascock until a church could be constructed in Elizabeth City. PATENT--ROBERT GLASCOCKE, 200 acres, Elizabeth County, 7 October 1635, p. 290. Being a point of land on South side the maine river bounded with a great Cr., North upon land of Lieutenant Cheeseman and East into the woods. Transportation of four servants. PATENT--ROBERT GLASCOCKE, 50 acres Low. County New Norfolk, June 10, 1639, page 658. Up the Western branch of Elizabeth River, above land of Jonathan Langworth. Transportation of Iszabella Dixon, a servant.

Children of Robert Glascock and Deborah Glascock are:
i. EDGAR2 GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1619-1648, Essex County, England; d. WFT Est 1625-1727, Elizabeth City, Virginia.
ii. RICHARD GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1619-1648, Essex County, England; d. WFT Est 1625-1727, Virginia.
2. iii. THOMAS GLASCOCK, b. 1610, Essex County, England; d. 1663, Warwick County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS2 GLASCOCK (ROBERT1) was born 1610 in Essex County, England, and died 1663 in Warwick County, Virginia. He married JANE JUST GLASCOCK June 16, 1643 in London, England.

Notes

Just what forces combined to cause Thomas to leave England are unknown. We do

know that England was in those days a very distraught country, for the Great

Rebellion--the bitter struggle between King Charles I and Parliament for control of the country--was in process. England's Civil War began in 1642 and

the battle between the Royalist Cavaliers, who supported the reigning Stuart

king, and the Roundheads, who supported Parliament and Oliver Cromwell for

political and religious control of the country soon split the nation into two

armed camps. 1643 was a bloody year in England and, as in all wars, many

people suffered great hardships. Some of them left the country and emigrated

to America--and among these emigrants was Thomas Glascock. Perhaps he was a

disillusioned Cavalier. During the war a considerable number of these Royalists came to Virginia because it held steadfast to the Crown and the old

reign of Charles I under the rule of Sir William Berkely. Berkely, a rich

young Royalist, had been commissioned governor of Virginia by Charles and arrived in 1642, about a year ahead of Thomas. Perhaps he left for

religious reasons for believers of the established Church of England were at the threats

of Puritans and reformers, and vice versa during these dare days. Or perhaps

he was just an adventurous younger son who wanted to try his luck as a Virginia

planter. One of Thomas' 1643 patents was for 130 acres in Warwick River County

"parallel to his own and land of John Leyden and adjacent to land of Thomas Davis" for transporting three persons to Virginia from England. John Leyden's patents, issued in 1636, are for land on the "Old" Poquoson River, the "New" Poquosin River, and the James River. Thus it appears that Thomas' 1643 patent was for land on the lower part of the peninsula between the James and the York Rivers and situated near the James River somewhat between Newport News, Hampton and Yorktown, now mostly a heavily populated city area. On August 30, 1643, Thomas also patented 200 acres "a mile and a half upon the South side of Peankatanke River, adj Christopher Royce" for transporting 4 persons to Virginia. Two of the four were himself and his wife Jane. We are sure that he lived on this patent, for in 1652 he was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area by the Burgesses, sitting at Jamestown. The Peankatanke River is north of his other patent, in York County on the peninsula between the York and Rappahannock Rivers, and it flows into the Chesapeake Bay just a few miles below the mouth of the Rappahannock. The first patent on the Peankatanke was granted in 1642 and only four others were granted before Thomas', so we know that he was one of the first settlers in the area. Settlement started around Jamestown, moved up and down the James River, and then spread further north and south along the Tidewater coast as Indians were driven back and more settlers arrived. John Leydon (or Laydon) is listed in the records as an "Ancient Planter"...one who arrived in Virginia before 1616. In fact, he arrived with John Smith and the first settlers, at age 27, on the "Susan Constant" in 1607. He married a maid who came in 1608, and the wedding was the first one solemnized in English America. He survived the massacre of 1622 and by the time of the muster of 1624/1625 only one other man is listed as a survivor of the first settlement of 1607--so he was apparently the oldest and the last of the original settlers. If Thomas did live next to him in 1643, the 63 year old Leyden and his wife must have had some interesting tales to tell of the suffering and trials of the first 36 years of the colony! Thomas' other neighbor, Thomas Davis, was the son of James Davis, also an "Ancient Planter" who had died before 1633. We can only speculate about what contact the Glascocks had with these earliest settlers at the Jamestown settlement, but it is interesting to learn that Glascock's patent was apparently between the patents of these revered "Ancient Planters." On June 28, 1652, Thomas Glascock patented 600 acres in Lancaster County, 200 acres of which were granted upon his surrendering "200 acres on Peankatanke River formerly granted." This transaction proves that the Glascocks arrived in Lancaster County in 1652. Here the Glascocks set about the task of building a home and clearing land for

tobacco. The typical Virginia dwelling of that day was a frame one and a half story building, with brick underpinning and high chimneys at either end. Nails were so hard to get that settlers often burned their homes when moving in order to get nails to start a new house. After the house was built, the forests had to be cleared. After the trees were cut, the stumps had to be dug up and the soil broken up with hoes before the tobacco could be planted. Probably Thomas had some of his headrights or indentured servants help his sons and him with this hard labor. So their tobacco plantation began to grow and Thomas established a way of life as a Rappahannock River planter that was to continue for generations in the Glascock family. Little else is known about the lives of Thomas and Jane. It is probable that Thomas died before June 3, 1667, for on that date his son, Gregory, was in possession of the Morattico Creek land which had been granted to him in 1662. No record of his or his wife's death; Thomas Glascock's will is presumably in lost will book (1692-1709) of Richmond County. Commissioner, Warwick County, 1652. (Virginia Colonial Abstracts Volume 26, York County, 1648-1657 by Fleet, page 43). PATENT--THOMAS GLASCOCKE, 130 acres Warwicke River County, August 30, 1643, page 902. Parallel to his own and land of John Leydon and adj Thomas Davis. Transportation of three persons: Thomas Trade and Bestney Brookes. SAME--200 acres, a mile and a half upon the South side of Peankatanke River, adj Christopher Reeve, August 30, 1643, page 903. Transportation of four persons: Thomas Glascocke, Jane his wife, William Charles, James Allen. PATENT--THOMAS GLASCOCK, 600 acres Lancaster County, 28 July 1652, page 195. Upon North side of Morratico Creek, running to land of Nicholas Ferman, etc. 200 acres by rights of a former patent, surrendered; and 400 acres for transportation of eight persons: Fra. Brumly, Alice Bird, Henry Cosham, John Barron, Thomas Dison, John Ingram, James Ororke, Thomas West; Sarah Parsons land due for. Note: The patent surrendered is dated 30 August 1643 for land in Peyanketanke. PATENT--MR. THO. GLASCOCKE, 280 acres upon North side of Rappahannock River, 9 January 1662, page 140. Upon head of Morattico Creek, bounding upon land of Nicholas Farmer, Mr. Thomas Stephens, and the land he now lives on. Transportation of six persons: John Randall, Ann Scarton, Richard Gates, John Alexander, Patrick Highlander, Ann Rowse (or Rowze). PATENT--THOMAS GLASCOCK, 600 acres Lancaster County, 11 March 1662, page 309, (286). NorthWest side of Morratico Creek, about a mile up the same, beginning on NorthEast side at the mouth of NorthNorthWest br. of Morratico Creek &c. SouthEast parallel to the branch upon the land of Nicholas Ferman (or Forman) &c. Renewal of patent dated 20 July 1652.

PATENT--THOMAS GLASCOCK, 280 acres on North side of Rappahannock County on the head of Morratico Creek, 4 April 1678, page 630. Adjacent Nicholas Farmer and Thomas Stephens. Transportation of six persons: Joane Wade, John Butcher, Richard Vessi, Edmond Symons, Anthony Billington, John Sharpe.

Children of Thomas Glascock and Jane Glascock are:

- i. JOHN3 GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1633-1660; d. 1741, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
- ii. GRACE GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1633-1660, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. WFT Est 1639-1743, Warwick County, Virginia.
3. iii. GREGORY GLASCOCK, b. 1634, Essex County, England; d. 1690, St. James Parish, Virginia.
4. iv. THOMAS GLASCOCK II, b. 1645, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. 1701, Morattico Creek, Virginia.

Generation No. 3

3. GREGORY3 GLASCOCK (THOMAS2, ROBERT1) was born 1634 in Essex County, England, and died 1690 in St. James Parish, Virginia. He married MARY BARBER GLASCOCK January 18, 1661/62 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia.

Notes

Gregory, or George Glascock, of Curringham, Essex, England arrived in Virginia in 1669. He was the son of Thomas Glascock and Jane Just Glascock. He was born and raised in England, while it was believed that his brother Thomas Glascock II was born in Virginia. He settled on Virginia's Northern Neck and became a tobacco planter on the Rappahannock River. George Glascock began to expand his holdings and deepen the family roots as a tobacco planter as he acquired additional land. George was the oldest son inasmuch as his father's land passed into his possession, probably according to the ancient custom of primogeniture. He was married to Mary Barber by January 18, 1662, when George and his wife Mary inherited land from Thomas Glascock in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. He and his wife Mary deeded Morattico Creek land that had been his father's to his brother, Thomas II in 1667. In 1677, listing himself as a Rappahannock planter, he gave power of attorney to "my loving brother Thomas Glascock of ye same County planter in the settlement of an estate. An old tobacco bill of Gregory Glascock survives. "p. 312. Raw Travers of the County of Lancast Mercht do acknowledge that I have recd of Will Hall within mentioned bills amounting to 12472 lb tobac for use of Mr Rich Gower & Company the sd bills were delivered to the sd Hall and James Sumpner by Mr Leo Howson x x. Dated 26th May 1665. Wit. Will Travers signed Raleigh Travers Gregory Glascocke Recorded 29th May 1665." Gregory Glascock died in St. James Parish, Virginia in 1690. "George Glascock departed this life 1690." (St. James Parish, Virginia). By 1695, Gregory's widow had married

Richard Peacock, who on February 14, 1695 made a deed of a gift of 10,000 pounds of tobacco to her children. North Farnham Parish Register: "1695--Richard Peacock, having lately married the relict of George Glascock." Colonel Edmund Jennings was given administration of the estate of George Glascock. He writes of George Glascock in the Court of 24 July 1702. "I am also further compelled to acquaint you that I have also received notice from the Clerk that William Cobb, Orphan of Ambrose Cobb hath entered plaint against me. I do not remember I was ever concerned with any estate except the former and George Glascock's estate with which I was instructed by the Court to receive Bills in my name which amount to about 4000 lbs. tobacco; if that relates to Cobbs and the Court please to direct me pay it to him ready, for I can't pay it without your order...The great respect I have for the Court obliges me to wait on you, but I am necessitated to pass to Rappahannock having long appointed business of moment which will occasion my stay there till after the Court so please will excuse the present attendance of Worthy Gentlemen your most faithful servant E. Jennings....on Hall 20th March 1701/1702." Gregory and Mary Glascock had the following children: 1) Thomas Glascock born June 1, 1662, and married 1689 Sarah Stone, daughter of William and Sarah Stone; 2) Mary and Anne, twins born November 10, 1673. Mary married (1) Zacharias Nichols and (2) Thomas Carpenter on January 13, 1717. She had no children in her 1721 will. Anne married John Wilson and died before 1704, without children. Mary and Anne married but had no children. Thus, Gregory's branch of the Glascock family is all descended from Thomas, his son.

- Children of Gregory Glascock and Mary Glascock are:
5.
 - i. THOMAS4 GLASCOCK, b. June 01, 1662, Farnham Creek, Virginia; d. January 08, 1729/30, Fauquier County, Virginia.
 - ii. MARY GLASCOCK, b. November 10, 1673, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. WFT Est 1674-1767.
 - iii. ANNE GLASCOCK, b. November 10, 1673, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. WFT Est 1674-1767.
 4. THOMAS3 GLASCOCK II (THOMAS2, ROBERT1) was born 1645 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia, and died 1701 in Morattico Creek, Virginia. He married ANNE NICHOLS GLASCOCK 1672 in Morattico Creek, Virginia.

Notes
 Thomas Glascock II, the second son of Thomas and Jane and born and raised in Virginia, apparently amassed a considerable amount of land and wealth for his family. In 1667 and again in 1683 he was deeded parts of Thomas' original Morattico Creek land by his brother Gregory, or George Glascock. In about 1672 he married Anne Nichols and between 1682 and 1691 he and his wife were willed over 1,000 acres of land on Totaskey Creek, the second creek north of

the
 Morattico, by her father George Nichols. He is listed in these
 documents as
 Thomas Glascock, GENT., indicating that he was enough of a landowner to
 be
 classified as a "gentleman," which was a title which meant much more
 than
 it does now. In 1691 he also bought for 14,000 lbs. of tobacco another
 400
 acre plantation near Totaskey mill that had belonged to his
 father-in-law
 Nichols.
 Will of George Nichols, Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. Will Book 2:
 1677--1682, page 1, undated but proved 2nd May and 6th June 1677. Will
 of
 George Nicholls: Leg; to grandchild George Glascock; I have already
 confirmed
 to my daughter, Ann Glascock. To son Zacharias Nicholls; To grandchild
 Ann
 Downing; To grandchild Jane Glascock.
 Witnesses: Thomas Dawsin, Paul Woodbridge; Executor: Thomas Glascock
 Thomas Glascock and Anne Nichols had six children:
 1) Jean born July 10, 1673; married Rowland Lawson
 2) George born c.1675 d.1714; married Million Downman
 3) Frances born July 14, 1680; married Captain Charles Barber
 4) Anne married Colonel John Tarpley
 5) Winifred married Anthony Sydnor
 6) Mary born January 22, 1690; married John Hipkins
 In 1701 Anne Nichols Glascock was a widow, and deeded a house to each of
 her
 daughters, Winifred, Anne, and Mary, who were not yet of age. Anne
 Nichols
 Glascock died in 1713.
 Will of Ann Glascock, State of Virginia, County of Richmond, Will Book
 3, page
 163. Will dated 3 March 1713; Proved 7 April 1714. Leg; To grandson
 John
 Tarpley; To grandson Anthony Sydnor; To granddaughter Ann Barber; to
 grandson
 George Glascock; to son in law Charles Barber; to son in law Rowland
 Lawson;
 to daughter Jean Lawson; to daughter Frances Barber; to daughter Ann
 Tarpley;
 to daughter Mary Hipkins; To grandson George Glascock. Witnesses:
 Joseph
 Bragg, William Downman, Thomas Glascock; Executors: Charles Barber,
 Rowland
 Lawson.

Children of Thomas Glascock and Anne Glascock are:
 i. ANNE4 GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1667-1693; d. WFT Est 1673-1777.
 ii. WINIFRED GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1667-1693, Indian Banks, Virginia; d.
 WFT Est 1673-1777.
 iii. JEAN GLASCOCK, b. July 10, 1673, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. WFT
 Est 1674-1767.
 6. iv. GEORGE GLASCOCK, b. 1675, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. 1714, Indian
 Banks, Virginia.
 v. FRANCES GLASCOCK, b. July 14, 1680, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. WFT
 Est 1681-1774.
 vi. MARY GLASCOCK, b. January 22, 1689/90, Indian Banks, Virginia; d.
 WFT Est 1691-1784.

Generation No. 4

5. THOMAS4 GLASCOCK (GREGORY3, THOMAS2, ROBERT1) was born June 01, 1662
 in Farnham Creek, Virginia, and died January 08, 1729/30 in Fauquier
 County, Virginia. He married SARAH STONE GLASCOCK 1689 in Richmond
 County, Virginia.

Children of Thomas Glascock and Sarah Glascock are:

- i. SARAH⁵ GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1684-1711, Richmond County, Virginia; d. WFT Est 1690-1794, Rowan County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN SR. GLASCOCK, b. January 14, 1698/99, Richmond County, Virginia; d. June 28, 1784, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. MARGARET O'REAR YOUNG GLASCOCK, 1729, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- iii. GREGORY GLASCOCK, b. March 10, 1699/00, Richmond County, Virginia; d. 1752, Richmond County, Virginia.
- iv. ELIZABETH GLASCOCK, b. April 20, 1701, Richmond County, Virginia; d. 1726, Richmond County, Virginia.
- v. THOMAS GLASCOCK, b. April 12, 1705, Richmond County, Virginia; d. January 08, 1725/26, Richmond County, Virginia.
- vi. PETER SR. GLASCOCK, b. March 13, 1713/14, Richmond County, Virginia; d. 1784, Rowan County, North Carolina; m. (1) JANE FISHBACK GLASCOCK, 1735, Richmond County, Virginia; m. (2) MARY RECTOR GLASCOCK, 1760, Fauquier County, Virginia.

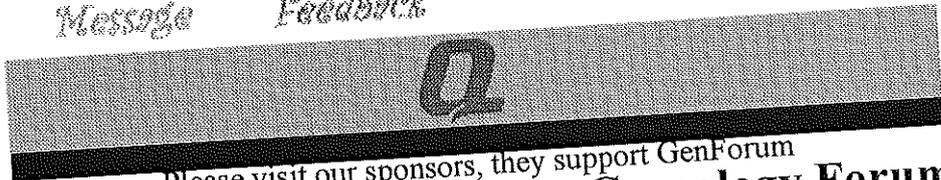
6. GEORGE⁴ GLASCOCK (THOMAS³, THOMAS², ROBERT¹) was born 1675 in Indian Banks, Virginia, and died 1714 in Indian Banks, Virginia. He married MILLION DOWNMAN GLASCOCK 1706 in Richmond County, Virginia.

Children of George Glascock and Million Glascock are:

- i. CAPTAIN WILLIAM⁵ GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1697-1715; d. 1785, Indian Banks, Virginia.
- ii. MAJOR GEORGE GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1697-1715, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. February 27, 1751/52, Indian Banks, Virginia.
- iii. THOMAS GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1697-1715, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. WFT Est 1703-1799, Indian Banks, Virginia.
- iv. JOHN GLASCOCK, b. WFT Est 1697-1715, Indian Banks, Virginia; d. May 07, 1756, Indian Banks, Virginia.

GenForum

Chat Welcome Send Us
 Message Feedback



Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by Vince Hughes on August 22, 1998 at 12:50:21:

Does anyone have corrections or additions to this Line?

1. Thomas Glascock born ___ 1611, Essex, England, married ___ 1634, in London, England, Jane
 Thomas died ___ 1677, Virginia Colony, USA.

Children:

2. i Thomas Glascock.
3. ii Gregory (possibly "George") Glascock born ___ 1643.
- iii Grace Glascock.
- iv John Glascock.

Second Generation

2. Thomas Glascock (1.Thomas1) married ___ 1672, Ann Nichols, died ___ 1713. Thomas died ___ 1714.

Children:

- i Jean Glascock born 10 Jul 1673, married Robert Lawson.
4. ii George (Col.) Glascock born ___ 1675.
- iii Frances Glascock born 14 Jul 1680, married Charles Barber.
- iv Anne Glascock married John Tarpley.
- v Winnifred Glascock married Anthony Syndor.
- vi Mary Glascock born 22 Jan 1690, married John Hipkins.
- vii Elizabeth Glascock married (1) William Downman, married (2) Thomas Griffin.

John Thomas

3. Gregory (possibly "George") Glascock (1.Thomas1) born ___ 1643, married BEF 1667, Mary
 Gregory died ___ 1689.

Children:

5. i Thomas Glascock born 1671.
- ii Mary Glascock born 10 Nov 1673, married Thomas Carpenter.
- iii Anne Glascock born 10 Nov 1673, married John Wilson.

Third Generation

4. George (Col.) Glascock (2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born ___ 1675, married Million Downman.

<http://www.genforum.com/glasscock/messages/133.html>



presented by GENFORUM



FREE SAMPLES
Click here to get free samples from your favorite

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP |  CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

Elder and Glascock: Richmond Co, Virginia

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224) Date: February 16, 2004 at 07:07:43

2855 of 2930 Go

William Elder, born bef. 1687 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia; died April 25, 1754 in Campbell County, Virginia. He was the son of Peter Elder and Elizabeth ?. He married 29. Ann ?.

William Elder's will probated 3 Feb 1755. Will Book 6, p 58. Campbell Co VA records; Rev. War Records.,

In the name of Gad, Amen. I, William Elder, of North Farnham Parish in the county of Richmond being in a weak and low state of body but of a perfect disposing mind and memory, and well knowing that death is that tribute we must all pay, therefore in order to a more perfect resignation to the will of my Lord and Blessed Saviour, I dispose of the Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life in the following manner, Viz: I bequeath to each of my following children, Elizabeth Glascock, Peter Elder, William Elder, Sarah Elder, and Ann Elder five shillings to them respectively within eighteen months after my decease. I give and bequeath to my son John Elder one bed and furniture. I devise to my son Thomas Elder and his heirs forever two hundred acres of and being part of a patent of four hundred lyming in Dinwiddie County whereon he lives. I devise by my son Edmund Elder and Joseph Elder and to their heirs forever equally to be divided between them the remainder of this

LifeScript Vitamins
Just complete our questionnaire, and in seconds, LifeScript...
www.lifescrpt.com

Vitamins: All Major Brands
National brands at discount prices. See all your favorites...
www.myvitanet.com

Purity's Perfect Multi - Discount
Purity's perfect multi vitamin supports healthy vision, immune...
www.store.yahoo...

Vitamins, Supplements and Anti-Aging
We offer many forms of vitamins and supplements. Take our free...
www.capeann.unf...

tract of four hundred acres lying in the county of Dinwiddie, two hundred acres of which was before devised to my son Thomas Elder. I bequesth to my son Ephriam Elder my negro boy named RObin. I give my negro boy to my son Joseph Eder called Jimmy. I bequeath my negro boy named Wollo to my daughter Mary Ann. I devise to my son Charles Elder and to the hers of his body lwfully begotten the land and appurtenances whereon I now live and upon failiure of such issue, I devise the said land with the appurtenances to my son Ephriam Elder and his heirs forever. I devise use of my negro woman Kate to my loving wife Ann Elder during her natural life, and the child with whom this negro woman at present goes with, I devise when born to my daughter Winnefred, and my desire is that the said child be kept with his mother till it shall be two years of age, unless my said daughter shall incline to take it sooner from the said negor woman Kate. I devise after my said wife decease the said negro woman Kate to my son Charles Elder to remain on the plantation and land to him devised. I bequeath the use of my personal estate after my debts are paid to my said wife during her natural life, and after her decease I bequeath what shall be then remaining thereof to my children, Charles Elder, Ephriam Elder, Mary Ann Elder and Winnifred Elder to be equally divided between them. Lastly I nominate and constitute my said wife and my said son Charles Elder executor and executrix of this my last will and testament,

hereby revoking and annulling all wills here tofore by me made.
Signed sealed and published and declared this 24th day of April, 1754
In the presence oof:

John Woodbidge his

Joshua Stone William [x] Elder Seal

James X Forrester mark
Lee Elder's book Genealogy of the Elder Clan.

Children of William Elder and Ann ? are:

- i. Elizabeth Elder, born September 04, 1712.
- ii. Peter Elder, born May 21, 1715.
- iii. William Elder, born October 08, 1717.
- iv. Sarah Elder, born July 18, 1718.
- v. Thomas Elder, born November 11, 1721.
- vi. John Elder, born November 25, 1723.
- vii. Edmond Elder, born August 21, 1727.
- viii. Charles Elder, born May 30, 1729.
- ix. Ruth Ann Elder, born May 19, 1730.

- x. Joseph Elder, born September 06, 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1800 in Campbell County, Virginia; married Mary Matthews.
- xi. Mary Ann Elder, born September 07, 1733.
- xii. Winnefred Elder, born September 07, 1733.
- xiii. Ephriam Elder, born 1735.

<http://members.aol.com/patander73/eld380.html>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)
[Return to Message Listings](#)
[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2855.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

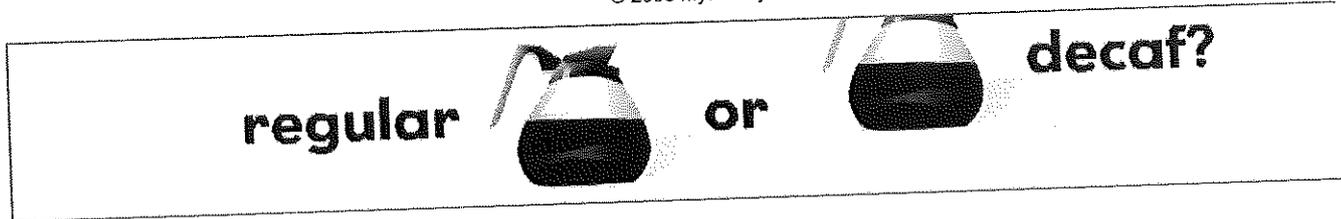
[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Excerpts from Lebanon, Kentucky newspapers

Lebanon Weekly Standard - August 23, 1871 - 80 Yrs Column

"At the sale of the estate of David Rollins, Esq., on the 21st, ult, a large crowd was present and good prices realized. The farm of 142 acres was sold to Buford N. Penick Jr., Esq., at \$26.50 an acre; corn in the field brought \$7.20 per acre; horses \$150.00, \$90.00 and \$32.00; a yearling mule \$72.00; milch cows \$35.00; yearling steers \$20.10 per head; sheep \$2.60 to \$3.60 and a sow and pigs \$12.00. The sale was well advertised in the columns of The Standard and also by handbills; which accounted for the big attendance and strong prices."

Lebanon Weekly Standard - December 27, 1871

"Posted: All persons are hereby warned not to ride or hunt over, or otherwise trespass upon my farm, situated in Marion Co. Ky near Bradfordsville and bounded on the North by the Rolling Fork; on the South by the land of John McElroy; on the East by John Avritt's land, and on the West by the land of Moses M. Beard."

signed: F.G. Phillips
Note: F.G. Phillips was son in law of Edward Penick 1773-1841.)

Marion Co. Ky Deed Book 3, pg. 235 24 August 1866

Buford N. Penick & Easter A. Penick conveyed to Theophilus Brussell for \$450.00 2 tracts of land: 1) 42 acres, 2) 30 acres bounded by lands of Anthony Walston and James McMullen.

Note: This land in Popes Creek area. Theo Brussell's son, Marion and wife, Nancy, raised my mother.)

Lebanon Weekly Standard - 17 Apr 1878

"The residence of Mr. Buford N. Penick, at Penick Station in this County, was destroyed by fire last Thursday night about 9:00. It is believed that the fire had its origin in the agency of an incendiary. Two previous attempts to fire the house had been made within a month or two preceding."

whom he was associated, but always exhibited that character with which we are mostly pleased—the friend of mankind."
HARRIET GLASCOCK GOULD JEFFERIES.

source:

Men of Mark in Georgia: A Complete and Elaborate History of the State from ... - Page 105
by William J. Northen - Georgia - 1906

Source: Debrett's Texas Peerage, by Hugh Best; 1983; Coward-McCann, Inc., New York, N.Y.

Notables and Heroes of the Republic

Pgs. 312-313

GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK
(Abraham Lincoln's Fellow Flatboater)

Glasscock opened the first flour mill in West Texas, an early pioneer in wheat growing in Texas. He was a partner of Abraham Lincoln in flatboating on the Sangamon River. He moved to Texas to partake in the Grass Fight and the siege of Bexar. After annexation, he helped manage the Austin lunatic asylum. Born in Hardin County, Kentucky, in 1810. Married Cynthia C. Knight in 1840. Died in 1879. Glasscock County is named in his honor. (See also Carriage Trade, under Jasper County.)

Twentieth-century descendants include the families of Albert Horton Glasscock, George Washington Glasscock, L.L. Redford, William Samuel Sellers, James M. Keese, W.J. Compton, Seth Darnaby Breeding. (DRT nos. 4684, 4840, 4900, 4954.)

Pg. 354

The Carriage Trade of the Republic
Jasper County

GEORGE W. GLASSCOCK: 1 pleasure carriage, four wheels.

MADELLE RILEY

Dorothy Madelle Reynolds Riley, 80, of 200 Begley Branch, Gravel Switch, died Tuesday, December 23, 2003 at Ephraim McDowell Regional Medical Center in Danville.

Born in Boyle County June 21, 1923, she was the daughter of the late Bertice and Elizabeth Shewmaker Reynolds.

She was retired in 1985 from Cricketeer Manufacturing Company as a presser. She was a member of Perryville United Methodist Church.

Survivors include: her husband, Arnold Riley, Gravel Switch; three daughters, Sue Glasscock, Perryville,

McHale

Kathy Goldsberry and Lisa Campbell, both of Harrodsburg; three sons, Robert and Bertice Lee Riley, both of Perryville, Randall Riley, Danville; three brothers, T. G. "Peck" Reynolds, James Carlos "Cotton" Reynolds, and David Lee "Poddle" Reynolds, all of Perryville; 13 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two brothers, two sisters, and one granddaughter.

Funeral services were held Saturday, December 27, at the Wilder Funeral Home in Perryville with Rev. John David Lane officiating. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery in Perryville.

Pallbearers were Dale, Scott, and Jason Riley, Michael Wayne McHollon, Ethan Campbell, Matt Coyle, Jacob Sims, Ashley Gorley and Malcolm Miller.

Expressions of Sympathy may take the form of Donations to the Benjamin James Riley Educational Fund c/o Sue Glasscock, National City Bank, Perryville, KY, or ones favorite charity.

apcock, William & Chaucy Pennington
06/26/1852 James E Glapcock F White
Glapcock, Chapen & Susan Hounigan
08/26/1852 James E Glapcock M White
Unreadable & Nancy Glapcock 06/12/1852 No Name M White

above are Glascock.

VITALS: Birth Records, M-Y, 1856, Marion Co

PARENTS OR OWNERS OF CHILD D/O/B CHILD'S NAME SEX RACE

Rowling, Alson & Mariah Glapcock 03/23/1856 Virginia T Rowling-Dead

200 Brookfield Drive

Frankfort, KY 40601



1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **J P Glasscock**
 Home in 1900: **Justice Precinct 1, Randall, Texas**
 Age: **53**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1847**
 Birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Relationship to head-of-house: **Head**
 Spouse's Name: **M E**
 Race: **White**

Occupation:

Neighbors:

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|------------------|-----|
| J P Glasscock | 53 |
| M E Glasscock | 49 |
| Chogan Glasscock | 28 |
| Ida Glasscock | 23 |
| Annie Glasscock | 20 |
| Lillie Glasscock | 18 |
| John Glasscock | 16 |
| Pearl Glasscock | 13 |
| Lucy Glasscock | 9 |
| Bettie Glasscock | 6 |

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Randall, Texas; Roll: T623 1665; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 80.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
 Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

In 1832, Jarvis McKay was appointed pastor of the Reformers. Green Duncan was appointed clerk with Zachariah Green as his assistant. Duncan resigned and Zachariah Green became the clerk. John Stone and Haden Edwards were elders. There are 73 names on the records of the people who withdrew along with some slaves of their owners.

Now, let us think what is the church? It is the people, the body of Christ, with Christ the head. It is the gathered people as we are now and the scattered church we will be tomorrow. Let us look at some of the people who made up the early church here. In 1848, Alexander Hall compiled the "Christian Register" containing a statistical report of the Christian Churches in Europe and America, the first ever compiled from the records that were kept. It is a rare work. It was reprinted by the College of the Bible in 1948. It listed the name of the county, of the church, the number of members, the pastor, and a leading member. Five churches were listed in Nelson County. Bloomfield had 105 members, the minister was Jarvis McKay, and a leading member was John Stone.

John Stone came to Nelson County from Fairfax County, Virginia before Kentucky was a state. He had the house that is still standing on what most of us know as the Eli Brown Farm on the Springfield Road. He and his family were active in the church. Haden Edwards married twice, two of the Stone girls; Sally Edwards married John McKay, parents of Jarvis McKay; George O'Neal married Eleanor McKay. The Moores sisters: Elizabeth (Bess) Graham, Catherine (Kat) Terrell, and Sarah Moore are descendents of them. Bob Moore is Sarah's son and was the organist here in the fifties. Their father, Rueben Moores, was an elder many years. Volney Gore married Elizabeth Stone. Their son, Thomas Jefferson Gore was a minister in Australia. He was called the Grand Old Man of Australia. He was to them what J.W. McGarvey was to the Christian Church in America.

Another son, Minor Gore, was clerk of the church. His granddaughter, Willette Gore Yewell gave me this early record of our beginning, our separation on into the 1890's. Micajah Glascock married Rebecca Stone; Hugh Berkeley married Sally Glascock; the sister of Jarvis McKay; Emily McKay married Gregory Glascock; some of us remember Eli Brown, Mrs. Sarah Stone Sterrett and Miss Sallie Dorsey. Micajah Glascock was a druggist and lived on the Taylorsville Road where Hagan has his antique shop.

...These are a few of the people who made up the church in earlier years. It is time to get back to the building of a house of worship.

In 1849 trustees were appointed to buy ground and superintend the construction of the building. Trustees were Bros. Haden Edwards, John Stone, M. Glascock, John D. Lewis, and Thomas Duncan Green. David Cakendolpher, Sr., made the bricks, and George Batcheldor, Poterfield Hodges, and Field Watson, erected the building. It was received by the church on December 2, 1849. At this time, 182 members had been received into the church. The church was remodeled in 1896, adding a self-supporting roof, a vestibule, a baptistery, and stained glass windows.

Pg. 69

James H. Glasscock, who resides in his pleasant home on a small farm adjoining the City of Lebanon and who has long been a successful exponent of agricultural and livestock industry in Marion County, is a representative of the fourth generation of the Glasscock family in this county. His great-grandfather, Horton Glasscock, was born and reared in Culpepper County, Virginia, and became the founder of the family in

Pg. 70

Marion County, Kentucky, where he settled in the early pioneer days and instituted the reclamation and development of a farm. He served as a private in the War of 1812 and took part in the battle of New Orleans. His son, Elijah, grandfather of the subject of this review, passed his entire life in Marion County, where he became a substantial farmer and where he was an honored pioneer citizen at the time of his death.

James H. Glasscock was born in what is now known as the Haysville District of Marion County, on the 16th of August, 1853, and is a son of Chaffin and Susan Glasscock, both of whom remained on their farm in this county until their deaths. The father began his independent career with no financial resources or backing, and it was by the most arduous application, self-denial and economy that he and his devoted wife eventually acquired a good farm and enjoyed the prosperity and comfort that were eminently their due. Concerning their children the following brief record may consistently be entered at this juncture: Sallie was born in 1851 and died in 1894; James H., of this sketch, was the second child; Elijah was born in 1855 and died in 1913; Virginia was born in 1858 and died in infancy; George, who was born in 1861, resides on his father's old home farm near Lebanon; Winnie, who was born in 1863, is the wife of William Caghangher, of Lebanon; Frank W., died in infancy; and Buenavista, who was born in 1871, died in 1894.

Owing to existing exigencies and conditions, James H. Glasscock received but limited educational advantages in his youth, but through self-discipline and through his active association with the practical affairs of life he has effectively overcome this youthful handicap and is a man of business ability and mature judgment. He continued to assist in the work of his father's farm until he had attained to his legal majority, and on the 26th of January, 1875, he gained a worthy helpmeet by his marriage to Miss Elizabeth Hays, who was born in Marion County on the 14th of January, 1855, a daughter of John and Augusta (Cox) Hays, the former of whom was born in Marion County, February 22, 1833, and the latter was born in Washington County, July 15, 1833. Her father was born in the old fort at Frankfort, this state, and his parents later established their home in Washington County, where he was reared to manhood and proved himself worthy of his sterling pioneer ancestry. John and Augusta (Cox) Hays became the parents of five children, of whom Elizabeth, wife of the subject of this sketch, is the eldest; James A. was born March 10, 1858, and his death occurred October 1, 1874; Virginia was born July 15, 1864, and died July 11, 1865; Samuel was born August 7, 1867, and his death occurred April 28, 1888; Mary Lee was born April 25, 1870, and now resides in the southern part of the State of Kansas. After his marriage Mr. Glasscock established his residence on a farm of sixty acres on North Rolling Fork, and to this tract he later added at intervals until he had accumulated a valuable property of 288 acres, this land being still in his possession. On this farm Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock maintained their home for twenty years, and both were indefatigable in their labors, even as they conserved economy by every possible means in order to place themselves in a position of financial independence and to provide

Mississippi River. Pastor Hendren served until 1843. Sara, wife of Robert, name does not appear in list of charter members of Zoar Church - find no date of death or her grave. Robert and Mary A. Hendren are the first two names found in the list of charter members of Zoar Church. Cannot find relationship of Mary A. Hendren to Pastor Hendren. Pastor Hendren suffered a stroke of paralysis early in the year 1858. He died March 14, 1858, and is buried in a small Hendren family cemetery on his farm 5 miles N.W. of Hannibal, which now is the Claude Thomas farm.
(This material gathered by Mary B. Chandler)
(Comments by Lucile Hendren Cox, Memphis, Tenn. 1965)

From Bible records of Robert Hendren additions.

Mary Eliza daughter of Robert was born June 19, 1823, Thurs. 7 P.M.
Absalon Buckner son of Robert was born 11th of Sept. 1825
Sun. Morn. 11 o'clock. Died 20th Oct. 1827 after an illness of 30 days. Tuesday. 5 A.M. age 2 years and 19 days.

Sara Hendren was taken sick on Tues. AM the 2nd Oct. 1827 with violent bilious fever; was delivered of her dead infant on the night of the 9th and slept away her life and sank in death at 3 AM on the 10th age 37 years 10 days.

William H. Hendren son of Robert and Sara died Feb. 23, 1855 - 36 years and 15 days.

Eliza Hendren Forsythe departed this life Oct. 2, 1888 - age 60 yrs. wife of Madison M. Forsythe - married July 16, 1842.

2nd marriage of Robert Hendren to Mary Ann Glascock
At present I do not know who Mary B. Chandler is. The information was sent to me by Mrs. Evelyn Hartung of Seattle Wash. But these are not her ancestors.

(Comments by Shelby I Hendren, I received my copy of this hand typed document in 1993 it remained unread for years in my file, I have faithfully retyped it as is, with no correction to any of the data. Completed September 24, 1997.)

OBITUARY. - Died in Bloomfield, Nelson county, Kentucky, May 28th, 1884, at 11 a.m. of consumption, Dr. Hugh BERKLEY, of De Soto, Mo., aged 58 years, 4 months and 25 days.

The remains of the deceased were brought to De Soto on Friday, 30th inst., and interred at the City cemetery, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. J. Wesley JOHNSON of the Congregational Church, of which he was a member. After the services at the Church were concluded, De Soto Lodge A.F. & A.M. of which he was also a member, conveyed the remains to the Cemetery and interred them with Masonic honors.

ok
Dr. Hugh BERKLEY was born in Spencer county, Ky., Jan 3d, 1826, and was married Sept 21st 1854, to Miss Sarah E. GLASSCOCKE, daughter of Dr. GLASSCOCKE, of Nelson county, Ky. Seven children were born to them--of whom six--two daughters and four sons, are still living. The eldest daughter, Mrs. J.D. PEERS, resides at Springfield, Mo.; the younger, Mrs. J.W. JENKINS, at South St. Louis, Mo. The sons--Jephthah, Hugh, James Gore and Joseph Harvey, are in De Soto. His medical education was completed in New York City, after a full course of lectures in Louisville, Ky. He had diploma's from both the medical and surgical department, and eye and ear infirmary, of the New York medical college. He had begun the practice of medicine at 23 years of age, with Dr. ASHBURNE, in St. Francois county, Mo., remaining in Missouri, 4 years, when he returned to Kentucky and continued practicing in Bloomfield, Nelson county, Ky., until the spring of 1866, when he returned to Missouri, settling in Jefferson county, where he practiced until sickness compelled him to stop, his health being too poor to allow him to practice during the last two or three years of his life. He made De Soto his home, during his life in Missouri, excepting two or three years. He was a most consistent Christian and was an elder in the Presbyterian

Ir-Jell Co., N.C., book of wills #2, page 231: The will of Scarlet Glascock, made Oct. 11, 1843 & probated in Nov. 1843. Wife: Nancy, (everything & she is appointed executrix). Grandsons: John N. (all of the land east of the dwelling, being 30 acres next the kitchen by the big spring after the death of his grandmother, Nancy Glascock) & James W., (the land west of said boundary when he becomes 25 years of age). Granddaughter: Elizabeth Glascock, \$324.00 after the death of my wife).
Witnesses: W.R. Grubler & JOHN N. GLASCOCK, Jr.

2
Glascock

"The Irish family fell back upon the original name of Glascott, and called themselves by that name for many generations.

"The history of the English and Irish families of Glascock, or Glascott, is told in extenso in Burke's "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland." The Coat of Arms is thus described; "Ermine on a chevron sable between three cocks azure legged and combed or; bezant." Crest: An antelope's head argent attired or, gorged with a belt sable beaked and rimmed of the second."

"The Glascocks prospered in Virginia, and though they did not multiply to the same extent that some other families did, they furnished five soldiers to the Revolutionary armies: B. Ke. George, Spencer, Thomas and Robert Glascock.

"But in the meanwhile, a branch of these Virginia Glascocks had, prior to the Revolutionary War, migrated to the new colony of Georgia. This family consisted of William and his son Thomas. William moved to Georgia with the reputation of an able lawyer, and instantly took a prominent place in that colony. He had been preceded a year or two by his son Thomas, who was born in Virginia about 1750, and to whom he had given an excellent education. Both were patriots to the core.

"When the Revolutionary War came on, William Glascock became eminent in the legislative work of the new colony, and his son Thomas made a brilliant soldier. He served as a Captain in the famous legion commanded by the Polish nobleman, Count Pulaski, and by the Fall of 1780, being then only in his thirty-first year, had risen to the rank of Brigadier General.

"He held important positions after the war, was a man of great enterprise for that time, and left large estates. He died at his home, "The Maples," in Richmond County, at the age of fifty-four.

"While he was making military reputation, his father was making civil reputation. He served as Speaker of the House of the Assembly of the State of Georgia in 1780. He was one of the commissioners appointed to plan for the improvement and enlargement of Augusta; and the work they did is a standing monument to them to this day. He was a trus-

Book 56 page 153: May 24 1879, John J. Cochran--no wife signs--lets Peter Glass (both of Cabarrus Co. N.C.) have 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres next David Hampton, Mrs. Hendricks, Calvin Bost & Wilson Carike, for \$100.00

Glasscock, Mary (TWIST)

From: Mary Ella Glasscock [MEGlasscock@dcr.net]

Sent: Thursday, May 18, 2000 1:22 PM

To: mary.glasscock@mail.state.ky.us

Carl Ronald Hudson, 62, who had been associated with the Leitchfield Mercantile Company for 47 years died on Monday at Norton Infirmary, Louisville, after suffering a heart attack at the store. Starting as a clerk in the store's hardware department at the age of 15, Mr. Hudson was one of the county's best known merchants. His interest and energy in serving customers have been recognized under different ownerships. He was named manager of the store in 1957 upon retirement of David R. Cannon, son of one of the original owners. Born in Grayson County on July 22, 1906, he was the son of Marshall and Ella Whobrey Hudson. Surviving are his wife, Myrtle McCormick Hudson; a son, Ronald Hudson of Leitchfield; a daughter, Mrs. Thomas Glasscock of Frankfort; two brothers, Roy Hudson of California and Duard Leach of North Vernon, Ind.; a sister, Mrs. Georgia Small of Leitchfield and four grandchildren. A member of the First Baptist Church, funeral services for Mr. Hudson will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday in the Ellis Chapel by Bro. John Penick. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery.

From the "News Enterprise" Hardin County, Kentucky daily newspaper (Elizabethtown)

Obituary Date: Tues., Feb. 1, 2000

Deceased: Lillie M. GLASSCOCK SHELTON

Age: 95

Residence: Harned, KY

Date and place of death: Saturday, Jan. 29, 2000, at Breckinridge Memorial Hospital

Occupation(s): homemaker

Member of: Harned United Methodist Church

Predecessor(s): her husband, Frank SHELTON, and her parents, Robert GLASSCOCK and Utie BUTLER GLASSCOCK.

Survivor(s): include a daughter, Rosemary DEATON of Elizabethtown; a son, John W. GLENN of Elizabethtown; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren

Funeral: 2 p.m. today, Alexander Funeral Home in Irvington; Rev. Ronny RAINES and the Rev. Noel BORDEN officiating

Burial: Kingswood Cemetery

HARRODSBURG - Debra Ann Goodpaster, 38, of Lincoln County, died Sunday at her home on Ottenheim

5/19/00

Road.

Born Feb. 12, 1959 in Mercer County, she was a daughter of Alford H. and Catherine Ann Glasscock VanArsdale of Harrodsburg. She was an employee of American Greetings and a member of Willow Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Ronnie Gene Goodpaster; a son, Ronnie Gene Goodpaster II, and a daughter, Lori Ann Goodpaster, both at home; a brother, Mark VanArsdale of the Air Force; and a sister, Karen Walton of Nicholasville.

Services will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at Ransdell Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery. Visitation is after 5 p.m. Tuesday.

Memorials may go to American Cancer Society.
Danville Advocate-Messenger June 9, 1997

HARRODSBURG - Services for Debra Ann Goodpaster, 38, of Lincoln County, will be will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at Ransdell Funeral Chapel by the Revs. Dale Denton and Joseph Vest. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery.

She died Sunday at her home on Ottenheim Road.

Pallbearers are Dean Jenkins, Claude Perkins, Jimmy Glasscock, Carroll Montgomery, Jack Herring and Ricky Lester.

Visitation is after 5 p.m. today.

Memorials may go to American Cancer Society.
Danville Advocate-Messenger June 10, 1997

Thomas GLASSCOCK
Will Book 2 page 292-293

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Glasscock in the county of Fauquier and Parish of Leeds being sick and weak and week and unlikely to recover the in perfect health and sound memory and not knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life hoping that whensoever it shall please Almighty God to call me hence to be received as one of his own flock this being the last will and testament.

I leave and bequeath my personal estate as follows: Emprimis I give and bequeath to my loving wife Agatha my personal estate consisting of land slaves, houses and household furniture, stock of horses cattle, sheep and hogs with each and every individual untencil and untencils belonging or appertaining to the said premises, including the whole and singular and for the said Agatha Glasscock and to hold the same in her peaceable and quiet possession with out molestation or interruption without making waste during her natural life. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Signed in the presence of Thomas Glascock SS

Charles Dulaney

Lucy Fishback

Elizabeth Cunningham

At a court held for Fauquier County the 28th day of September 1795 this will is proved by the oaths of Charles Dulaney, Lucy Fishback and Elizabeth Cunningham witness thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of George Glascock who made oath and together with John Obannon his security entered into and acknowledge bond in the penalty of Ten ----- thousand dollars conditioned as the law

directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the said Will annexed.

Teste F Brook C C

REUBEN STROTHER---Will

Fauquier County Will Book #15, p.137-140 Written 30 January 1832

REUBEN STROTHER---Codicil

Fauquier County Will Book #15, p.155 Written 22 January 1836

Proved in Fauquier County Court---27 February 1837

In the name of God Amen. I Reuben Strother of the county of Fauquier being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with---I do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say. Imprimis, I desire that the whole of my estate real and personal of every description whatever be sold after my decease by my executors herein named in such manner and upon such terms of payment as may by them be deemed most expedient that my outstanding debts be collected, and after paying my just debts and deducting all costs, expenses disbursements & all in the administration of my estate, that the residue together with all the advancements made to my within named children heretofore & that may be made before my decease, being brought into held potable an aggregate amount to be divided into eleven equal parts.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son in law, William Rawlings, upon trust for the benefit of my son, Thomas Strother, for and during his natural life such a portion of my estate as together with the advancements which shall have been made to my aforesaid Son Thomas shall amount to one eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount---the residue of which portion to be put out and the annual interest paid over to my Said Son or applied to the maintenance and Support of himself and family, and if the annual interest shall in the judgement of the aforesaid trustee William Rawlings be insufficient for the purpose aforesaid, he may if he think proper apply So much of the principal amount as he in his discretion may think sufficient, deducting annually from the interest all reasonable costs, expenses, disbursements etc in the execution of the Said trust. After the decease of my said son Thomas Strother, this principal (if any shall remain) shall be equally divided amongst his children (And the issue of such of them as may be dead) which I give to them forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son in law William Rawlings upon trust for the benefit of my daughter Ann Pearle of the State of Kentucky for and during her natural life such a portion of my estate as together with the advancements which shall have been made to her and her husband, William Pearle, as shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount---the residue of which portion to be put out And the annual interest paid over to my said daughter or apply to the maintenance and support of herself and family and if the annual interest shall in the judgement of this aforesaid trustee William Rawlings be insufficient for the purpose aforesaid he may if he thinks proper apply so much of the principal annually as he in his discretion may think sufficient deducting annually from the interest all reasonable costs, expenses, disbursements etc. in the execution of the said trust. After the decease of my Said daughter Ann Pearle the principal (if any shall remain) shall be equally divided amongst the children of my Said daughter and the issue of such of them as may be deceased which I give to them forever. It is my will and desire that William Pearle the husband of my daughter Ann Pearle shall in no wise secure the annual interest or have a right to demand any part of the portion of my estate bequeathed to my daughter Ann and her children either during the life of my said daughter or after her decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son in law William Rawlings upon Trust for the benefit of my daughter Susannah Glasscock for and during her natural life, such a portion as together with the advancements which shall have been made to my aforesaid daughter Susannah Glasscock as shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount—the residue of which portion to be put out, and the annual interest paid over to my said daughter or applied to the maintenance and support of herself and family, and if the annual interest in the judgement of the aforesaid trustee William Rawlings be insufficient for the purpose aforesaid, he may if he thinks proper apply so much of the principal annually as he in his discretion may think sufficient deducting annually from the interest all reasonable costs, expenses, disbursements, etc arising in the execution of the said trust. And after the decease of my said daughter Susannah Glasscock the principal (if any shall remain) shall be equally divided amongst the children of my Said daughter (and the issue of such of them as may be dead) which I give to them forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Charlotte Elliott of the State of Kentucky such a portion of my estate as with the advancements as shall have been made to her shall amount of on other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which I give to her forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son in law William Rawlings upon trust for the benefit of my son French Strother for and during his natural life such a portion of my estate as together with the advancements which shall have been made to my aforesaid son French Strother as shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount the residue of which portion to be put out and the annual interest paid over to my said son or applied to the maintenance and support of himself and family and if the annual interest in the judgement of the aforesaid trustee William Rawlings be insufficient for the purpose aforesaid he may if he think proper apply so much of the principal annually as he in his discretion may think sufficient deducting annually from the interest all reasonable costs expenses, disbursements etc arising in the execution of the said trust. And after the decease of my said son French Strother the principal (if any shall remain) shall be equally divided amongst the children of my said Son (and the issue of such of them as may be dead) which I give to them forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son John Strother such a portion of my estate as with the advancements which shall have been made to him shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which I give to him forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son in law George Sayhock who married my daughter, Mary, such a portion of my estate as with the advancements which shall have been made to him shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which I give to him forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son William W. Strother such a portion of my estate as with the advancements which shall have been made to him shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which I give to him forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son in law William Rawlings who married my daughter, Lucinda, such a portion of my estate as with the advancements which shall have been made to him shall amount to one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which I give to him forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Patsy Strother one other eleventh part of the aforesaid aggregate amount which portion of my estate I give to her forever. In order to prevent any difficulty

that may occur after my decease in relation to advancements made to my children, I direct that the following sums be charged to them Severally which include all advancement made to them up to the date herein. Viz: To Thomas Strother one thousand and thirty two dollars and twenty five cents—To Sarah Newlin or her children four hundred and ninety two dollars and sixty seven cents—To Ann Pearle five hundred and forty nine dollars and sixty seven cents—To Susannah Glasscock eleven hundred and seven dollars and forty five cents—To Charlotte Elliott five hundred and ninety one dollars and forty two cents—To French Strother eight hundred and three dollars thirty three cents—To John Strother Seventeen hundred and eleven dollars and ten cents—To George Sayhock eleven hundred and eighty seven dollars and eighty six cents—To William W. Strother two thousand and eighty two dollars and eighty cents—To William Rawlings three hundred and Seventy five dollars—To my daughter Patsy no advancement is to be charged. If any advancements should be made from the date herein to the time of my deceased it is my desire that they should be added to the above.

And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law William Rawlings and my friend George Love executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 30th day of January, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two.

Signed, Sealed, published & declared----REUBEN STROTHER (Seal)

By Reuben Strother as and for his last will and testament in the presence and hearing of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Hugh Brent

John Murray

William Nutt

CODICIL

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Reuben Strother of Fauquier County have made and declared by last will and testament dated on the 30th day of January 1832. I the said Reuben Strother by this present Codicil do ratify and confirm my said last will and testament in all points except so far as I shall alter the same by the following articles. 1st: I revoke and disannul the trust vested in William Rawlings as to the parts of my estate intended respectively for Thomas Strother, Ann Pearle, and Susannah Glasscock and French Strother, and now I will to each of them their respective parts to be enjoyed by them and their children (and the issue of those that may be dead) as fully and freely as if my trust had ever been created. I repeat that William Pearle the husband of my daughter Ann Pearle is never under any circumstances to have or enjoy any benefit from my estate or any part thereof.

Two: The following advancements I desire shall be charged in addition to those named in an aforesaid last will and testament. Viz: To Ann Pearle Seventy five dollars. To Susannah Glasscock three hundred and seventy dollars and 97 cents. To Charlotte Elliott two hundred and eight dollars. To George Sayhock and wife four hundred and seventy six dollars and 25 cents. To French Strother two hundred and fifty dollars and 68 cents. To John Strother thirty dollars. To Wiliam W. Strother one hundred and forty seven dollars and 37 cents. To William Rawlings two hundred and sixty dollars.

3rd: I continue the nomination of the same executors with this explanation that William Rawlings is to be acting executor but in case of his death or refusal to act then George Love is to be sole executor. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by seal this 22nd day of January 1836.

REUBEN STROTHER (Seal)

Signed, Sealed & acknowledged by Reuben Strother to be a codicil to his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribe our names as witnesses "And

French Strother interlined before signing"

Isaac Foster
Hugh Brent
John D Rawlings
H. S. Hathaway

At a Court held for Fauquier County on the 27th day of February 1837. This last will and testament of Reuben Strother deceased, was proved in open Court, by the oaths of Hugh Brent and John Murray subscribing witnesses thereto and a codicil thereto annexed was proved by the oaths of Hugh Brent and John D. Rawlings subscribing witnesses thereto which Said will and codicil are ordered to be recorded. William Rawlings the executor therein named, made oath thereto and with George C. Powell, John Strother, John D. Rawlings, Luther O'Sullivan, Humphrey B. Powell, and Peter Adams his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Sixty thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of the Said will in due form.

Teste
A.J. Marshall, clk

John GLASCOCK Will Book 1 pageS 87-88
Will Written 8 Mar 1765 Will Proved 22 Apr 1765

In the Name of God Amen the Eight Day of March in the year of our Lord 1765. I John Glasscock of the County of Fauquier & Colony of Virginia. Being Very Sick and Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks to God therefore calling to mind the mortalilty of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die to make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament that is to say
princepalley

And first, of all I give and bequeath my precious and Emmortail soul into the hands of God that gave it and as for my body that I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in Christian and deceant like manner at the discretion of my Executors whome here after I shall appoint and as Touching such worldly estate where it haith pleased god bless me with give devise and Dispose of in manner and form as followeth.
Item I gie and bequeith to my Dear and Loving wife Marye Glasscock the half of my Estate whether Real of Personal.

Item I give and bequieith to my loving daughter Crancies Glasscock the older half of my Estate after my debts is paid.

I also appoint this to be my Last Will and Testament and Desire that my Dear and loving wife Mary Glascock and Thomas Glasscock to be my hole and Soul Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this eight day of March 1765.

Signed Sealed and Delivered John Glascock (Seal)
In presence of
Gregory Glascock
Aaron Drummond
John Hendran

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 22 day of April 1765. This will was proved by the Oaths of Aaron Drummond and John Hendron. Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the Motion of Thomas Glascock who made oath and acknowledged hand as the law Directs. Certificate is granted then for

obtaining a probate thereof in due form. Gregory Glascock
 Teste: H. Brooks C.C.

Harry Aldea Glasscock was editor and publisher of the Owens Valley Herald in the 1920s. I am looking for copies of the paper while Harry was editor. He is my grandfather. My grandmother Eva Belle Leidy Glasscock also lived in Independence in the 19teens and 20s and my father Jack Donaldson Glasscock was born there. Any information would be appreciated. Email me.

H. W. Glasscock, mayor of Paragould and real estate dealer, was born in Randolph County, Ark., February 19, 1834, and is the son of George W. and Catherine (Gray) Glasscock, natives of Tennessee. The parents were married in their native State, and in about 1830 they emigrated to Arkansas, locating in Randolph County, and were among its very first settlers. Here the father died in 1834 and the mother three days later. They were the parents of seven children, three now living: William, Henry W., and George F. When the parents first made their home in Arkansas, the country was a wilderness, and wild animals were plentiful, the red man's face frequently being seen at the door of the log cabin. H. W. Glasscock was reared in Randolph County, Ark., until twelve years of age, when he moved to Gainesville, Greene County. He was educated principally at Gainesville and in Mississippi. In 1858 he was elected county clerk of Greene County, and served until after the war. In 1861 he enlisted in the first regiment that was organized in Greene County, and left a deputy to attend to his business. He served in the eastern army and was discharged in 1862 on account of his health. He then came home and re-enlisted in Kitchens' regiment in the cavalry, and was in command of Company E, serving until the surrender; he was on the raid through Missouri. After returning to his home he took charge of the clerk's office, and in 1868 engaged in mercantile business at Gainesville, which he continued until 1883, when he sold out and came to Paragould. Since that time he has been occupied in the real estate business. He owns about 12,000 acres of land, with some 600 under cultivation. His lands are among the best in the country, as he has been investing and buying since 1857. Mr. Glasscock was elected mayor of Paragould in April, 1888, which position he is now filling. He was married first in 1858 to Miss Amanda Conduff, by whom he had four children, two now living: H. F. and Sudie. His second marriage was to Mrs. Emily J. Williamson, by whom he has six children, four now living: John, Jennie, Etta and Albert (twins). Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mr. Glasscock is a member of the Masouic fraternity and Knights of Pythias. He is one of the prominent and leading citizens of his vicinity.

Mary Ella Glasscock

Exri: son Robert. Wlt: John Rentleman, Peter Casper, Adam Casper.

C:185. ISAAC WISEMAN. 7 Jan. 1779. prb. 1779. Wife, Mary. Son, William. Son Jacob to have 200 acres by warrant dated 7 Aug. 1778. Exrs: wife Mary and son Jacob. Wlt: Robert Moore, Thomas (X) White, Charity (X) White.

C:186. WILLIAM STUART (STEWART). 2 Apr. 1780. prb. 1781. Planter. Wife Elizabeth. 2 youngest children: William and Thomas. Other children, not named. Mother, Janet Stewart. Exrs: wife Elizabeth, oldest son Robert, Hugh Blaney. Wlt: Edward Feay, William Lock, Andrew Allison.

C:189. GEORGE FLEMING. 27 Apr. 1784. prb. 1794. Farmer. Wife Margaret to have negro wench Fanny. Son Henry to have 320 acres adj. John Parks. Second son now alive, Allison, to have 1/4 home plantation now and the remainder at his mother's death, negro boy Jean, and 10 acres adj. Robert Cochran. Youngest son, John, to have £40. Third son Mitchell to have plantation in Wecklenburg Co. adj. Alexr. McGowan, James Tanner, John Houston, and John Neiser where he now lives. Dau. Mildred to have negro boy Jack now 3 mos. old when two, also 6 mos. schooling. Dau. Ann to have personally equal to that of her sisters. Dau. Mary to have what she has already been given. Exrs: wife Mary, son Allison. Wlt: Jno Houston, Alexr. McEwin, Robert Cochran.

C:194. CASPER KINDER. 11 Oct. 1785. prb. 1785. Hatter of Salisbury. Wife Anna Susannah to have use of dwelling house in Salisbury and plantation. Youngest sons, all under 21: John Jacob, and George (to be apprenticed to Christian Shroet, hatter). Dau: Betsy. Exrs: Lewis Beard, Thomas Frohock. Wlt: Conrad Brim, Jacob Mounman, Peter Faust, Jacob Uzman. Codicil 12 Oct. 1785 gives wife 1/4 of plantation and negroes Bocksneer and Matt.

C:196. GEORGE ROBINSON. 4 Nov. 1785. prb. 1786. of Second Creek in Rowan. Wife Anna to have old part of dwelling house. Son Hugh to have 400 acres bought from Robert Porter. Son Henry to have homplace plus 40 acres of the Robert Porter place on the Walnut Branch. Daughter Margaret to have 200 acres of the Porter plantation. Dau. Ellenor to have negro wench Phillips. Dau. Jennet to have negro boy Peter. Dau. Ann to have negro wench Jude. Dau. Elizabeth and dau. Mary Robinson to have £24 and the unborn slaves. His brother Richard Robinson is appointed guardian of all the under-age children. Exrs: wife Anna, son Hugh, bro. Henry. Wlt: Richard Robinson, Ben. Robinson, Samuel Young.

C:204. JAMES (X) STEWART. 2 Oct. 1778. prb. 1779. Wife Elizabeth. Son Matthew to have remainder of estate and to care for his aged mother. Wife Elizabeth to have all money, yarn, cloth, and other personalty. Son-in-law John Woods, under 18, have £3. Son-in-law Thomas Thomson to have £5. Granddau: Ellenor Woods, under 18, Grandson, James Thomson, under 21, to have £10. Exr: son Matthew. Wlt: John Braly, James Hughes, John McNeely.

C:207. RICHARD (X) WRIGHT SR. 3 Sept. 1784. prb. 1785. Wife, not named, to have 200 acre homplace on Deep River where I formerly used to live in Randolph County. Son Benjamin to have 200 acres on Deep River in Randolph County. Son Peter to have 20 shillings. Son Richard. Son William to have 226 acres on Dhanrie waters in Randolph County. Son Amos to have 100 acres in Rowan where he now lives. Son John. Son Phillburd, under 21. No exrs. Wlt: Wm (X) Wright, Evans (X) Wright, Richard Wright, James Morgan.

C:208. PETER GLASCOCK SR. 24 Oct. 1783. prb. 1784. Wife Mary to have negroes Harry, Grace, Joe, George, Hannah, and Thortos and 120 acres of home plantation

for life. Son Spencer to have homplace and negroes Caleb and Joe. Son Charles to have 100 acres on Cedar Creek adj. home plantation; he is under 21. Son: Moses to have 100 acres on Dutchmans Creek adj. homplace; he is under 21. Sons: William, Whorton, Gregory, James, Jesse, Peter. Son Elijah to have negroes James, Charles and Henry when 21. Son John to have £20. Daus: Margaret Glasscock, Sarah Collins, Jane Ricker, Frances Dulon, and Elizabeth Dulon. Exrs: wife, son Spencer, friend Gregory Glascock. Wlt: Basil Galtner, Oliver Hendren, Stephen (X) Noland.

C:212. BENJAMIN CONDEN. 21 June 1780. no prb. date. Sisters: Elizabeth, Rebekah. Exrs: John Montgomery, James Adams. Wlt: John McMullin, Alexr Reed, John Morrison.

C:212. JOHN SLOAN. 7 Aug. 1779. prb. 1780. Wife, Mary. Son Archabald to have my lot of books in the Grammar School, the entry of land where James Cathy now lives, and £100. Son John to have my son dial. Son Jeremiah to have my sword. Sons John and Jeremiah to have home plantation, books. Daus: Margaret and Mary to have books and £100 each. He mentions his books in the Fourth Creek new library. His children are to be schooled or bound to a trade until 15. Exrs: wife Mary, Patrick and Archabald Sloan. Wlt: Walter Sharp, Joseph Sharp, Jas. Cathy.

C:216. BOLSER COPPIS (COBIS). 5 Mar. 1780. prb. 1780. Wife, Anna Phillbina. Son Jacob Cobes to have 40 shillings. Land to be divided between two youngest sons, Peter and Adam. Son Jonaden. Daus: Mary, Catherine, July. Exrs: wife Anna Phillbina, Peter Marlow. Wlt: William Amburn, Jacob Weaver.

C:218. THOMAS JOHNS (TON). 23 Jan. 1783. no prb. date. Wife, Anna. Son John to have homplace. Daus each to have 1 shilling sterling: Anna, Margaret, and Hester. Exrs: wife Ann and George Niblock. Wlt: James Brandon, James Dickey, Samuel Young.

C:220. JAMES HOUSTON. 2 Aug. 1776. prb. 1782. Father, Robert Houston. Oldest bro. Samuel to have my interest in the tract where he lives. Brother Robert to have the clothes I left at Robert Edmondsstands. Brother Christopher. Brother Samuel's children: James, Peter (oldest son), Martha (eldest dau.), to have horse bought from William Sharp now in the care of Patrick Porter). Brother Christopher two sons, not named, to have the land bought from John Lowry. Brother Christopher to have my negro boy James. [The will breaks off here, mid-sentence, mid-page.]

C:224. JOHN FROHOCK. 10 Sept. 1786. no prb. date. Brother William to have the tract where he lives called Carter Place, my home tract called Drakes Place where I now have a negro quarter, the tract on Haw River I bought from Edward Hughes, all my lands in the forks of the Yadkin with grist and saw mills, a 400 acre tract on the north side of the Tarr River and 200 acres called Pattersons Place, 550 acres on Wolf Pitt Creek and a lot in Halifax near the Court House and negroes Tom, Beney, Amokee, her daughter Bett, Vilette, Toney, Rose, Nell, Amy, Bob, Bet (Hunter), Luke that I bought of Magoune, Pat, Venus, Carro, Roger, and Jude. Brother Thomas to have a tract on Grants Creek bought from Colo. Alexander McCulloch with grist and saw mills, a tract adj. the town land of Salisbury called Hayes Place, my house in Salisbury and lots in town and a tract on the south side of the Tarr River where my uncle Robert Parker formerly lived, also a tract on Taylors Creek and a tract on Bevey's Creek known as Mill-berry great low grounds, and a tract on Second Creek bought from George Magoune and a tract bought from James Andrews on Second Creek and my right to Morby's

Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co, MO & others

Jump to Forum

 Go**GenForum***Chat Feedback My GenForum Help*

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glascock Family Genealogy Forum*Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message***Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co, MO & others**

Date: May 18, 2000 at 18:11:39

 of 846

Posted by: J McAfee

In Reply to: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co., MO by John Graves

John,

Most of the Glas(s)cocks in Ralls & Marion Counties descend from one of the sons of Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone.

I have 3 lines of Glas(s)cock descent:

(one line)

Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone

to

Peter Glascock Sr. & Jane Fishback

to

John Glascock Sr. & Mary Hendren

to

Downing Hendren Glascock & Susanah Strother
(VA to MO in 1835)

to

James Snowden Glascock & Maria Ann (Glasscock) Glascock Northcutt

to

James Henry Glascock & Mary Mahalia Gibson

to

Samuel Downing Glascock & Dora Margaret Snell

to

Mary Evelyn Glascock & Jerry Ray McAfee

to

me.

(2nd line)

Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/814.html>

5/26/00

Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co, MO & others

to
 John Glascock & Margaret O'rear
 to
 Hezekiah Glascock & Sarah Stephens
 to
 *Nancy Glascock & Dr. Daniel Glasscock
 (Note: Nancy's line. Nancy was a sister to
 Stephen Glascock, founder of Hannibal, Mo.
 Stephen would be my gggg granduncle)
 to
 James Daniel Glasscock & Mary "Polly" Hayes
 (VA to MO)
 to
 Maria Ann (Glasscock) Glascock Northcutt & James Snowden Glascock
 to
 James Henry Glascock & Mary Mahalia Gibson
 to
 Samuel Downing Glascock & Dora Margaret Snell
 to
 Mary Evelyn Glascock & Jerry Ray McAfee
 to
 me.

(3rd line)

Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone
 to
 Peter Glascock Sr. & Jane Fishback
 to
 Gregory Micajah Glasscock & Jemima Dulin
 to
 *Dr. Daniel Glasscock & Nancy Glascock
 (Dr. Daniel's line)
 to
 James Daniel Glasscock & Mary Polly Hayes
 (VA to MO)
 to
 Maria Ann (Glasscock) Glascock Northcutt &
 James Snowden Glascock
 to
 James Henry Glascock & Mary Mahalia Gibson
 to
 Samuel Downing Glascock & Dora Margaret Snell
 to
 Mary Evelyn Glascock & Jerry Ray McAfee
 to
 me.

Regarding the Gentrys, my ggg grandfather's
 (Downing Hendren Glascock) daughter, Charlotte Glascock married Sylvester Hickman.
 Their daughter, Susan A. Hickman, married

Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co, MO & others

Jacob M. Glasscock, brother to my gg grandmother- Maria Ann (Glasscock) Glascock Northcutt.
 Jacob & Susan's daughter, Charlotte Glasscock, b.1871 married Charles Marshall
 Gentry (son of Joseph Marshall Gentry & Sallie Glasscock - Sallie, the daughter of
 French Thomas Glasscock & Susan Stowers)
 Charles Marshall Gentry & Charlotte Glasscock
 had at least two children:
 Jacob Richard Gentry b. 1898
 Maurine Gentry b. 1904

=====
 Your Noah Glascock descends from:
 Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone
 to
 Gregory Glascock & Elizabeth Elder
 to
 Traverse Glascock & Dinah Bowles
 to
 Noah Glascock & Lucy (Jones)Green
 (VA to MO in 1820's)
 to
 James Green Glascock & Davilla A. Woodson
 to
 Thomas Woodson Glascock & Annie Gentry
 to
 Amanda Lorene Glascock & John LaFrance
 and so on...

Mary Lou (Spaun) Montgomery & her brother,
 Robert Robinson Spaun wrote a book entitled:
 Glascocks of Marion County, Missouri
 (c)1992 (self-published)
 Mary Lou descends through Stephen Glascock
 b. 1848 (not the founder of Hannibal)&
 Henry Etta Gentry. Stephen was the son of
 James Green Glascock & Davilla Woodson.
 Mary Lou's book DOES NOT COVER ALL of the
 Glascock Lines in Marion & Ralls Counties.
 It is very specific to Stephen Glascock &
 Henry Etta Gentry.

I have much Glascock & Gentry info at my
 website at:

<http://www.my-ged.com/jmcafee>

Click on "Surnames" then the first letter of
 surname and then page through or use the

Gendex website at:<http://www.gendex.com:8080/display?page=surnames&>

How do you descend from Amanda Lorene Glascock & John LaFrance?

Thank you.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/814.html>

5/26/00



table of contents



query



previous page



next page



previous hit



next hit

Early Virginia Marriages Lancaster County



previous page

January 20, 1752, William Glasscock, Jr., and Elizabeth Chichester

In Saga Chart 10A

December 20, 1756, Richard Stephens and Frances Payne, daughter of George Payne

July 11, 1752, Thomas Chinn and Mrs. Anne Edwards

July 24, 1753, Josiah Carter and Betty Doggett, daughter of William Doggett

May 19, 1758, Thaddeus McCarty and Ann Chinn

July 18, 1750, Nicholas Currell and Margaret Lawson

January 15, 1750, Thomas Carter and Ann Hunter, widow

October 20, 1753, John Yerby and Betty Yerby

December 31, 1751, Spencer Currell and Judith Bridgeford

August 9, 1758, Henry Carter and Hannah Chilton

September 6, 1750, Hugh Brent and Susannah Payne

November 9, 1750, Edward Blakemore and Jennie Neasum

July 7, 1749, Kendall Lee and Betty Heale. Consent of mother, Priscella Chinn, to daughter's marriage

November 19, 1754, John Muse of Westmoreland Co., and Frances Chattin.

May 1, 1753, William Brent and Judith King, widow

August 21, 1758, George Flower and Lucy Brent

March 23, 1754, John Smith and Anne Neasum

December 20, 1763, Bartley James and Elizabeth Hathaway



next page

Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.

Jump to Forum

GenForum[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#) Click Here

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.**Date: November 14, 1999 at
17:03:00Posted by: [Kathy Glasscock Bahlmann](#)In Reply to: [Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala. by Edwin Glasscock](#)615 of 776

Hi Edwin,
 John Ryan Glasscock b. 10-10-1813 married 12-23-1832 to Martha Patsy Rutherford b. 8-2-1815, was the brother to my gggrandfather, Macabees Glasscock, who went to Texas and who was married to Nancy Byers. Their father was Gregory Glasscock, who was born in 1792 in Washington Co., TN and m. Sarah Ryan 4-18-1811. Gregory was the son of Archibald Glasscock d. 1837, Washington Co., TN and Hannah Kincheloe. Gregory came to Alabama before 1821 and settled in Blount Springs, Blount County Alabama. According to tradition the family landed at Guntersville, Marshall Co., AL from a flat raft with their livestock and went to Locust Fork, or nearby, and with them part of the Musgrove, Nichols, and John Families (from the records of Letah R. Glasscock). I have in my records that they were buried in Cox's Cove Cemetery. This cemetery is located on private property and is maintained by the family that lives there. The old Glasscock home is directly across the road from the property where the cemetery is located. The land is no longer in the Glasscock family. Gregory Glasscock d. 1-9-1869, and his son John Ryan Glasscock was appointed to be the administrator on 1-25-1869. John Ryan Glasscock's mother, Sarah Ryan was the daughter of John Ryan and Christiane Scott. I have been trying to locate the parents of John Ryan and Christiane Scott for several years. I know that when they came to Alabama they settled first in Cotaco Co., which has now been divided up I believe into Cullman and Blount Counties. I found a marriage record for Gregory and Sarah in Greene Co., TN. and this is also where Sarah was born on Jan. 9, 1795. Here are a few Bible records that you may be interested in:

Gregory Glasscock and Sarah Ryan m. 4-18-1811
 Archibald Kinchelo Glasscock b. Friday morning, Dec. 10, 1812
 John Ryan Glasscock b. Friday morning 12-10-1813
 Daniel Milton Glasscock b. Thursday morning, Jan. 16, 1817
 Christain Matilda Glasscock b. Saturday evening 9-11-1819
 Hannah Jane Glasscock b. Monday morning, 11-19-1821
 Macabus Glasscock b. Friday morning, 12-26-1823
 Gregory Pursley Glasscock b. Monday morning, 10-15-1826
 Polly Penelope Glasscock b. Morning, 2-22-1829

Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.

Asa James Glasscock b. Saturday evening, 5-27-1832
 Sarah Ann Glasscock b. Saturday morning, 11-21-1834

In case you are interested here are the children of John Ryan Glasscock b.10-10-1813, m. 12-23-1832, d.4-1-1891 at Cullman Co., AL and buried at Duck River Cemetery, Cullman, AL, and Martha Patsy Rutherford b.8-2-1815, d. 5-25-1888 at Cullman Co., AL and buried Duck River Cemetery, Cullman, AL, daughter of Thomas and Prudence Rutherford:
 (All of these children were born in Blount County, AL.)

Orinda A. Glasscock

b.1-8-1834

Archibald L. Glasscock (served Civil War)

7-24-1835 d.3-3-1911

Thomas C. Glasscock (served Civil War)

b.8-11-1837 d.1-9-1921

James C. Glasscock (Bob)(served Civil War)

b.11-30-1839 d.2-16-1917 m.Elizabeth Hudson

Martha Lerena Glasscock

b. 9-?-1842 d. 1912

Mary S. Glasscock

b.7-4-1844 d.1886

Prudence M. Glasscock

b.12-8-1846 d.10-3-1889

John C. Glasscock

b.21-1849 d.2-26-1887

Gregory Camillus Glasscock

b.10-26-1851 d.11-14-1923 m.Rebecca Brindley

Travis Arillus Glasscock

b.10-3-1854 d.10-20-1929 m.Louisa A. Self

Ryan A. Glasscock

b.6-12-1859

Joseph Claburn

b.6-26-1862 d.3-11-1939 m.Nancy Yielding

(This information on John Ryan Glasscock's children was compiled from census records and information furnished by Troy E. Glasscock of Cullman, AL, grandson of John C. Glasscock)

The following is the pedigree of John Ryan Glasscock, beginning with immigrant, Thomas:

Thomas Glasscock m. Jane Just

Gregory Glasscock m. Mary Flauntleroy

Thomas Glasscock m. Sarah Stone

Peter Glasscock m. Jane Fischback

Gregory Glasscock m. Jemima Dulin

Archibald Glasscock m. Hannah Kincheloe

Gregory Glasscock m. Sarah Ryan

John Ryan Glasscock m. Martha Patsy Rutherford

By the way I'm not sure if you are interested, but I know that my Macabees fought with the Blount Co. Hornets in the Civil War and that your James C. Glasscock his cousin also fought in the Civil War, but I'm not sure what company he was in. You might check the following site of Alabama

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?asa::glasscock::615.html>

5/4/00

Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.

Confederate Soldiers: www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/3071/companyb.html Someone has taken a picture I have of Macabees Glasscock and it is on this site.
Hope this info helps,
Kathy Glasscock Bahlmann

Followups:

- [Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.](#) **Ronald Bachman** 12/15/99
- [Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.](#) **Kathy Glasscock Bahlmann** 11/17/99
 - [Re: Glasscock's from Tenn. and Ala.](#) **Kathleen Glasscock** 4/26/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/615.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

Marker as moved to Flemingsburg Cemetery

Grace Glasscock was born on 1 September 1738 in Fauquier Co., Virginia.^{3,5,6} She was the daughter of Gregory Glasscock and Elizabeth Elder.^{3,4} Grace Glasscock married John Rector Jr. before 1771.⁷ Grace Glasscock married William Quaintance, son of William Quaintance and Tamson Buffington, circa 1778.⁸ Grace Glasscock and William Quaintance were divorced in September 1829 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.⁹ Grace Glasscock died on 7 November 1832 in Fleming County at age 94.¹ She was buried in the Ringo family cemetery, Fleming Co., Kentucky.¹ She was reburied on 4 July 1978 in Flemingsburg Cemetery, Fleming Co., Kentucky. She was moved when the Ringo cemetery was threatened due to flooding.¹⁰ Grace had a reputation for being very energetic and ambitious, and also rather eccentric. At 75 years of age, she decided to go back for a visit to Virginia with a party that was preparing to make the journey. She climbed onto a four-year-old stallion at the Court House steps in Flemingsburg and rode it all the way to Culpepper, Virginia and back, showing no more fatigue than the rest of the group. Shortly afterwards, she rode to Maysville on horseback to bring back some apples newly arrived from upriver, planted the seeds, and eventually ate the apples from a large orchard grown from them.¹¹

Children of Grace Glasscock and John Rector Jr.

- o John Rector b. c 1771⁷
- o Hannah Rector+ b. 26 Jan 1771, d. 29 Jul 1845⁷
- o Ann Rector⁷
- o Sarah Rector+ b. 2 Sep 1773, d. 13 Jun 1852⁷

Children of Grace Glasscock and William Quaintance

- o John Quaintance+ b. 1780, d. 29 Apr 1856¹
- o William Quaintance+ b. 7 Dec 1785, d. 5 Jan 1867¹

1. [S1] Alfred M. Quaintance, *Genealogy of the Quaintance Family in Virginia and Kentucky* (Englewood, Colorado: Self published, 1968), Page 41. Hereinafter cited as *Quaintances of Va. & Ky.*
2. [S103] Lawrence A. Glassco, *Glasscocks of England and America* (Virginia: Lawrence Glassco, 1984), Page 168. This is later information than that published in "The Glasscock Saga", which showed her as "Jane Grace Glasscock", daughter of Peter.. Hereinafter cited as *Glasscocks of America*.
3. [S103] Lawrence A. Glassco, *Glasscocks of America*, Page 168. New information since Glasscock Saga was published..
4. [S2] Lawrence A. Glassco, *The Glasscock-Glassco Saga (3rd Edition)* (Niles, Ohio: Self published, 1975). Hereinafter cited as *The Glasscock Saga*.
5. [S102] William Quaintance will (1865), Will of William Quaintance Book M, Page 243: William states that his mother lived to age 94., Fleming County Courthouse, Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky. Hereinafter cited as William Quaintance's Will.
6. [S101] Ringo Family Headstones, Flemingsburg Cemetery, Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky; W. Douglas Gordon, Sep 2002, Headstone states her age as 94 at death..
7. [S2] Lawrence A. Glassco, *The Glasscock Saga*, Page 89.
8. [S1] Alfred M. Quaintance, *Quaintances of Va. & Ky.*, Page 40.
9. [S50] *William Quaintance v. Grace Quaintance*, County court judgements.
10. [S101] Ringo Family Headstones, Flemingsburg Cemetery, Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky.
11. [S112] "Quaintance History found in papers belonging to Lizzie D. Quaintance," (MS, Abt 1960; Lake Wales, Florida); unknown repository reference, Personal collection of W. D. Gordon; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co., Michigan. Hereinafter cited as "Quaintance History".

Ben T Glasscock

Spouse: Jewel E

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, ed. 8-B, 1887
Fleming County

T.A. HENDERSON was born in Fleming County, Ky., in 1816, and is the second in a family of six children born to Alexander and Elizabeth (Morrison) Henderson. Alexander Henderson, a native of Virginia, was a son of David, who was born in Ireland. Mrs. Elizabeth Henderson was a daughter of Major Morrison, of Fleming County, who was a farmer and soldier. T.A. Henderson was born and reared on a farm, and when sixteen years of age engaged in merchandising at Flemingsburg, he subsequently located in Mt. Gilead for a short time and at Mt. Carmel in 1845, where he has been engaged in the same business most of the time since. In 1838 he married Harriet Quaintance (a daughter of William Quaintance), who died in 1875, the mother of three children, of whom one is living, Claude. In 1878 Mr. Henderson married Nancy Glasscock, a daughter of Newman Glasscock, and a member of an old and prominent family of Virginia, who were early settlers of Kentucky. Mrs. Henderson is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, while Mr. Henderson has been a member of the Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years.

Henderson Morrison Quaintance Glasscock

=

VA Ireland

History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, ed.
by William Henry Perrin, O. L. Baskin & Co., Chicago, 1882. p.449.
[Bourbon County] [Paris City and Precinct]

ALEXANDER HAWES BEDFORD, farmer and stock raiser; P. O. Paris; was born in this precinct March 1, 1838, and is the youngest member of the family, born to Benjamin F. Bedford, Sr., and Ellen G. Buckner, his wife. Benjamin F., Sr., was born May 1799, on the farm now owned by Mrs. Sallie Cunningham on the Winchester Pike. He was a son of Benjamin, a native of Virginia, who came to Kentucky about the year 1787. Ellen G. Buckner was born Nov. 2, 1799. The old family Bible, now in the possession of A. H., tells the following tale: Elizabeth H., born Nov. 12, 1819; Benjamin T., March 19, 1821; John C., Nov. 17, 1822; Mary A., Sept. 22, 1824; Henry P., April 10, 1826; Stephen, Jan. 17, 1829; Sarah E., Nov. 5, 1830; Franklin, Aug. 29, 1833; Hillory, Aug. 15, 1835; Alexander Hawes, March 1, 1838. A. H. was brought up a farmer, in which business, he has since been engaged. He has a farm of 285 acres, which is stocked with Cotswold sheep and short-horn cattle. Nov. 29, 1869, he married Ida R., daughter of Samson D. and Sarah (Stemmons) Talbott, both natives of Kentucky. He was born in this county in 1809, son of Demoval Talbott, of Virginia. Sarah D. was a daughter of Martin and Charlotte (Glasscock) Stemmons. Mr. Bedford removed from the homestead to the place he now owns, after his marriage. He has one child, Dousie P. He and wife are members of the Christian Church.

Bedford Buckner Cunningham Stemmons Talbott Glasscock
=
VA

Biography: Glasscock + Booe

Booe - Glasscock

Jacob and Eve Booe's daughter, Sarah, Booe born August 15, 1789 and baptized September 6, 1789. "Parents and Sponsors Jacob Booe and wife Eve." and had

1. Sarah Booe (Booe)

✓ Married James Glasscock in 1804. (family statement)

2. Jacob Booe (Booe)

Married Fanny Glasscock 1799. (from marriage bond in Rowan)

Booe deeds

Jacob Booe, died about 1848 had a daughter Fanny who married (2) James White and had children Melony, Mary Ann and Lindsay White. Fanny had died before 1841 (Davis Co. Deed Book 1 page 366)

Glasscock family records.

James and Sally Booe Glasscock had a daughter Fanny who married James White and had no children.

Deed Book 1 page 103 August 15, 1842. Deed from Jacob Booe to the 5 children of his daughter Fanny viz: William Booe March, Pelly March, Melony White, Mary Ann White and Lindsay P. White.
"along a fence in an east direction from my house to James White..."

James and Sarah Booe Glasscock had a son, Thomas Napoleon Bonapart Glasscock born 1819 (Family records)

James Lafayette Glasscock born in 1848 was a son of Thomas N.B. was the grandson of Sally Booe Glasscock above and great grand son of Jacob and Eve Booe.

James White evidently married Fanny Booe March, daughter of Jacob Booe and Fanny Glasscock, sister to James Fannie Booe White and Thomas N.B. Glasscock were 1st cousins.

James White also married Fanny Glasscock, daughter of Thomas N.B. Glasscock and granddaughter of Sarah Booe and James Glasscock.

James White married: one wife was Fanny, ^{Booe} daughter of Jacob Booe and Fanny Glasscock.
one wife was Fanny Glasscock, grand daughter of Sarah Booe and James Glasscock.

Biography - Glasscock

DAVIS COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, N.C.

Bece-Glassecock

Jacob Beeee, father of Penny Bece, died about 1848. In the tax list for Davie County, of 1847 he was taxed on 700 acres of land and 8 black poles

In 1849 the 700 acres and 8 black poles were listed by William Bece March, a grandson, also in 1850. some property listed for Jacob Bece estate by W.F. March administrator., and again 1852.
In 1854 March sold 130 acres of the Jacob estate to Alexander M. Bece.
Deed book 3 page 807.

This land was on both sides of Elisha's Creek and was adjacent to the Mill tract.

In the 1880's James Sain rented the Jacob Bece house, etc. from Ephraim Gaither and lived there for 44 years.
The mother of James Sain was Mary Elizabeth Bece 1823-1896, who married Cheshire Sain.
Mary Elizabeth Bece was the daughter of Philip Bece and granddaughter of George Bece, who died about 1837.

Mrs. Fatic Owings says her father, James L. Glasscock, born 1848, went back to visit the old Jacob Bece house and told her that it was his grandfather's house.

With all the Glasscock-Bece intermarrying, James L. Glasscock may have become confused as to relations and the original owner could have been the Jacob Bece who was his great grandfather, whose wife was Sarah Bece, daughter of Jacob and Eve Bece, and born 1789.

Conclusion: If two generations of Jacob Beees lived in the house, The first Jacob, with wife Eve were sponsors at the baptism of Benjamin Bece born in 1778 and if they were the builders of the house, it must have been erected in the 1770's.
(Benjamin was the son of Christopher Bece and wife Margaretha.)

phy: Glasscock + Booe

Booe- Glasscock

and Eve Booe a daughter, Sarah.
born August 15, 1789 and baptized
September 6, 1789. "Parents and Sponsors
Eve and wife Eve." and had

Eube (Booe)

Married James Glasscock in 1804.
(family statement)

Eube (Booe)

Married Fanny Glasscock 1799.
(from marriage bond in Rowan)

Booe, died about 1848 had a daughter Fanny who married (2) James
and had children Melony, Mary Ann and Lindsay White. Fanny had died
1841 (Davis Co. Deed Book 1 page 366)

check family records.

and Sally Booe Glasscock had a daughter Fanny who married James White
no children.

check page 103 August 15, 1842. Deed from Jacob Booe to the 5 children
daughter Fanny viz: William Booe March, Polly March, Melony White,
Mary White and Lindsay D. White.
a fence in an east direction from my house to James White..."

and Sarah Booe Glasscock had a son, Thomas Napoleon Benepart Glasscock,
1849 (Family records)

Yvette Glasscock born in 1848 was a son of Thomas N.B. was the
son of Sally Booe Glasscock above and great grand son of Jacob and Eve

White evidently married Fanny Booe March, daughter of Jacob Booe and
Glasscock, sister to James
Booe White and Thomas N.B. Glasscock were 1st cousins.

White also married Fanny Glasscock, daughter of Thomas N.B. Glasscock
and daughter of Sarah Booe and James Glasscock.

White married: one wife was Fanny, daughter of Jacob Booe and
Fanny Glasscock.

one wife was Fanny Glasscock, grand daughter of
Sarah Booe and James Glasscock.

Public Library
Mocksville, N. C.

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

A.C. Glasscock lands

Davie County Book 4 page 548 Date
Lands of Fanny White, consort of James White. Her portion of A.C. Glasscock
lands.

Lots drawn by
Emeline Booe, wife of R.P. Booe
Martha Critz
Elvira Chaffin wife of N.S. Chaffin
James and John Glasscock

See division of A.C. Glasscock lands below.

Book 4 page 531 A.C. Glasscock estate. 1860

Lots drawn by:
Elvira Chaffin wife of N.S. Chaffin
Emeline Booe wife of R.P. Booe
Mrs. Martha Critz
T.N.B. Glasscock
Richmond Glasscock heirs
Fannie White, wife of James White
One lot represents a survey made for A. Glasscock.

Note:

James White had at least two wives, one was Fanny Booe, daughter
of Jacob Booe and they had 3 children, Meloney, Mary Ann and
Lindsay D. White.

A second wife of James White was Fanny Glasscock, daughter of
James Glasscock born 1784 and (married Sally Booe 1804. Sr. wife
Eve).

Sally Booe was probably the daughter of Jacob Booe Sr. and wife
Eve, parents of the Jacob Booe above.

Glasseock

A.C. Glascock estate. Division 1860 Book 4 page 531
Lot # 2 to Emeline Booe, wife of R.P. Booe

Lot # to Elvira Chaffin, wife of N.S. Chaffin

Lot # to T.A.B. Glascock

to Richmond Glascock heirs

to Fanny White, wife of James White

to Mrs. Martha Critz.

One lot represent..... of a survey made for A Glascock.

Book 4 page 548 Estate of Fanny White, consort of James White. 1866

A.C. Glascock land.

Lots drawn by:

Emaline, wife of R.P. Booe

Martha Critz

Elvira, wife of N.S. Chaffin

James and John Glascock

Fanny Glascock married James White whose deceased wife had been Fanny Booe,
daughter of Jacob Booe. This wife had married Jacob March and had two
children, William Booe March and Polly March. By James White she left three
children, Melony, Mary Ann and Lindsay D. White.
(see deeds & will of Jacob Booe, 1842,)

Who was Ransom Booe?

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

James Glasscock

Data given by Mrs. Jane Layfette Glasscock Owings of Mocksville N.C. January 29, 1967.

James Glasscock married Sally Booe. Their children, birthdates for most of them are not in Mrs. Owen's records.

- * Thomas Napoleon Glasscock Died October 24, 1901 aged "about 82". Richmond Glasscock went to Miss. Harmon Glasscock " " " Abner Glasscock " was the youngest child. Was killed by a bushwacker after the Civil War."

Fanny Glasscock married James White and had no children. She is buried in the old Glasscock graveyard.

Elvira Glasscock married the Rev. Nathan Chaffin. Buried at Bear Creek Ch.

Patsy Glasscock born in 1824. Married a Mr. Klutz who was killed in Civil War.

Emaline Glasscock married Ransom Booe.

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
Mocksville

- * Thomas Napoleon Bonapart Glasscock who died Oct. 24, 1901 aged about 82 years, married Mary Anderson born 1818

A son of Thomas and Mary Glasscock was - James Layfette Glasscock born 11-18-1848 and died 2-25-1937. and married Nancy Catherine Kurfess born 1-12-1855.

Mrs. Jane Layfette Glasscock Owings is a daughter of James L. *****

Mrs. Owings has been told that James Glasscock who married Sally Booe, owned all the land from Little Bear Creek to Ellis's Mill

She remembers taking her father, James L. Glasscock, back to visit the old Jacob Booe house on Elisha Creek (torn down by E.C. Morris in about 1956) James L. Glasscock spoke of it as having been his grandfather's house.

Some notes from other records.

Old Dutch Meeting House Record Book:

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY

"Jacob Buh and wife Eva, a daughter Sarah, born 1789 "MOCKSVILLE, NC This was Jacob Booe Sr. and is referred to in the will of Jacob Booe made 1842. Also, Jacob Buh & wife sponsors in 1778 for Benjamin Buh, son of Christopher Buh and wife Margaretha Jacob Buh Jr. is mentioned as going to communion in 1793 at The Old Dutch M.H. and in 1799 a Jacob Booe married Fanny Glasscock.

Marriage Bonds in Rowan Co. Richmond Glasscock witnessed marriage bond of Isaac Holman and Mary Neely Aug. 8, 1825.

Mrs. Owings thinks James White was married three times. One wife was Fanny Booe March, daughter of Jacob Booe Jr. who married 1st. Jacob March and had 2 children, By White she had 3 children.

7.7

810 poun
Jacob Booe
1837. Davie County after
238 pounds.
Booe
1778. Capt. Lyon's Dist.
365 pounds, Christopher
Booe

no data on markers according to the family.

Glasscock

Taxables of Rowan Co. 1778

Captain Johnston's District (now Davie County)

| | | |
|-------------------|---|--------|
| | | Pounds |
| Gregory Glasscock | | 1-11-6 |
| Jesse | " | 2-17 |
| Peter | " | Pole |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|----------|
| Davie County tax lists | Capt. Shelton's Company District. | | |
| 1843 James Glasscock | 765 acres valuation | 1727 | 1/4 b.p. |
| 1944 James Glasscock | 557 acres | 1200 | " " |
| Thomas Glasscock | 208 acres | 527 | 1 w.p. |
| | 555 acres | | |
| 1945 <u>Chinquapin District.</u> | | | |
| Thomas Glasscock | same as above | 1200 | 1/4 b.p. |
| James " Home tract | 553 acres | | |
| Agent for Young & Co. | 200 | | |
| " " " " | 114 | | |
| " " C. Shelton | 190 | | |
| 1846 Same for both | | | |
| 1847 " " " | | | |
| 1848 " " " | | | |
| 1949 " " " | | | |
| 1950 Names do not appear | 208 acres | | |
| 1951 Thomas Glasscock | 208 | 500 | 1 w.p. |
| 1952 Thomas N.B. " | 208 | 500 | |
| 1953 " " " | " | " | " |
| A.C. Glasscock | | | " |

Davie Co. Public Library
Mocksville, N. C.

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

Glasscock
Data from Mrs. Fatie Glasscock Owings Feb. 6, 1967.

1. The family has the following list of brothers and a sister:
Order of birth not known.

James Glasscock born 1784, married Sally Bess 1804.
Scarlet Glasscock
Peter Glasscock
William Glasscock
Fehardeon Glasscock
one sister & the family thinks her name was Fanny.

James Glasscock and his wife, Sally Bess had the following children:

1. Fanny, married Baldy or James White. They had no children.
2. Patsy married a Klutz who "went to war and never came back"
3. Emaline married Ransom Bess and they had Ab., Samantha who married a Cook (the Cook's grandson was "Preacher Brown")

They say that Ransom Bess had a half brother named Dave.

4. Amanda Glasscock married a Naylor

5. Elvira Glasscock married the Rev. Nathan Chandler and had Ab, James, Martha who married Bill Ratledge. Their daughter, Sally married Marion Bess and daughter Lula married John Blackwelder.

6. Jacob Glasscock, out hunting squirrels, and killed by a tree falling on him.

7. Hiram Glasscock, cut the tree which fell on his brother

8. Thomas Napoleon Benapart Glasscock born 1819

9. Richmond Glasscock went to the state of Miss. He had sons John and James.

10. Abner Glasscock, was in the Home Guard and killed by bushwackers, according to the family. For another version see Abner Glasscock under Legends in Local History files.

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

Thomas
Born 1671

Form AI, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER, send for a complete list with
date and full description of many genealogical aids.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Birth | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| His Father | Wife's Full Maiden Name | | Mother's Maiden Name | |
| | Mary (Sarah) Stone | | Mary Jannettery | |
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place |
| Birth | | | 1671 | |
| Chr'nd | | | | married 1698 |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | |
| Occupation if other than housewife | | | | |
| Church Affiliation | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | |
| Her Father | | | | |
| Mother's Maiden Name | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Complier | H Jones | | | |
| Address | | | | |
| City, State | | | | |
| Date | | | | |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M | John | Birth | Apr | 1697 | | | | | 2nd child |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | 1774/8/172 |
| M | not young | Death | | | | | | | interview |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | Thomas | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | died unmarried |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | Gregory | Birth | 3-7-1000 | | | | | | died Richmond City Va |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| M | Gregory | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | Elizabeth | Birth | 12 | Jan | 1703 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | never married |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | Sarah | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Jan | 16 | 1727 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.
If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column.

FAMILY GROUP No. 6225 Husband's Full Name Peter Glasscock

This Information Obtained From: Best & children by 1 wife see Page 2

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Birth | <u>15 Mar 1714</u> | <u>Rochmond City Va</u> | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | <u>Went to K. Williams to be with</u> |
| Mar. | | <u>Bro John Shen</u> | <u>to Fausquier</u> | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Mary Rector #2 Church Affiliation (Sarah) Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Mary Rector #2 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Glasscock Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stone

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on W |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | <u>DONATED TO KGS FROM THE ESTATE OF HARRY D. JONES MAY 1989</u> |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler A Jones Places of Residence

Address

City, State

Date

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|-----|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| * M | 1 <u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Mitchell</u> | Birth | <u>1736</u> | | <u>Salem</u> | | <u>Will written in Rowan county NC Oct 24 1783</u> |
| M | 2 <u>Gregory</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | <u>1738</u> | | | | <u>Probated 5 Feb 1784</u> |
| F | 3 <u>Sarah</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Collins</u> | Birth | <u>1740</u> | | | | <u>He had moved from Fausquier to Rowan NC about 1782</u> |
| M | 4 <u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | <u>1742</u> | | | | |
| M | 5 <u>Jesse</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | <u>1744</u> | | | | |
| F | 6 <u>Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>John Rector</u> | Birth | <u>1746</u> | | | | |
| F | 7 <u>Frances</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>John Dulin</u> | Birth | <u>1747</u> | | | | |
| F | 8 <u>Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Philip Dulin</u> | Birth | <u>1748</u> | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. GENEALOGICAL HELPER and its successors. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER and its successors are not liable for errors and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP NO *1268-64* **Husband's Full Name** *Gregory Glasscock*

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 548, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This information Obtained From:

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 10/21/1871 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 7-18-1989 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | |
| Occupation | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| His Father | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | |
| <i>Mary Sautter</i> | | | <i>Gregory</i> | | |
| Wife's Full Maiden Name | | | | | |
| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | | | | | <i>June of 1870</i> |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| Compiler <i>H Jones</i> | | | | | |
| Address | | Occupation if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | |
| City, State | | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | MAY 1989 | |
| Date <i>1-14-87</i> | | Her Father | | Mother's Maiden Name | |

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

June of 1870
that
with
June of
1870

XX
M

F

F

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 <i>Thomas</i> | Birth | <i>1671</i> | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | <i>Sarah Stone</i> | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 <i>Mary</i> | Birth | <i>10 Nov 1673</i> | <i>T.</i> | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | <i>Thos. Carpenter</i> | Death | | | | | <i>no issue</i> |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 <i>Ann</i> | Birth | <i>10 Nov 1763</i> | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | <i>John Nelson</i> | Death | | | | | <i>no issue</i> |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

* If married more than once, list each marriage (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 316-17

Husband's Full Name *John Glascoats*

This information obtained from: *Will 2 page 25*

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 17 | 36 | | Richmond | City | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | Langford | City | VA | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Proclamation 22-1784

Langford City VA

Motion Film

| Places of Residence | Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|---|---|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | |
| His Father <i>Peter Glascoats</i> | Mother's Maiden Name <i>Mary Rector</i> | | |

908-739

Mace Line

1635-

Spencer, Will of

John Walker

Gregory

| Wife's Full Maiden Name | Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|----------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Mary Mitchell</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | | |
| Her Father <i>Thomas Mitchell</i> | Mother's Maiden Name | | | | | | | |

16 Jones

2-14-87

DONATED TO KGS FROM THE ESTATE OF HARRY D. JONES MAY 1989

| Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|

Form AI, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 386, Leavenworth, Kansas 66043. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for complete information with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical products.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----|------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>M</i> | 1 | <i>Thomas Mitchell</i> | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| <i>F</i> | 2 | <i>Winnie Ruth</i> | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| <i>M</i> | | <i>John</i> | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | | |

3 children shown in Richmond City VA to above parents

*If married more than once No. each mar. in order

THOMAS
GLASSCOCK

JEAN
JOETT

CAME FROM
ENGLAND 1643

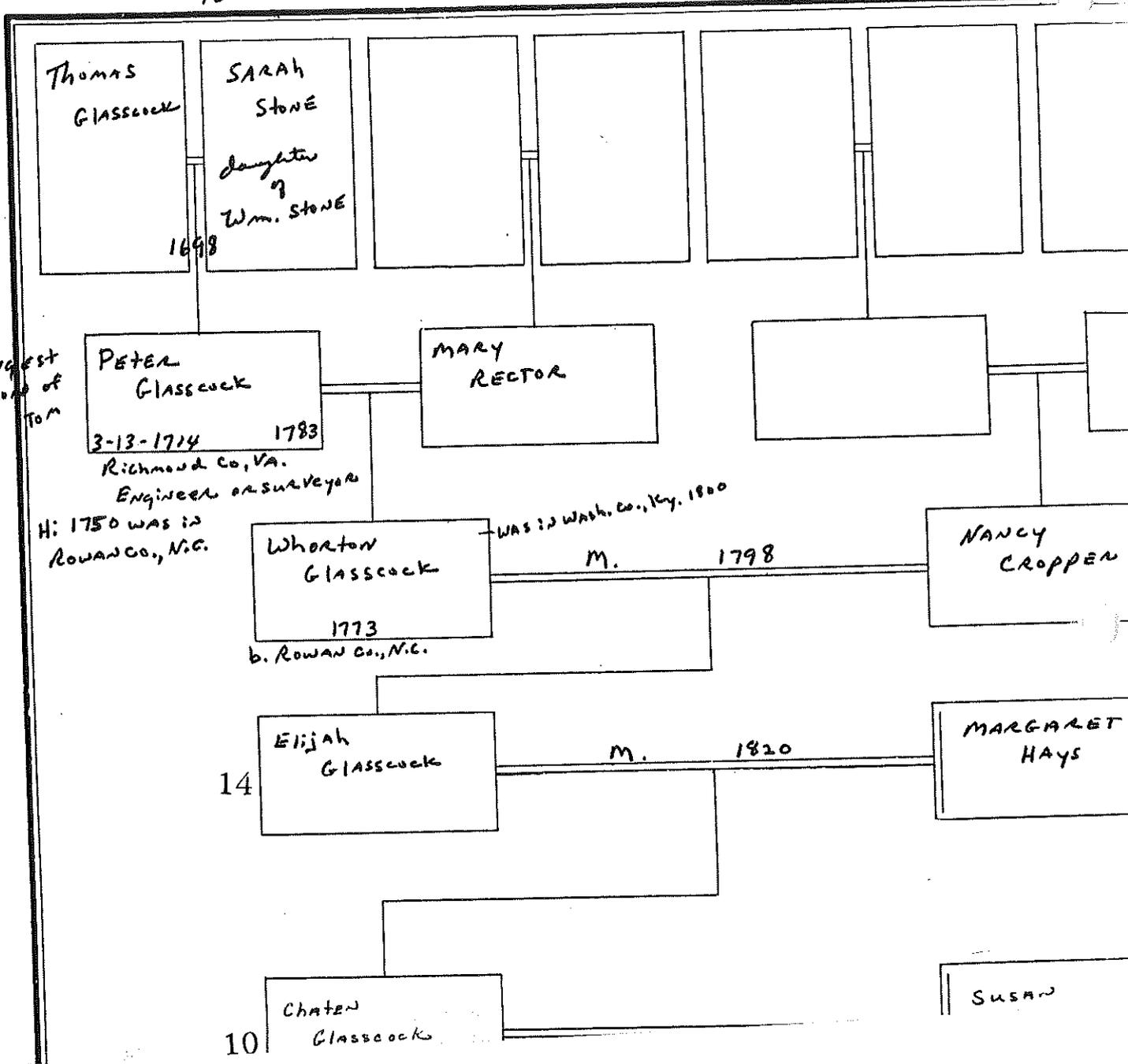
3 BOWS

GRANDFATHER
THOMAS, JOHN

MARY
HINES

GREGORY
GLASSCOCK
1667
1670

MARY
?





Print - Close Window

Date: Sun, 17 Feb 2008 16:30:50 -0800 (PST)
From: "Mary Glasscock" <wharton1792@yahoo.com>
To: "MaryElla Glasscock" <wharton1792@yahoo.com>

.10 Lucy Ann Kerfoot (6 December 1814-9 January 1880). She married Dr Bailey Rust Glasscock (1 April 1809-16 June 1863) on 31 February 1831²⁴. The couple had 11 children: Emily Catherine (24 October 1833-?); Mariah Louisa (26 July 1835-1910); Mary Emma Lee (1837-1920); Thomas Uriel (26 May 1839-1925; his name really caused confusion: in the 1850 census he was listed as Thomas R. and as Charles U. in 1860); Richardetta Virginia (10 February 1841-1886); Bushrod Henry (1842-?); Lucy Temple (24 December 1844--1860); Sydney Bailey (9 March 1847-1862); Annie Elizabeth (15 May 1850-1908); John Carr (5 March 1853--1934); and Lydia Kerfoot (2 February 1855-1926). The first three of these children were born in Virginia but the rest in Missouri, according to the 1850 and 1860 census returns.

Bailey Glasscock came to a violent end. His wife's obituary in the *Kahoka Gazette* for January 17, 1880 stated that "Mrs. Glasscock was suddenly plunged into deepest grief by the murder of her husband in 1863 for the crime of being an honest man." This was apparently part of the "dirty war" being fought by partisans and regulars in Clark Co Missouri. Several weeks after the execution of two alleged bushwackers in Fairmont Missouri, Union soldiers (or at least persons purporting to be Union soldiers) came to Dr Glasscock's home about 5 mi SE of Fairmont and persuaded Dr Glasscock to accompany them because he was needed as a witness. Although he was suspicious, he was persuaded to accompany them and never returned; his mutilated body was found near his home with five bullet wounds. (Accounts of this event, all more or less sensational, have been posted to the Glasscock Forum at Genforum by family historian Jay McAfee [<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2163.html>]) Curiously Bailey Glasscock was a cousin to the Bedford Glasscock who, with Daniel S and Maria C Kerfoot, was one of the founding members of the Upperville Baptist Church, showing that a tenuous connection continues between the Kerfoots and Montmorenci, now the property of Bedford's grandson.

JAMES⁵ LAKE, SR. (JOHN⁴ LAKE/LEAKE, WILLIAM³ LAKE****, JOHN LAKE/² LEAKE****, UNKNOWN¹ LAKE/LEAKE) was born Abt. 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH GLASSCOCK June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of LT. GLASSCOCK and CATHERINE RECTOR. She was born July 17, 1763 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died January 28, 1837 in Fauquier County, Virginia (Aquilla Glasscock's farm, private cemetery).

Children of JAMES LAKE and ELIZABETH GLASSCOCK are:

29. i. MARGARET⁶ LAKE/LEAKE, b. July 15, 1803, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. April 09, 1891, Bloomington, Illinois.
30. ii. SPENCER LAKE, b. January 21, 1786, Fauquire Co., Virginia (moved to Coshocton County, Ohio) (this information came from "The History of Bishop Family", State of Virginia, Richmond Archives); d. October 10, 1848, Fauquire Co., Virginia.
31. iii. GEORGE LAKE, b. January 08, 1788, Fauquire Co., Virginia; d. June 15, 1842, Fauquire Co., Virginia.
32. iv. SUSANNA LAKE/LEAKE, b. November 15, 1790, Fauquire Co., Virginia; d. December 22, 1835, Fauquier County, Virginia (buried Rockburn Farm).
33. v. ELIAS LAKE/LEAKE, b. March 14, 1791, Fauquire Co., Virginia (Never married); d. October 16, 1865, Fauquier County, Virginia.
34. vi. BAYLISS G. LAKE/LEAKE, b. November 01, 1795, Fauquire Co., Virginia; d. November 27, 1881, Sangamon, Illinois.
35. vii. MARY "POLLY" LAKE, b. September 20, 1798, Fauquire Co., Virginia (Loddin County?); d. April 01, 1840, Near Fancy Creek, Sangamon, Illinois.
36. viii. THOMAS LAKE, b. December 20, 1800, Fauquire Co., Virginia; d. April 30, 1853, Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois.
37. ix. FRENCH LAKE/LEAKE, b. June 22, 1807, Fauquire Co., Virginia; d. November 22, 1885, Spring Grove Township, Green County, Wisconsin.
38. x. JAMES BUSHROD LAKEJR., b. Abt. 1811, (family needs to be verified !!!!) yet(might be wrong one but it does fitright time period); d. July 30, 1884, Maryland.

GenForum

[Chat](#)

[Welcome
Message](#)

[Send Us
Feedback](#)

Forum Finder

Find

[Instructions](#)

Excuse me,
where'd you get
that book?

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: DOWNING GLASSCOCK b. ca. 1810

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)

Posted by J McAfee on July 24, 1998 at 03:57:30:

In Reply to: DOWNING GLASSCOCK b. ca. 1810 posted by J. Chaiken on July 23, 1998 at 23:42:37:

Apparently there are at least 3 Downing H. Glascocks.

The 1st is my ggg grandfather, Downing Glascock b. 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia, son of John Glascock Sr.. This is the Downing who married Susannah "Sukey" Strother. Apparently his father, John Sr., moved from Fauquier County, VA to Adams County, Ohio (bordering Kentucky). John Sr. owned land in Kentucky. John Sr. died in Ohio and is presumed buried in Adams Co., Ohio. There was a lawsuit over the Kentucky land in the later 1800's and depositions were taken from relatives in Ralls County, Missouri. Downing and Susannah Glascock moved to Ralls County, Missouri about the mid 1830's. Susannah died and is presumed buried in Ralls County, MO. I have been unable to locate Downing or Susannah's graves todate (still searching possibilities). Downing remarried a Nancy Clalon. He is shown in an 1850 Ralls County, MO Census as living with his son, James S. Glascock in Ralls County. This would be in the village of Centenary area. I have located James S. Glascock's grave, along with his sister, Susannah (single) and

Re: DOWNING GLASSCOCK b. ca. 1810

his other sister, Charlotte Hickman and her husband and family in Ralls Co. It appears that most or all of Downing's children came to Ralls County, Missouri about the 1830's.

One of this Downing's sons, French Joseph Glascock b. 1818 had a son named, Downing H. born about 1842 in Missouri.

The other Downing H. Glascock is Downing H. "Howard" Glascock, Jr., son of Downing H. Glascock and Susannah "Sukey" Strother. Apparently, he identifies himself as "Howard" in a deed from 1841 (which state, unknown but most likely Ralls Co., Missouri). This must be your Downing H. b. ca. 1810.

Most of this information I obtained from both Glasscock books written by Lawrence A. Glassco. (posted here at other postings). Some from personal family knowledge. I don't have any other info on the Downing H. "Howard" Jr. that is presumably the one that you are looking for. He may have moved away as indicated in the marriage you show in your postings. If he came back to Ralls County, MO, you could possibly check with the Ralls County Clerk or Recorder of Deeds at the Ralls County Courthouse, 311 S. Main New London, MO 63459 . (area code (573) and prefix (985) . Their number is (573) 985 - 5631.

In the Glasscock books there is an address of a lady with more info on this family. Write to:

Sheryl Miller, 4203 Linwood Place,
Riverside, California 92506

that address is several years old so it maybe out of date.

That is all the information that appears in the Glasscock books by Rev. Glassco.

I am descended from John Glascock Sr. of Ohio to Downing H. & Susannah "Sukey" Glascock to James S. Glascock to James Henry Glascock to Samuel Downing Glascock to Mary E. McAfee (Glascock).

This information Obtained From: *Immigrant 16 1/2* Husband's Full Name: *Thomas Hascrofts*

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
| <i>16 1/2</i> | | | | | | | <i>Winnon Farm 8444-20 page 71-72 last item</i> |

Places of Residence: *Home Eng -*
 Occupation: *Hand*
 Church Affiliation: *Hand*
 Military Rec.:

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: *Hand*
 Mother's Maiden Name: *Lower*

Wife's Full Maiden Name: *Mary Lower*

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on W |
| | | | | | | | |

Compiler: *Hand*
 Address:
 City, State:
 Date: *2-14-87*
 Places of Residence:
 Occupation if other than housewife:
 Church Affiliation:
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father:
 Mother's Maiden Name:

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1 | <i>Gregory</i> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | <i>16</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Mary Fawcett</i> | | | |
| | <i>Mary Fawcett</i> | Death | | | | <i>Wife of George Fawcett</i> | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | <i>George Fawcett</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | <i>Thomas Jr</i> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | <i>16</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>2</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Thomas Hascrofts</i> | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3 | <i>John</i> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | <i>line not traced</i> | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 634-135 Husband's Full Name Peter Wassock

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| This information Obtained From: <u>Children</u> <u>by second</u> <u>mg</u> | Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Hu |
| | Birth | 13 | Mar | 1714 | <u>no family for</u> | | | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | <u>Richard Va</u> | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name Reator

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Wife's Date | Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Mary Reator</u> | | | | | | | |
| | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife | |
| | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date
Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| M | 1 <u>Peter Jr</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Reator</u> | Birth | | | 1730 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 2 <u>Spencer</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | 1761 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 3 <u>Chas</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Clement Dublin</u> | Birth | | | 1763 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 4 <u>Moses</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | 1775 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 5 <u>Margaret (Belly)</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Henry Wassock</u> | Birth | | | 1767 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | <u>Her cousin son of Gregory</u> |
| M | 6 <u>Wm</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | 1770 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 7 <u>Wharton</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | 1723 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | <u>9m Wash. City Ky, 1800</u> |
| M | 8 <u>Elijah</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | 1777 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for...

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND

Full Name Samuel Powell, Jr.
 Residence Place Harlan Co., Ky.
 Date of Birth 4-6-1831 Place
 Date of Marriage _____
 Date of Death 6-12-1895 Place Egypt, Ky.
 Occupation _____
 Church Affiliation Military Rec. B. 1862-1863
 Date of Burial _____
 His Father's Name Samuel Powell, Sr.
 His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jane Sergert
 Add. Info. on Husband _____

WIFE

Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Creech
 Residence Welshburg, Ky. Place
 Date of Birth _____ Place
 Date of Marriage _____
 Date of Death _____ Place
 Date of Burial _____ Place
 Her Father's Name Thomas Creech, Jr.
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Celia Harrison
 Add. Info. on Wife _____

| No. | Name | Birth Data | | | Where Born | | | State or Country | Marriage Data | | | Death Data | | | Burial Data | | | State or Country | Full Name |
|-----------------|------------|------------|-------|------|------------|--------|-----|------------------|---------------|------|-----|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|------------------|-----------|
| | | Day | Month | Year | Town | County | Day | | Month | Year | Day | Month | Year | Town | County | Day | Month | | |
| CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nancy | 24 | 7 | 1852 | Harlan | Ky | 12 | 12 | 1873 | 22 | 1 | 1937 | Welshburg | Jackson | Ky | Julius | | | |
| 2 | Mary | | | 1853 | Harlan | Ky | 8 | 12 | 1883 | | | | " | Jackson | Ky | Levi Pe | | | |
| 3 | Susannah | | | 1859 | Harlan | Ky | 9 | 11 | 1879 | | | | Crosses | Madison | Ark | John Pr | | | |
| 4 | Celia | | | 1860 | Harlan | Ky | 19 | 10 | 1886 | | | | Laurel | | Ky | Jack W. | | | |
| 5 | Rebecca | | | 1863 | Harlan | Ky | 16 | 7 | 1885 | | | | Indianapolis | Jackson | Ind | Wm Peol | | | |
| 6 | Melvina | | | 1866 | Harlan | Ky | | | | 27 | 2 | 1946 | Tyner | Jackson | Ky | Willie | | | |
| 7 | Amy Armina | 28 | 1 | 1867 | Harlan | Ky | 11 | 10 | 1884 | | | | Webster Dity | Jackson | Mo | Cynthi | | | |
| 8 | Milton | | | 1857 | Harlan | Ky | | | | 1874 | 26 | 11 | 1915 | Welshburg | Jackson | Ky | John J | | |
| 9 | Martha | | | 1855 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.
 - 1 copy for State Library - 1 copy for local library.

COUNTY Campbell Court House & Bible records

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND

Full Name Joseph Willison
 Residence Campbell Co., Ky. & Clermont Co., O.
 Date of Birth 1790 Place ?
 Date of Marriage 16 August 1822 Place Campbell Co., Ky.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. _____
 Occupation Farmer Place Batavia, Clermont Co., O.
 Date of Death 6 April 1853 Place _____
 Date of Burial _____ Place _____
 His Father's Name John Willison
 His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah States
 Add. Info. on Husband _____

WIFE

Full Maiden Name Lydia Grant
 Residence Pa. Campbell Co., Ky., Clermont Co., O.
 Date of Birth 1803 Place Greene Co., Penn.
 Date of Marriage 16 Aug. 1822 Place Campbell Co., Ky.
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Church Affiliation Quaker
 Occupation Mother & housewife
 Date of Death 5 Dec. 1850 Place Batavia, Ohio
 Date of Burial _____ Place _____
 Her Father's Name John Grant
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Hulda Strawn
 Add. Info. on Wife _____

| CHILDREN | Birth Date | | | Where Born | | State or Country | Marriage Date | | | Death Date | | | Burial Data | | State or Country | Full Name of Spouse | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-------|------|------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------|------|------------|-------|------|-------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|
| | Day | Month | Year | Town | County | | Day | Month | Year | Day | Month | Year | Town | County | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cornelius | 25 | May | 1825 | Newport | Campbell | Ky. | 16 | Jan. | 1842 | 5 | Sept | 1890 | Brent | Cam. | Ky | Jas. A. Worthington | | | |
| 2 | Sarah A. | | | 1826 | " | " | " | 24 | Sapt | 1841 | | | | | | | Catherine | | | |
| 3 | John C. | | | 1827 | " | " | " | 4 | Aug. | 1850 | 3 | Feb | 1901 | | | Clinton | Ohio | Elizabeth Cook | | |
| 4 | Mary Ann | | | 1831 | " | " | " | 1 | July | 1848 | 26 | Feb. | 1904 | | | Cinti., Ham. | " | Geo. W. Lansdale | | |
| 5 | Francis (Frank) | | | 1832 | " | " | " | 16 | June | 1853 | | | | | | | | Ira Pierce | | |
| 6 | Amanna | | | 1835 | " | " | " | 11 | Sept | 1852 | | | | | | | | Martha W. Lansdale | | |
| 7 | William Leander | | | 1837 | " | " | " | 24 | Mar. | 1862 | 5 | Aug. | 1913 | | | | Olive | Branch | O. | |
| 8 | Hiram | | | 1839 | " | " | " | 14 | July | 1869 | | | | | | | | | Elizabeth Davis | |
| 9 | Margaret F. | | | 1842 | " | " | " | 31 | Aug | 1860 | | | | | | | | | Monroe Day | |
| 10 | Henrietta | | | 1843 | " | " | " | 5 | Aug. | 1867 | 14 | June | 1921 | | | | Newport | Cam. | Ky | William T. |

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, reference or information

Two copies should be made: 1 copy to State Library, 1 copy to local library.

LEFTWICH FAMILY

Col. Thomas Leftwich, born in Virginia in 1740, died in Va. in 1816. He served in the Revolutionary War and his record is found in "Revolutionary Soldiers." He was married three times and had nineteen children. His second was Bethunia Ellis. His third child was:

William Leftwich, born in 1774, died in 1846. He was first married to Sally Leftwich who was born in 1777, died in 1844. They had thirteen children. His second wife was Mary Jane Snider, who gave him one child. His fifth child was:

Rev William Burwell Leftwich, born in 1803 died in 1885. His first wife was Sarah Smith, mar in 1824. His second wife was Catherine Newbill, mar in 1831. He was married a third time in Missouri to Lena Gardenas, mar in 1837. He then moved to Pettis County with his family and twelve slaves, and settled northeast of Sedalia. The children of his first marriage were:

John Wesley Leftwich, b 1826 d 1887.
Nannie Leftwich.
Sally Leftwich.

John Wesley Leftwich enlisted in the Confederate Army and fought under Gen. Sterling Price during the Civil War. He first married Elizabeth Kindred Ellis, who was born in 1828, daughter of Isaac and Martha Shipley Ellis. She died in 1850, leaving one son, Cornelius Alexis b 1849 d 1928. John Wesley was married Dec 21, 1852 to Devereaux Ball Glascock, daughter of Aldea and Mary. They had five children:

Charles W. Leftwich
Mary Louise Leftwich
Edgar J. Leftwich
Beile Leftwich
Ellis Leftwich.

DEVEREAUX BALL TRAVIS GLASSCOCK

Devereaux Glascock, 2nd child of Aldea A. G. born in Richmond, Co. Va. in Dec 1825 d May 3, 1889. married Dec 21, 1852 to John Wesley Leftwich, who was born Feb 4, 1826 d July 23, 1887. Both are buried at Sedalia. They had five children and raised Cornelius who was a son of John Wesley by his former marriage Elizabeth Kindred Ellis. Their children - see page 10

Salem born
* *Alexis*
CHARLES W. LEFTWICH

Charles W. Leftwich was married April 6, B. Shaw, b 1855 d 1918, daughter of James Shaw ren: 1-21-41

Earl Thurston Leftwich, b Nov 22, 1877 d 1918.
Hadie Hermoine Leftwich, b July 3, 1880.
Irene Leftwich b Aug 25, 1894.
Travis Leftwich b Aug 11, 1884.
Julia Engameski Leftwich b 1891.
James Wesley Leftwich b 1896 d 1949.

EARL THURSTON LEFTWICH

Earl Thurston Leftwich first married ^{Maud} Maud b 1877 d 1918. They had one son, Cecil Earl b Earl married second Lena K. Black, b 1879.

HADIE HERMOINE LEFTWICH

Hadie Hermoine Leftwich first married ^{Ric} Ric Johnson and had three children:

Lila Johnson b 1903
Hermoine Johnson
Charles Richard Johnson.

3. Alice Margart
4. b 1901 - d 1931
5. Richard Perciva

EMMA M. GLASSCOCK

Emma Glasscock, daughter of Charles Burgess, b Dec. 4, 1868 married Charles A. Welch. Their home was in Kansas City, Mo.

SALLIE GLASSCOCK

Sallie Glasscock, daughter of Charles Burgess, b Jan 4, 1871, died Jan 25, 1871.

ROSE P. GLASSCOCK

Rose P. Glasscock, daughter of Charles Burgess, born Oct 11, 1874, died Mar. 15, 1950. She was married to Charles E. Decker.

TRELLA GLASSCOCK

Trella Glasscock, daughter of Charles Burgess, born Jan 18, 1877, died at birth.

SHIRLEY GLASSCOCK

Shirley Glasscock, son of Charles Burgess, born Dec 4, 1881, died about 1954, was married Nov 4, 1908 to Ida May Hennessey.

ALDEA AMAZON GLASSCOCK

Aldea Amazon Glasscock, Jr. M.D., son of Aldea Amazon born in Missouri Oct 6, 1838. He married Sallie Delaney was born in 1841, and had six children: Frank, b 1869; Mary, Carl Burgess; Nadine; Hadie; and Lelia. This family moved to Humboldt County, California in the early days of that Co

Carl Burgess Glasscock, born May 4, 1884 in Ferris He married Marion Tannahill of San Francisco on Mar 2, 1917. He was a writer and newspaperman, and his home was in Le Beach, Calif. in 1936. (Copied from Who's Who 1936-37)

MARGARET T. GLASSCOCK

Margaret T. Glasscock, daughter of Aldea Amazon, was born 11, 1840. She married Robert Shelly and had three children

Mary

Sally, married a Flood, moved to Kansas City, Mo. Lee, married an Albright, moved to Kansas City, Mo.

MARY YATES GLASSCOCK

Mary Yates Glasscock, daughter of Aldea Amazon, was born May 11, 1842. She married James G. Tesch May 10, 1881. a few days after her marriage. James G. Tesch was the first elected Mayor of Sedalia and had four children by a previous marriage. He was born in 1832.

LOUISA E. GLASSCOCK

Louisa F. Glasscock, daughter of Aldea Amazon, was born 4, 1844 and died in 1871. She married William Stone Nov 1-4, 1868 and had one son, Aldea Henry, born 1871. He was living in 11-12-1880 John Leftwich, 1880.

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Richmond County, 1st day of May, 1815.

In Last Will and Testament of Milton S. Glascock dec'd was presented in court and there being no subscribing witnesses present to George Saunders and Bartho. McCarty were sworn and verily deposed that they were well acquainted with the original writing of the said dec'd and that they verily believe said will was wholly written by the said dec'd and signed him in his own handwriting whereupon the said will is ordered to be recorded.

Taste,

Geo. Saunders, CLK.

8th. May 1817.

MILTON SYMS GLASCOCK

Milton Syms Glascock was born in 1764 and died at Ian Banks, Virginia on March 10, 1815.

His wife is believed to have been Anna Simpson, died at the home of Aldea Amazon in Pettis Co. Mo. April 16, 1850. There is record of a marriage in gnia of Milton S. Glascock to Sally Meredith Yerby 10 Nov. 1790, but nothing further is known.

ALDEA AMAZON GLASCOCK

Aldea Amazon Glascock, son of Milton Syms, was born Nov 3, 1796 in Mathews Co. Va. and died Nov. 19, 1877 in Pettis Co. Mo. His wife, Mary Burgess Smith, daughter of John Mathews and Sarah Yates (Chim) Smith, was born Oct 11, 1806 at Smithfield, Lancaster Co. Va. and died June 12, 1861. They were married Oct. 10, 1822 and are both buried on their home place in the northern part of Pettis County near Postal.

They came to Pettis County, about 1840. He was called Colo Glascock and was a lawyer. He was one of the first lawyers of Georgetown. The following was copied from a book of Missouri Lawyers: "Col. Aldea Glascock was admitted to the Pettis County Bar Association in 1840, and for years practised in a modest way. He was of patriarchal appearance and was considered a seer in his neighborhood. He farmed and attended court from his farm." He was one of the first school board commissioners in Pettis County.

They had a total of seventeen children, although some of them died young.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|
| John Milton, | b Oct 19, 1823 | in Richmond Co. | Va. |
| Devereaux Ball, | b Dec 11, 1825 | " " | " " |
| Sally Ann, | b April 22, 1828 | " " | " " |
| Virginia Frances, | b Oct 17, 1829 | " " | " " |
| Charles Burgess, | b Jan 9, 1831 | " " | " " |
| Aldea A., | b July 28, 1833 | " " | " " |
| Margaret T., | b Dec 15, 1835 | " " | " " |
| Louisa, | b Oct 5, 1836 | in Missouri | " " |
| Aldea Amazon, | b Oct 6, 1838 | in Cooper Co. | Mo. |
| Margaret T., | b Aug 11, 1840 | in Pettis Co. | Mo. |
| Mary Yates, | b May 11, 1842 | in " | " " |
| Louisa F., | b Jan 4, 1844 | in " | " " |
| James K. Polk, | b Feb 7, 1846 | in " | " " |
| George Dallas, | b Feb 7, 1846 | in " | " " |
| Eli E., | b Dec 17, 1847 | in " | " " |
| Twins - | stillborn | - no date | |

JOHN WILTON GLASSCOCK

John Wilton Glasscock, oldest child of Aldea A. Glasscock, was born in Virginia in 1823, died in 1898. He was married Sept. 15, 1842 to Mildred Ann Fristoe, who was born in 1825 in Stafford Co. Va., daughter of Amos and Susan Walters Wither's Fristoe. He was a lawyer and public administrator of Pettis Co. He and some of his family are buried at Dresden Cemetery. They had the following family:

Albert B., b 1844
Inez H. b 1845 d 1921 mar. 10 Mar. 1864 Wm. T. Gorrell
Joseph Edward b 1846 - went to California.
E. W. (female) b 1849 d after after 1850
Lucy b 1853 d 1860
Mildred Alice (Sing), b 1854 d 1927 mar. John C. Willson.
Isaac or Amos b 1856.
Aldea b 1859.
John W. Jr. b 1866 - went to California.

INEZ H. GLASSCOCK GORRELL

Inez H. Glasscock, b 1845 d 1921 was married Mar. 10, 1864 to Wm. T. Gorrell, son of John B. and Mary H. Tabb Gorrell. He was born in 1838 d 1899. Their children were:

Aldea, b 7 June 1866 d 16 Oct 1951, mar. Lida Curry.
John Benjamin mar. Ida B. Payne.
Emma b Oct 20, 1872 d at Marshall, Texas, 24 Dec 1943,
mar. Ed Goodnight.

John Benjamin Gorrell married Ida B. Payne, daughter of James W. and Mary Frances Phillips Payne, b 1875. They had two children: Faye; and Richard Merritt.

Faye Gorrell, b Oct 20, 1897 married Ernest May and had five children:
Mary Virginia, b Sept 14, 1917.
Ernest Jr. b Aug 24, 1919
Irene Elizabeth b Jan 2, 1925.
John Benjamin b Apr 22, 1926.
Robert Truman, b Oct 20, 1927.

Mary Virginia May, married Charles Smith and Charles Nichol, born Nov 16, 1943.

Ernest May Jr. married Ellen Cook and has th Robert Dale, b Jan 3, 1948; Linda Faye, b Oct 31, one born May 4, 1955.

Irene Elizabeth May, married Leo Homan and h

Richard Merritt Gorrell, b Feb 1, 1899 d Dec married to Helen Yates and had no children.

Mildred Alice (Sing) Glasscock, was married 21 Nov 1877
- Cregg Wilson, who was born Jan 22, 1856 at Georget had seven children:
Inlu Wilson, b 1879 died at birth.
Winnie C. Wilson b Jan 4, 1881 d Sept 1954.
Alice b 1882 d 1888.
Albert b Feb 1, 1886 - went to San Antonio,
Sally Marie, b June 11, 1887.
Elizabeth, b Aug 4, 1891 - was later known a
as Ed. r. h

Winnie C. married William Landers, b Oct 12, 1878 d son of William and Josephine (Bradley) Landers. Wm Landers are buried at Anaheim, Calif. They had two Auburn Eugene Landers, b Mar 20, 1905.
Thomas C. Landers, b Sept. 16, 1916.

Sallie Marie Wilson married Crawford Whitehead and Paul, who had one son, Ronald.

Elizabeth Wilson married first a McComler and 2nd R. *Kay Beard*

J. EDGAR LEFTWICH

ich, born 1904, married Bessie Ellen Richards
ve three children: Mary Ellen; Betty; and

twich, mar. John N. Patterson and has two
r Melody; and a daughter born in Tokyo, Japan,

Clyde O'Neil, has no children.

ch married Doris _____, has one child, Lynn.

born and died in 1890.

BELLE B. LEFTWICH

ch, daughter of John Wesley Leftwich, was

1943, was married to James P. Fullerton, who
ed in 1942. They had two sons: Forrest, born
1919 in service WWI; and James Roy, b July 27,

ELIOTS LEFTWICH

of John Wesley Leftwich, married Mary Ellen
who was born in 1868 and died in 1934. They
1888 and had four children: Franklin; Paul;

h was born July 30, 1890 and died Feb 23,
to Marie Gilbert.

orn in 1897 married Lila Jennet.

born in 1892, d July 10, 1959, was married
t three children: Mickey, Mary Cecelia and
led at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Kansas City,

n in 1893 married LeRoy Mapes.

SALLY ANN GLASSCOCK

Sally Ann Glasscock, daughter of Aldea Amazon, was born
in Virginia in 1829. She married Rev. John T. Springer, who
was born in 1830 and died before 1870. They had six children:

Eugene Springer, b ca 1855 mar. Maggie Seeton ca 1878.

Thurston Springer, b ca 1857, died at 6 months.

Gertrude Springer, b ca 1858.

Burton Springer b ca 1859.

Herschel Springer b aft 1860.

Mary Springer b 1865.

CHARLES BURGESS GLASSCOCK

Charles Burgess Glasscock was born in Richmond Co., Va.

July 9, 1831, son of Aldea Amazon Glasscock. He died July 1, 1925,
was married Dec 21, 1852 to Rose Emma Smith, who was born in Va.
Sept 10, 1838 and died July 18, 1990.

"Charles Glasscock served in the Civil War in the infantry
under Col. Woods Co. I. He was captured in 1863 and later rel-
eased when Col. Pricel's Army caught up with them. He was discharged
at the end of the war in April, 1865 at Shreveport, La. He went to
the Confederate Old Soldiers Home at Higginville in 1907 and
left there Mar. 5, 1913. His papers to the home were signed by C.H.
Vandiver, Vice-President of the Home - J.L. Pace, Sup't of the
home and notarized by Ira H. Benton, who swore that he had known
him for forty years."

The above was record was copied from official records of U D C.

Charles Glasscock and his wife had twelve children:
Lawrence V.; Erra A.; Charles L.; Ferdinand S.; Amy B.; William
Leftwich; Robert Lee; Emma; Sallie; Rose P.; Trella; and Strifley.

LAWRENCE V. GLASSCOCK

Lawrence V. Glasscock, son of Charles, was born Jan 4, 1854
died July 10, 1928. He was married to Vena _____.

ERNA A. GLASSCOCK

Erna A.

Glasscock, born Jan. 4, 1855 died Jan. 24, 1931, *Mo.*
Wesley McClure on May 22, 1879. He was born *1845*
died in 1913. They had four children: Walter *Wesley, Edwin,*
Wesley Jr; Charles L.; and Erna Lucille.

Virgil McClure married Bessie Aldredge and has
Erna Annie, born in 1918; Twins - Walter V.
Elizabeth, born in 1922.

Wesley McClure Jr. born in 1886 and died in
Iva Shelton and had six children; John
Lee; James Clinton; Mary Frances Ann; and

L. McClure, born in 1889 died in 1918,
Erna Bruce. They had one daughter, Erna
born in 1914 died in 1917. After the death
of McClure, his widow married Kemp Hieronymus.
Lucille McClure, married Ernest W. Jones on
April 10, 1887. They had one son,
born in 1912, who was reported missing
MILL.

CHARLES L. GLASSCOCK

Glasscock, son of Charles, was born Aug 21, *1856*
7, 1945, was married to Hattie Barnett.

FERDINAND GLASSCOCK

Glasscock, son of Charles, was born Sept 29 *1858*
26, 1929, was married to Allie Robinson.

AM. B. GLASSCOCK

Glasscock, son of Charles Burgess, born July 18, *1860*
1 to Annie Sison.

WILLIAM LEFTWICH GLASSCOCK

William Leftwich Glasscock, son of Charles Burgess, born Oct 7,
1863 died about 1954, was married to Mary Ewing Hulver, born
June 22, 1876. Their home was in Clinton, Mo. They had thirteen
children, including two sets of twins:

- Kirby Lester, b Sept 8, 1898.
- Ralph Smith, b July 31, 1899 mar Inez Woods.
- Royce Culver, b July 31, 1899, died Nov 9, 1899.
- Jemima Rose, b Jan 2, 1901, mar. Chester Parks Feb 2, 1925.
- Rena Louise, b Jan 2, 1901, died at birth.
- Mary Ewing, b Oct 17, 1903, mar. Henry Hoppe in May, 1922.
- Ruthie Mae, b July 27, 1905, mar Walter Hoppe Dec 7, 1923.
- Virginia Lee, b June 2, 1908.
- Allie Asilee, b Mar 3, 1910, died at birth.
- Willia Mildred, b Feb 15, 1912.
- Lawrence Harvey, b Aug 21, 1914.
- Newton Burgess, b Sept 15, 1916.
- Iva Lucille, b Apr 26, 1918.

ROBERT LEE GLASSCOCK

Robert Lee Glasscock, son of Charles Burgess, was born Mar
18, 1866 at Greenwood, Jackson Co., died Aug 2, 1955. He was mar.
Apr 9, 1895 to Margaret Harris, who was born in 1873 died in 1916.
Their children were:

- C. Wallace - - went to Alameda, Calif.
 - Estelle V. b 1905 d 1931 mar. Russell Quinn.
 - Erna - married a Peabody, lives in St. Louis, Mo.
 - Elizabeth - mar. a Brazier and lives at Merriam, Kans.
 - Frances Lee - mar. a Durham, lives at Mission, Kans.
 - Robert Lee Glasscock married a second time to Lela
- This family is buried at High Point Cemetery near Hughesville.

JAMES K. POLK GLASSCOCK

James K. Polk Glasscock, son of Aldea Amazon, was born Feb. 7, 1846. His twin, George Dallas, died at birth. He died Jan. 5, 1928, was married Jan 19, 1868 to Susan Frances Drinkwater Thomas, who was born Dec 27, 1848, died Sept 5, 1917. She had been married on Jan 21, 1864 to John H. Thomas who was killed by bushwhackers a short time after their marriage. James Glasscock and his wife had ten children: Mary Ellen; Virgil Aldea; Minnie Florence; Kate Azalea; Ernest Yates; Sarah Rose; James Edgar; Ruth Allen; Blanche Inez; and Joseph Carlyle.

MARY ELLEN GLASSCOCK

Mary Ellen Glasscock, daughter of James K. Polk, was born Jan. 8, 1869, died 1934. She was married May 19, 1888 to Ellis Leftwich born 1867, a cousin. They had four children: Franklin; Paul; Beulah; and Ida (see page 16, under Ellis Leftwich).

VIRGIL ALDEA GLASSCOCK

Virgil Aldea Glasscock was born Oct 13, 1870 and died June 12, 1952. He was married Mar 23, 1897 to Addie Bridgewater, who was born in 1866, also died in 1952. He was very interested in this work and was very helpful. They had two children: Sallie; and Frances.

Sallie Glasscock was born Aug 17, 1900. She was married April 1919 to Albert C. Johnson, who was born Apr 13, 1896 d Jan 1, 1956. They had three children: Virgil Albert; Virginia Ruth; and Frances Jean.

Virgil Albert Johnson was born Feb 25, 1920. He was married Nov 4, 1945 to Jean Armstrong, who was born in New Zealand April 1, 1923. They have three children: Dianne Jean, born Sept 12, 1948 and twins - Christopher Allen and Charles Albert, born Mar 12, 1952.

Virginia Ruth Johnson was born Apr 1, 1922. She was married Oct 28, 1944 to James Michael Hines, who was born Apr 3, 1919. They have two children: Gary Michael, born Dec 28, 1945 and Kathleen Frances, b Dec 23, 1946.

Frances Jean Johnson was born Jan 28, 1924. She was married June 7, 1950 to Richard Raney, born Apr 3, 1923 They have one son, Thomas Joseph Raney, born Oct 10, 1945

Frances Glasscock, was born in 1907 and died at of her daughter Ella Maxine. She was married to Dale D Ella Maxine Downing, born in 1929, is married to ^{Walter} ~~Walter~~ Davis and has no children.

MINNIE FLORENCE GLASSCOCK

Minnie Florence Glasscock, daughter of James K. born Nov 19, 1872, died Mar 6, 1943. She was married Nov 1 to Joseph Franklin Carter, born Aug 27, 1859 died Nov 1 son of William Martin and Martha Ann Ellis Carter. They were: William Franklin; James Raymond; Ernest LeRoy; Donald; and Ruth Glasscock.

William Franklin Carter (Dude), born Aug 21, 1898, married Irene Light on June 16, 1926. They had no children divorced. He married Bertha Judson on Aug. 26, 1933, wife daughter, Marian Frances Judson, by a former marriage. children and live in Kansas City, Missouri.

James Raymond Carter (Ray) born Oct 2, 1899, was ^{1-4,} ~~1-4, 1923 to Maude Swope. They had no children and were ^{div. Nov 6,} ~~div. Nov 6, 1953 he married Mrs. Genevieve Freeman, born July ¹⁹⁰⁵ who had six children by a previous marriage.~~~~

Ernest LeRoy Carter, born Jan 24, 1901, was married ⁶⁻⁵⁻¹⁹²⁴ ~~6-5-1924~~ to Josephine Gregory, who was born in 1900. They r Independence, Mo. and had three children: James LeRoy; Roy; and Joann.

James LeRoy Carter, born in 1925, died at birth. Robert LeRoy Carter (adopted) was born Oct 26, 1908, Mary June 10, 1950 to Mary Jane Shreve, who was born in Their home is in Philadelphia and they have no children.

1. 11 - 10 - 1897

JAMES EDGAR GLASSCOCK

James Edgar Glasscock, son of James K. Polk, born May 17, 1881, first married in 1910 to Elva Clara Steelman, who was born in 1892 died in 1930. They had one adopted daughter, Berdena. He later married Emma Cole. He now makes his home with his daughter Berdena in Calif.
Berdena Glasscock is married to F. L. Patterson.

RUTH ALLEN GLASSCOCK

Ruth Allen Glasscock, born Oct 14, 1884 d Aug. 1957. She was married May 2, 1918 to Virgil Andrew Berry, born in 1881 died in 1952. They have two sons: William Moultrie; and James Raymond.

William Moultrie Berry, born Sept 16, 1919, was married Apr 19, 1946 to Ollabelle Cobb. They have one daughter Nanette Ruth, born Dec 17, 1952.

James Raymond Berry, born Sept 25, 1925 was married Nov 19, 1947 to Elvadine Wilhelmina Schnack. They have two children Jan Raymond, b Nov 3, 1953; and Sandra Michele, b Aug 3, 1957.

BLANCHE INEZ GLASSCOCK

Blanche Inez Glasscock, daughter of James K. Polk, was born Apr 11, 1887, was married Dec 3, 1910 to Will E. Brown, They live in California and had three children: Eleanor Frances; Aubrey; and Virgie.

Eleanor Frances Brown, born Nov 26, 1911, first married Dick Welt and had one daughter Anita. She was divorced and later married Lee Grayson.

Aubrey Brown, born July 19, 1913, married Gustave Sippert, and has two sons: Gilbert, b July 19, 1936; and William, b Oct 28, 1939.

Virgie Brown, born Sept. 20, 1917, is married to Arthur Thompson and has no children.

JOSEPH CARLYLE GLASSCOCK

Joseph Carlyle Glasscock, son of James K. Polk, 1890, died July 4, 1953, was married Nov 30, 1923 to Ne Opal Aldredge, who was born in 1901. They had five children: Bernice Louise; Robert Barnes; Mildred Ruth; Betty Sue; Bonnie Jo.

Bernice Louise Glasscock, born in 1923.

Robert Barnes Glasscock, born in 1925, was married 1946 to Yvonne Crawford, who was born in 1927. They have children: Joseph Aldea born Dec 29, 1952; Marianne Ale 1955; and Linda Margaret, b August 1959.

Mildred Ruth Glasscock, born in 1925 was married 1947 to James Orval Dotson, born in 1922. Their children William Carlyle, born in 1947; Carol Annette, born in 1947 Nancy Kay, born Nov 29, 1952; Ruth Earleen, born Feb 6 and one more.

Betty Sue Glasscock, born in 1928, was married Mar 1947 to Don Griffith. They have three children: Donald Eugene Brenda Sue and another daughter.

Bonnie Jo Glasscock was born in 1932. She married Bales and has one son.

ELI E. GLASSCOCK

Eli E. Glasscock, son of Aldea Amazon, was born Dec 1887. He was married to Ella Plummer, who was born in 1878 they had one daughter, Edith, who was born in 1878 and died young.

1. 4-28 7. 5-3-1950

2. 7-18 8. 6-1951

3. 4-18 9. 10/16/51

4. 3-15 10. 12-17

5. 1948 11. 1950

6. 3-6-1955

Descendants of Peter Glasscock

Generation No. 1

1. PETER¹ GLASSCOCK was born Abt. 1750. He married ^{2nd wife} MARY RECTOR. She was born Abt. 1750.

Child of PETER GLASSCOCK and MARY RECTOR is:

2. i. WHARTON² GLASSCOCK, b. Abt. 1770, Yadkin Valley, NC..

(14 more children?)

Generation No. 2

2. WHARTON² GLASSCOCK (PETER¹) was born Abt. 1770 in Yadkin Valley, NC.. He married NANCY MINNIE CHAFFIN, daughter of STANLEY CHAFFIN. She was born Abt. 1780.

More About WHARTON GLASSCOCK:

Military service: War of 1812

Residence: 1815, Marion Co. Ky.

Children of WHARTON GLASSCOCK and NANCY CHAFFIN are:

3. i. CHAFIN³ GLASSCOCK, b. Abt. 1821, Ky.; d. Aft. 1890, Ky..
4. ii. LUCINDA GLASSCOCK, b. January 29, 1805, Barron Co. Ky.; d. June 28, 1890, Pilot Point, Tx. Residence of her son John.
iii. JOHN GLASSCOCK, b. Abt. 1806.
iv. SISTER GLASSCOCK, d. Aft. 1890, Northern Mo..

V. ELIJAH GLASSCOCK b. oldest child abt 1803

3rd of 7 grand-daughters. Mary Ella Glasscock of Frankfort, Ky.

Generation No. 3

3. CHAFIN³ GLASSCOCK (WHARTON², PETER¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Ky., and died Aft. 1890 in Ky.. He married SUSAN HOUNIGAN.

Children of CHAFIN GLASSCOCK and SUSAN HOUNIGAN are:

- i. JOHN⁴ GLASSCOCK, b. Abt. 1841; d. Pilot Point, Denton Co. Tx..
ii. JAMES E. GLASSCOCK, b. August 26, 1852.

(my line)

4. LUCINDA³ GLASSCOCK (WHARTON², PETER¹) was born January 29, 1805 in Barron Co. Ky., and died June 28, 1890 in Pilot Point, Tx. Residence of her son John. She married RICHARD SKINNER June 10, 1824 in Washington Co. Ky., son of BURDIT SKINNER and NANCY AUSTIN. He was born 1790 in Nelson Co. Va., and died December 12, 1863 in Pilot Point, Tx..

More About LUCINDA GLASSCOCK:

Burial: Skinner Cemetery that she donated land for

Cause of Death: La Grippe

Fact: 1880, Had a sister living in Mo.

Religion: 1st Baptist in Pilot Point

More About RICHARD SKINNER:

Burial: Skinner Cemetery

Fact: 1857, Moved from Ky. to TX.

Occupation: Farmer

Property: 1819, 170 acres on Peter's Creek

Residence: 1811, Nelson Co. Ky.

the factory attended in a body and the business of the city, at the request of the city council, was suspended for the day.

Mrs. James H. Hall was born in Virginia on March 17, 1815, and she was called to her eternal rest two years after her beloved husband.

Samuel M. Hall was reared in Maysville and received his preliminary education in the public schools of the place, subsequently matriculating at Williamsburg and at Transylvania University at Lexington. Even before his school days were finished, he knew the fatigue which comes from honest labor, for his Saturdays were spent in his father's factory, learning the minutiae of business, it being the father's idea that his sons should start at the bottom and, by their own efforts, work their way upward. He believed firmly in the beneficial effect of hard work in the moulding of character, and Samuel can remember many fine mornings when he arose at 4:00 a.m. and went to the shop to strike for his blacksmith. His sons all lived to thank their father for instilling the "work germ" so effectually and for affording them a practical knowledge of the business from the ground up.

The factory today (1911) and indeed, since Mr. Hall's death, is and has been conducted as if he were alive. The factory has continually been expanded and enlarged and there has never been any difficulty in creating a demand which more than equalled the output. The Hall Plow Company is especially distinguished for the fact that nothing but natural seasoned and hard-split plow beams are used in the manufacturing of their plows, a remarkable advantage. In the capacity of employers they have ever been distinctly successful, their fairness and justice being unrivaled, and in some instances the fifth generation of the same family is at work in their factories. Their wood foreman recently resigned and retired after 42 years of continuous service. Samuel M. Hall spent 12 years on the road as a traveling representative, and thus is acquainted with the business from the commercial side as well as from the manufacturers.

For a number of years, Samuel M. Hall was director of the State National Bank and has remained in the capacity of president since 1900. Like his father he is valuable to the municipality as a

promoter of enterprises and, among other things, he assisted in establishing the Sphar Pressed Brick Company of Maysville, he being the largest stockholder of the concern.

On February 28, 1882, Samuel M. Hall laid the foundation of a household of his own by his marriage to Ms. Sallie Nesbitt, a native of Bath County, Kentucky, and a daughter of Hon. James M. and Mary Calk Nesbitt. Hon. Mr. Nesbitt was born in Bath County, Kentucky, on March 29, 1819, and died at Owingsville, Bath County. He was the only child of Hugh and Maria McAllister Nesbitt, the mother's birthplace being Richmond, Virginia, and the father's Tennessee.

Hugh Nesbitt came to Kentucky when a young man and pursued in Bath County the occupation of a saddler. His parents (Mrs. Hall's great-grandparents) were James and Sarah Logan Nesbitt, natives of Ireland, who early in life joined the tide of emigration to the newer and more resourceful America.

James Nesbitt was reared on the farm, attended the common schools of the neighborhood and, in 1837, received the appointment of deputy sheriff of his native county, which office he held until 1839. He then removed to Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, and made a valiant attack upon Blackstone, under the captaincy of those able jurists, Judge French and Hon. B. J. Peters, the latter having served 16 years as one of the judges of the Kentucky court of appeals. In August of 1842, Mr. Nesbitt was admitted to the bar, immediately launched upon a successful career, and became one of Kentucky's foremost attorneys. He made a permanent location at Owingsville, Bath County, Kentucky, and served as county attorney under the old Constitution and for one term under the new. He was one of the youngest members of the Constitutional Convention of Kentucky, and for six years he served as commonwealth attorney. He was one of the commissioners who revised the statutes of Kentucky in 1873.

Having always been devoted to the cause of the Democratic Party, Mr. Nesbitt was nominated as one of the electors of the presidential race between Pierce and Scott and was put on the ticket for president of the board of internal improvements, which was headed by Burley L. Clark, candidate for governor.

On March 9, 1842, Mr. Nesbitt married Mary Calk, born in Montgomery County, and died July 30, 1887, a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Keys) Calk, and a descendant of William Calk, who located at Boonesboro in 1795 and later removed to Montgomery County, where he entered a large tract of land. He was a surgeon by profession. To Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Nesbitt were born nine children, five of whom are living at the present (1911) day.

Mr. and Mrs. Hall have three daughters, Mary B., Sallie Milton and Ruth Nesbitt, all of whom are at home. The Hall residence is one of Maysville's charming homes and the center of a gracious hospitality.

Kincheloe

Allen Morris Kincheloe, M. D., one of the most active and prominent physicians of Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, has been a lifelong resident of this city, his birth occurring here on January 17, 1848. His father, the late Hon. Jesse W. Kincheloe, was born in Hardinsburg, Kentucky, on December 22, 1805, of pioneer ancestry, and his grandfather, William Kincheloe, was among the earlier settlers of Kentucky.

Born in Virginia on May 26, 1736, William Kincheloe spent the early part of his life there. Enlisting as a soldier during the Revolutionary War, he was appointed lieutenant of his company on November 5, 1776, and, in March of 1777, he received his commission. He was loyal to his country and served through two enlistments. In 1780, during the Revolutionary War, he came to Kentucky for the first time, landing at the Falls of Ohio, from there pushing his way on to Nelson County, where, on Simpson Creek, he erected Kincheloe Station, a number of whose inmates were afterward massacred by the Indians. He died in Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1797, and his ashes now repose in the family burying ground at Chaplin, in that county. He married Molly White, and five of their stalwart sons served as soldiers in the War of 1812.

Born in Virginia on October 8, 1761, Thomas Kincheloe was but a boy when he joined the patriot ranks and assisted the colonists in their struggle for independence. He served likewise in the War

of 1812, being at the forefront at the River Raisin, and at the engagement on the banks of the Thames River. One of the very early settlers of Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, he was the pioneer hotelkeeper of this part of the state, keeping a public house several years and here residing until his death, in 1845, at the age of 84. The maiden name of his wife was Nancy Edwards. She was born on April 18, 1779, in Virginia, a daughter of Philip and Nelly Williams Edwards, and died in June of 1869. She succeeded to her husband's pension, being one of the last Revolutionary War pensioners.

Hon. Jesse W. Kincheloe determined, when a youth, to prepare himself for the legal profession, and with this end in view he studied law with Joseph Allen. Being admitted to the bar, he began practicing law in Hardinsburg, and showed such marked ability that in 1851 he was elected circuit judge, succeeding Judge Calhoun, the district over which he had jurisdiction embracing 10 counties. As a judge he displayed great knowledge of the technicalities of the law, making his mark in the legal world. At a meeting held after his death, Col. Alfred Allen said that in the noted "Matt Ward case" Judge Kincheloe admitted evidence that had previously been excluded in all other courts. His ruling was sustained in the higher courts, and the admittance of such evidence has now become statutory law. With the exception of his term of service on the bench, he was actively engaged in the practice of law until his death, August 10, 1887, at the age of 82 years.

Judge Jesse W. Kincheloe married first Clara Reno, a daughter of Lewis Reno. She died in 1842, leaving four children, Sally A., Mary E., Hannah T., and Clara C. He married second Catharine Columbus Morris, who was born July 17, 1813, in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, a daughter of Jonathan and Catharine (Skillman) Morris. She passed to the higher life on February 27, 1900, leaving five children, namely: Marcus L., Adaline M., Allen Morris, Catharine G., and Ellen S.

Concluding his studies in the public schools, Allen Morris Kincheloe taught school one term. Then, after reading medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. John W. Moorman for a time, he went to Louisville, where he entered the Ken-

tucky School of Medicine, from which he graduated with the Class of 1870. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Hardinsburg, where he has since continued, his 40 years of residence and active practice in this city bearing visible evidence of the trust and confidence placed by the people in his skill and ability as a physician, and of the respect and esteem in which he is held as a man and a citizen.

He has been twice married, first on November 13, 1872, to Nannie J. Stith. She was born in Perry County, Indiana, a daughter of William B. and Eliza (Harl) Stith, natives of Hardin County, Kentucky, and died April 2, 1894. Dr. Kincheloe married second, July 29, 1895, Elizabeth C. Smith, a native of Hardinsburg. Her father, Robert Smith, a native of Hardinsburg. Her father, Robert Smith, was born at Axtel, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, while his father, Thornton Smith, was born in Virginia, on or near the site of the Bull Run Battlefield. On coming to Kentucky Thornton Smith settled at Axtel, where he followed the trade of a blacksmith and wagon maker, and where both he and his good wife, whose maiden name was Theresa Rogers, spent the later years of their lives. Learning the trade of a blacksmith under his father's instruction, Robert Smith followed it in Axtel for many years, and is now (1911) a resident of Hardinsburg. He married Mariam Colgan, who was born in Louisville, Kentucky, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Christopher) Colgan. Her paternal grandmother was Susan (Gooch) Colgan, while her maternal grandparents were Ebenezer and Polly (Sturgis) Christopher. Mrs. Kincheloe's mother died in 1881, leaving five children: Elizabeth C., Florence, deceased; Margaret; Frances; and Mary.

By his first marriage Dr. Kincheloe had eight children: Ammon M., James, John E., Lewis H., Franklin S., Allen L., Nancy, and Della. By his second union he has three children, Morris C., Miriam, and Catharine.

Ammon M. Kincheloe, the eldest son, now engaged in the furniture business at Walla Walla, Washington, married Mary Henderson, and they are the parents of five children, Ray, W. Lewis, Clara, Conley, and Elizabeth.

James Kincheloe, a furniture deal-

er in Los Angeles, California, married Jackie Owen, and they have two children, William and James.

John E. Kincheloe, the doctor's third son, began the study of medicine with his father, was graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine with the Class of 1899, after which he continued his studies for two years, taking an advanced course in surgery with Dr. Ap Morgan Vance, and as an intern at Saint Joseph's Hospital, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Returning then to Hardinsburg Dr. John E. Kincheloe has since been associated with his father as a physician and surgeon. He married Margaret Moorman, and they have two children, Robert Wickliffe and Nancy Edwards.

Lewis H., employed in Louisville, was in the Spanish-American War and was with the First Kentucky Regiment in Puerto Rico.

Franklin S. Kincheloe is a druggist in Hardinsburg.

Allen L. Kincheloe began the study of medicine with his father and is now attending the University of Kentucky, belonging to the class of 1911.

Politically, Dr. Kincheloe is a staunch Republican and cast his first presidential vote for Gen. U. S. Grant. Religiously he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mrs. Kincheloe belongs to the Christian Church.

**The Staff Of The
Kentucky Explorer
Would Like To Wish
Everyone A Happy
Thanksgiving.
Remember To Send In
Those Christmas Gifts.**

**The Kentucky Explorer,
P. O. Box 227,
Jackson, KY 41339;
606/666-5060.**

**See Our Order Form On
Page 112. Our Specials
Are On Page 2.**

Gilkeson; and James Henry Edelen, (a descendent of George and Sarah Ann Edelen) and his wife Mary Sam Lewis).

Wilmer Garrison was the Chief of Police in Lebanon for many years.

Lewis Edelen Garrison b. 1942 was the s. of Wilmer and Zelma Garrison. He m. Darlene Margaret Waters of Oregon City, Oregon.

Compiled by Lewis Edelen Garrison and submitted by Crolan W. Edelen

GLASSCOCK, THOMAS

Thomas Glasscock and Jean/Jane Jett/Joust were married in London, England in 1634. They sailed from England and arrived in Virginia around 1640. The family not only paid for their passage and brought livestock, they also paid for the passage of four others. The family settled on the Morticco Creek of the Rappahannock River which empties into the Chesapeake Bay. Thomas and Jean/Jane have three sons, Thomas Jr., Gregory and John. Thomas Glasscock died in 1667 and Gregory inherited most of the property.

Thomas' son, Gregory, married Mary (Barber?) and they had three children, Thomas and twin daughters Anne and Mary.

Thomas Glasscock, grandson of the first Thomas, was born before 1671 and married Sarah Stone, daughter of William Stone in 1698. Thomas was a well to do land owner in the Chesapeake Bay area. He built the 'ancestral home' Indian Banks, which is still standing and is on the National Historic Register. Thomas and Sarah had seven children, John (b.1-14-98), Gregory (b. 3-10-1699), Frances Milner, Elizabeth (b.4-20-1703), Thomas (b. 4-12-1705), Sarah Hightower (b. around 1707), Peter (b. 3-13-1713).

In the fall of 1723, in a disagreement with William Forrester over a survey, Thomas Glasscock kills Forrester. Two of Thomas' sons, Gregory and Thomas, help their father escape. Thomas is charged with murder and the two sons are charged as accessories. Thomas is ever captured and is tried in absentia. The two sons are acquitted. The 1023 acres owned by Thomas Glasscock are confiscated and sold at auction. Robert Carter buys "Indian Banks" and most of the land. The family moves inward and south to Warrenton, Virginia.

Peter Glasscock, son of Thomas and

Sarah Glasscock married twice, the first marriage to Jane (?), to this union were born John (b. 1736), Gregory (b. 1738), James (b. 1741), Peter (b. 1744), Sarah (b. 1746), Jesse (b. 1748), Jane Grace (b.1750), Frances (b.1751), and Elizabeth (b. 1754). After the death of his first wife, Peter moves to the Yadkin Valley, Rowan County, North Carolina. There he was a neighbor to Squire Boone, Daniel's father. In 1760, Peter married Jane Rector and had the following children: Spencer (b. 1761), Charles (b. 1765), Moses (b. 1766), William (b.1768), Wharton (b.1770), Margaret (b. 1774), and Elijah (b. 1777).

Wharton marries Nancy Chaffin, daughter of Stanley Chaffin. Around 1798, they move to then Washington County, Kentucky. To this union was born the following children: Elijah (b. 1799), Keziah Milburn (B. 1804), Lucinda Skinner (b. 1807), Polly Webb, Elizabeth McKinley, Mary C. (b.4-22-1816), and Chaffin (b.2-10-1811). Wharton lived to be over 80 years old and his wife lived to be over 70. When the records were burned, all deeds and accounts of land that he owned were destroyed. However, subsequent deeds made by the family indicate the family lived in the Beech Ford area. Many of the Glasscocks in Marion and Boyle Counties today can trace their family line back to him.

Submitted by Mary Ella Glasscock

GLASSCOCK-RECTOR

Wharton Glasscock, son of Peter and Mary Rector Glasscock, was born and reared in the Yadkin Valley of North Carolina. He married Nancy 'Minnie' Chaffin around the late 1790's. Soon after their marriage, they moved to then Washington County (now Marion County), Kentucky and settled in the Beech Fork area. There is a Washington County tax record for him in 1797. Wharton and Nancy had the following children: Elijah, Keziah, Polly, Mary C., Elizabeth, Lucinda, and Chaffin. Elijah married Margaret Hays, Keziah married William Milburn, Polly married George Webb, Mary C. married J. H. Howard, Elizabeth married David McKinley, Lucinda married Richard Skinner and Chaffin married Lucinda Nash and later Susan Catlin Hagan.

Elijah Glasscock and his wife, Margaret Hays had the following children:

James William who married Chinesia Pennington, Mariah who married Alson Rawlings, Margaret who married William Morgan, George who married Sophia Rawlings, Ganderson who married Artemisia Rawlings, Nancy who married Robert Durham, Elizabeth who married William Tharp and Chaffin who married Susan Hourigan. (Alson, Sophia and Artemisia were siblings.)

Chaffin Glasscock and Susan Hourigan had the following children: George Washington who married Phoebe Cocanougher, Sarah 'Sallie' who married Iver Carstensen, James Hall who married Bettie Hays, Elijah who never married, Frank Wolford who died in infancy, Virginia who died in childhood, Buena Vista Glasscock, and Winnie who married William Cocanougher.

James Hall Glasscock and his wife, Bettie Hays had the following children: James Raymon who married Nell Thornton, John Chaffin who married Ella Dohoney, Augustus who died in infancy, Benjamin Thomas who married Jewel Davis (they had no children), Verna Mae first married James E. Willis and later Lawrence Walker, Samuel who married Nora Isaacs and George Joseph who first married Gladys Petersen and later Ester Smith.

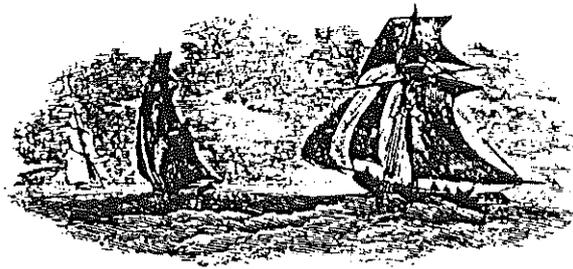
James Raymon Glasscock who married Neil Thornton had the following children: Hugh who married Aline Mann, and Imogene who first married John Avritt Beard and later Nathan Terrell. Hugh Glasscock who married Aline Mann had the following children: Billy Ray who married Kathleen Naylor, Phyllis Gene who married Randall Sullivan, Patsy who first married Marshall Ellis and later married (?) Durham, and Hugh Allen who married Helen Poynter. Imogene and John Beard had two children, Elizabeth and Inez. Imogene and Nathan Terrell had a son, Nathan, Jr.

John Chaffin Glasscock married Ella Dohoney and they had three children, Elizabeth, John Chaffin and James Dohoney. Elizabeth married James Barclay Claypool. Elizabeth and James had three children, James Cager who first married Bonnie Chadwick and later Dorothy Hinton. John Claypool who married Jane Clark and Cindy Claypool who married Jack Ford. John Chaffin married Mary Frances Helm and they

*I received this also from
Ann Dillon.*

VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES
ALONG AND NEAR THE LOWER
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER

1607-1799



Allen, Buckner, Carter, Harrow,
Jackson, Kellum, Long, Miles,
Montgomery, Morton, Page, Reade,
Roy, Tankersley, Thornley and Wilson

John Otto Yurechko

Published by
FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS
Rear of 63 East Main Street
Westminster, Maryland 21157

Over a thousand titles.
Call or write for a free catalog.

1-800-876-6103

Copyright © 1995 by
John Otto Yurechko
Columbia, Maryland
All Rights Reserved
ISBN 0-940907-28-3

Second Printing (Revised) 1996

Made in the United States of America

Census Records

- 1624 William Allen was living at Elizabeth City in the census of 16 Feb 1624 [87/431].
- 1625 William Allen, 22, and Walter Jackson, 24, were mustered 20 Jan to 7 Feb 1625 as servants of Mr. Abraham Peirse (they arrived in 1623 in the *Southampton*) [87/501].
- 1790 Allen. The only Allens appearing in the 1790 Federal census anywhere near the Lower Rappahannock River are in the following counties: New Kent: Richard, Estate (enumerated 1782). Richmond: Daniel and Mathew (enumerated 1782 and 1785) and James (1785). Essex: Richard, Franky and William (1783). Lancaster: John (1785) [69].

Deeds, Land Grants and Patents

- 1630 Thomas Allen patented 550 acres in Elizabeth Cittie Co., 14 Sep 1630 [91/47]. Nearly the same entry, but for Lower Co. of New Norfolk Co., 6 May 1637 [91/57].
- 1638 Hugh and Charles Allen. 18 Oct 1637. Hugh Allen received 225 acres in Charles River Co. "N. upon Mr. Roulstons first levld. bounded on the W. with land granted to Martin Baker & on E. with land of Robert Beaw. 150 acs. in right of trans. of 3 pers. the 1st yr. to said Chas. Riv; John Porter, Thomas Jefferyes, Thomas Man; & 75 acs. for the adv. of himself & 2 pers: Abraham Caine, Charles Allen the 2nd yr." [91/1061]
- 1640 William Allen of London, Merchant, received a grant or patent of 600 acres being a long sandy point about 2 miles north of Queens Creek in Charles River [Mathews] Co. 25 May 1640 [91/122].
- 1643 James Allen, head rights, Mathews Co. Thomas Glascock, 1.5 miles up south side of Peanckenke River adjoining Christopher Boyce. 30 Aug 1643 [95/32].
- 1643 Sanders Allen, head rights, Mathews Co. John Hoddin, at head of North River... 17 Oct 1643 [95/39].
- 1649 William Allen. On 2 Oct 1649, Capt. Ralph Wormeley, Esqr., one of his Majesty's Council of State, acquired 1,645 acres in York Co., of which a hundred acres situated by Allens Creek were once jointly held by William Allen and Ralph Read and then assigned to Ralph Read and Francis Carter. Said Ralph Read was executor of Capt. Christo. Wormeley's will [91/206].
- 1650 Rose Allen, head rights, Gloucester Co. Richard Pace and Wingfield Webb, north side of York River and easternmost head branch of the Popopotank River. Other head rights: Robert Sr., Robert Jr., Barbory and Kath Myles. 12 Dec 1650 [95/56-57].
- 1651 Thomas Allen, head rights, York [Gloucester] Co. Joseph Hayes, Gentleman, on north side of York River on west side of Bennetts Creek. 3 Apr 1651 [95/38].
- 1651 Richard (alias James) Allen. 300 acres in Northumberland Co. 9 Jun 1653. Easternly upon Wiccocomico Creek. The said land being formerly granted unto the said

- Richard alias James Allen by patent 20 Jun 1651 & renewed by order of the Govr. & Council bearing date with these presents [91/239].
- 1652 John Allen, head rights, Mathews Co. Mr. Thomas Curtis, on Blackwater Creek, North River, on northwest side of Pheasant Creek... 700 acres granted 15 Aug 1642, residue 450 acres. 20 Sep 1652 [95/23].
- 1652 Richard Allen and Thomas Allen, his son, James City Co. See 1696 entry.
- 1653 Christopher and Frances Allen. On the north side of Charles [York] River being a peninsula [in Gloucester Co.] at the first piney point and running to the marshes of Mockack Bay. Granted to William Warren 1642 who assigned to Xpher Allen and Rice Maddox. Maddox assigned to Nath. Warren and becomes due to said William as son and heir to Nath. Warren. The other half due unto said William by intermarrying with Frances Allen only heir now living of Xpher Allen. 23 Jan 1653 [95/78].
- 1657 Valentine Allen and Thomas Lucas Jr. were granted 640 acres on south side of Rappahannock River, beginning about two miles above Nanzemum Towne for transporting 13 persons. 28 Sep 1657 [91/362]. Thomas Lucas Jr., 934 acres on south side of Rappahannock River beginning on east side of a creek about 2 miles above Portobacco towne. 640 acres thereof granted said Lucas and Valentine Allen 28 Sep 1657 & by Allen wholly assigned to said Lucas & 294 acres for transportation of 6 persons. 20 Feb 1662 [91/497]. "Mr. Tho. Lucas, 1677 acs. on south side of Rappahannock River beg. at a cr. dividing this from land of Tho. Page, extending by & through the same S.S.W. &c. to a cr. dividing this from land of Valentine Allen &c. Marginal Notation: 'Nil'. This patent recorded already in folio 390." [91/518]. Another entry paralleling the previous one regarding said Lucas, Allen and Page with reference to 20 Feb 1662 and 16 Dec 1665 [91/521].
- 1657 James Allen, on 23 Nov 1657, was granted [or renewed ownership of?] 450 acres easternly upon little Wiccocomoco River or Creek in Northumberland Co. Granted said Allen 9 Jun 1651 [see entry above], renewed 9 Jun 1653, for 300 acres and 150 acres for transportation of three persons [91/368]. Essentially the same entry appears, dated 25 Nov 1657 [91/371].
- 1657 Valentine Allen Sr. "**** whom, these presents shall **** I Samuell Mathews Esqr Governor & Capl genl **** of State accordingly give and grant unto Thomas Lucas [?] junr & Valentine Allen Sr [sic] *** lying on South Side of Rappahannock river... below Nansenum Towne *** under this patent." Rappahannock Co. Dated 28 Sep 1657 [111/DB2 (fragmented unnumbered document between pages 48 and 52)].
- 1658 Thomas Allen, head rights, Mathews Co. Charles Hill, between Garden Creek and Easternmost River. Granted John Hampton in 1655, deserted. 15 Mar 1658 [95/38-39].
- 1658 Joseph Allen. Alex Porteus of Lancaster planter sells to Benjamin Whitscombe and Joseph Allen (both) of London, mariners, 270 acres. Thomas Chewwood appointed attorney of Porteus. /s/ Alex Porteus, 6 May 1658. Witnesses Edward Stalhard, Edward Dale. Recorded 27 May 1658. Lancaster Co. [49/163]. Porteus sells to Jos. Allen and Benj Whitscombe the following bills: John Simpson (394 tobo), Mathew Fullerton (1080), Thomas Pitts (1100), Wilm Harwood (400), John Alexander (80). /s/ Alexander Porteus. Same witnesses. Recorded 1 Aug 1658. Lancaster Co. [49/165].

ALLEN

| Immigrant | County | Year | Patentee or Sponsor |
|---------------|----------------|------|--------------------------------|
| Chr. Edward | York | 1651 | Edward Deggis, Esq. |
| Edward | | 1635 | Mc [M.:?] William Stone |
| Eliza | | 1656 | John Wood |
| Francis | James City | 1643 | William Ewins |
| George | | 1650 | Capt. Moore Fauntleroy |
| George | | 1638 | Geo. Wyre, John Gilllet et al. |
| Hugh | Charles River | 1643 | Hugh Allen [father?] |
| James | | 1643 | Thomas Glascocke |
| James | | 1646 | Lancaster Levitt |
| James | Lancaster | 1633 | Toby Horton |
| John | James City | 1636 | William Rookens |
| John | James City | 1638 | William Rookens |
| John | | 1652 | Mr. Thomas Curtis |
| John | | 1656 | Vincent Stanford |
| Judith | | 1649 | Robert Mosely, Gent. |
| Nicholas | Northumberland | 1653 | Peter Knight |
| Patrick | Gloucester | 1653 | Jno. Hansford |
| Robert | James City | 1638 | Mr. Thomas Wallis |
| Robert | Gloucester | 1653 | John Maddison |
| Rose | | 1650 | Wingfield Webb, Richard Pate |
| Rose | Gloucester | 1653 | John Levisstone |
| Thomas | [Middlesex] | 1649 | Capt. Ralph Wormeley |
| Thomas | York | 1651 | Joseph Hayes, Gent |
| Thomas Allin | Lancaster | 1655 | Mrs. Margaret Brent |
| Thomas | James City | 1656 | Nicholas Merrither, John James |
| Valentine | [Essex?] | 1650 | John Carlett, Ralph Rousey |
| William Allin | James City | 1638 | Robert Holt, Richard Ball |
| William | Charles River | 1638 | John Clarkson |
| William | James City | 1640 | Robert Holt |
| William | James City | 1650 | Mr. Robert Holt |
| William | Gloucester | 1653 | Mr. Richard Barnhouse |
| William | York | 1653 | Mr. William Baldwin |
| William | Elizabeth City | 1656 | Humphrey Tabb |

1635 Edward Allen one of 34 servants transported, re Mr. William Stone's 1,800 acres, beginning at the blunt point between Hungers Creek and Mantawomens, westerly on the bay, easterly towards the pyric swampe. 4 Jun 1635 [91/28].

1635 William Allen, embarked from London for Barbados in the *Hopewell*, along with Richard Jackson, William Jackson, Henry Long and James Read. 17 Feb 1635 [87/124 et seq.].

1635 Thomas Allen, age 33, to be transported out of London to Virginia by the *Thomas & John*. 6 Jun 1635 [87/148] [106/193].

1635 William Allin transported to Virginia by Capt. William Petire. 22 Jun 1635 [106/V/53].

1635 Gregorie Allen, 17, to be transported from London to Virginia aboard the *Globe*. 7 Aug 1635 [87/161].

6

ALLEN

- 1635 Richard, James and Joan Allin, ages 22, 19 and 20, respectively, John Carter, 22, Thomas Carter, 25, Hugh Le Roy, 19, and Nicholas Morton, 17, to be embarked from London to Virginia in the *Saferly*. 10 Aug 1635 [87/162].
- 1635 Thomas and John Allin, 17 and 21, respectively, to be transported (from London) to Virginia by the *George*. 21 Aug 1635 [87/163].
- 1636 John Allen was one of two transported, re the grant or patent in James City Co. to John Oberry. 9 May 1636 [91/39].
- 1638 John Allen, one of two transported, re a grant or patent to William Bookins [Rookins, Rookens] of 200 acres in James City Co. 5 May 1638 [91/87] [86/9].
- 1638 William Allen transported, re the grant or patent to John Clarkson of 400 acres in Charles River Co. on 7 May 1638 [91/89] [86/8]. Also, William Allin transported by Robt. Holt and Richard Bell. James City Co. [86/9].
- 1639 John Allen, transported, re grant or patent to Edward Prince, Gent. of 500 acres. Charles River Co. 10 Oct 1639 [91/117].
- 1640 William Allen, Robert Holt, merchant, received 700 acres in James Citie Co. for the transportation of William Allen and others. 23 Jul 1640 [91/123] [86/8].
- 1643 James Allen was brought to Virginia from England by Thomas Glascocke [86/9]. Glascocke's patent or grant was 200 acres on south side of Peankanke River, adjoining Christopher Boyer. 30 Aug 1643 [91/146].
- 1643 Sanders Allen and 18 others transported, re grant or patent of 950 acres at the head of the North River in Mobjack Bay to Mr. John Hoddin (Hoddn). 17 Oct 1643 [91/148].
- 1649 Judith Allen transported to Virginia by Robert Mosely, Gentleman [86/8]. Judith Allen, Thomas Wilson and 18 others transported, re grant to Robert Mosely, Gent., of 1,000 acres above the head of Upper Chipokes [Surry Co.]. 7 Jan 1649 [91/193].
- 1649 Thomas Allen transported from England by Captain Ralph Wormeley [86/8]. Thomas Allen and John Jackson were two of 64 transported, re grant to Capt. Ralph Wormeley of 3,200 acres on south side of Rappahannock River about 10 miles up the river, including the Indian Townes of old and new Nincock, bounded northwest upon Rosegill Creek [Middlesex Co.] etc. 16 Jun 1649 [91/181-182].
- 1650 Eliza, Allen transported to Virginia from England by John Landman [86/8], re the grant to John Landman of 650 acres south side of Rappahannock River in Braack-neck [Broadneck?] Bay. 22 May 1650 [91/197].
- 1650 George Allen was brought to Virginia from England by Moore Fauntleroy [86/8]. Geo. Allen (or Allin) was among 107 transported, re the grant to Capt. Moore Fauntleroy of 2,600 acres on north side of Rappahannock River on the upper side of Farnham Creek [Richmond Co.] and 2,750 acres on the lower side of said creek running nigh to the mouth of New Menococond River. 22 May 1650 [91/194].
- 1650 Rose Allen was brought to Virginia from England by Wingfield Webb and Richard Pate [86/9]. She was transported with Robert Sr., Robert Jr., Barbery and Kath. Myles, re grant to Webb and Pate of 1,141 acres on the north side of York River and upon an Easterly most head branch of Poropotank River [northwest Gloucester Co.]. 12 Dec 1650 [91/204] [86/8].

7

other To have and to hold sd Two hundred acres of land and all & singular premises unto sd WM. DEY his heirs from henceforth and forever subject nevertheless unto the quit rents which henceforth shall be due to be pd. unto their Majesties and that sd WM. DEY may his heirs and assigns peaceably possess the same without the trouble of the said ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS and MARY his Wife or their heirs or any other persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the parties have sett their hands and Seals

Signed Sealed & delivered in presents of us

WILLIAM BARBER,
EDWARD JONES

ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS
MARY her ~~M~~ mark NICHOLLS

Recognitr p ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS & uxorem MARIAM in cur comt Rappa 9 die Junii 1691

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS of Parish of Farnham in County of Rappa. Plantr., do acknowledge myself indebted unto WM. DEY of the Parish of Christ Church in County of LANCASTER, Carpenter, the full sum of Fourteen thousand pounds of every way good merchantable Tobb. and caske to contain the same to which payment I bind myself this 4th day of May 1691

The Condition of this obligation is that if the above bound ZACHA. NICHOLLS his heirs in all things truly keep all the agreements which ought to be kept conteyned in Deed of Sale for Two hundred acres of land in County of Rappa abovesd and bearing even date with these presents between ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS of one part and WM. DEY of the other part then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presents of

WILLIAM BARBER,
EDWD. JONES

ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS

Recognitr in Cur Comt Rappa 23 die Junii 1691

pp. THIS INDENTURE made the first day of May 1691 & in the yeare of the Reigne of
241- our Sovereigne Lord and Lady William and Mary &c. Between JOHN HEWLETT
243 JUNR. of Parish of Foure Fields in County of NORTHUMBERLAND Gent. & MARY
his Wife of the one part and THO: GLASCOCK of Parish of Farnham in County of
Rappa. Gent. and ANN his Wife of the other part Witnesseth Whereas Mr. GEORGE
NICHOLLS late of County of Rappa deceased did by a Deed of Gift give unto the sd MARY &
ANN (his Two Daughters) and their heirs forever One thousand acres of land situate at
or neere the head of TOTASKEY CREEKE in Rappa. County which he purchased and
bought of HENRY CORBYN Esqr. Now This Indenture Witnesseth that sd JOHN HEWLETT &
MARY his Wife and sd THO: GLASCOCK and ANN his Wife have mutually agreed in a par-
tition and seperacon of sd One thousand acres of land between them in pursuance
whereof have granted unto THO: GLASCOCK & ANN his Wife their heirs and assigns Five
hundred acres of the sd land lying Westermost seperated and devided from the other by
a line of marked trees (for that purpose) runing from a red Oake corner tree on a levell
East to two small Oakes standing by the MILL SWAMP neere or towards the head thereof
being in or neere the line that parts this One thousand acres of land from the residue
which the sd NICHOLLS bought of the sd CORBIN which sd line of marked trees runs (as
neere as may be) thought the midle of the sd One thousand acres of land and also all
profits and appertinances to the sd Westermost Five hundred acres of land belonging
as also all the right which the sd JOHN HEWLETT and MARY his Wife may lawfully
claime To have and to hold the sd land being the Westermost of the One thousand acres
of land divided unto the sd THO: GLASCOCK and ANN his Wife their heirs and assigns
forever; Five hundred acres being the Eastermost of the sd Thousand acres of land
seperated and devided from the other by the sd line runing from the sd red Oake to the
two small Oakes aforesd and all profits and appertinances belonging to sd THOS: GLAS-

The mrk of JOHN GLASCOCKE is the same Mrk as his Bro. GRIGS. only with two nicks under the left ear.

Recordat 22 Feb 1665

THOS. FRESHWATERs mrk is a swallow fork & an underkeel in the left ear & a crop in the right ear

Recorded 22 Feb 1665

p RD Cl Cur

p. I do authorize & appoint Mr. JNO. APLETON to receive the above menconed Debts
110 they being justly due to me & what he shall lawfully do herein shall be as firm
as if I were present as witness my hand this nineteenth of April 1664

Test ELIAS FLOWER

WILLM. W WATSON

JOHN HOBBS

Record p Mr. JNO. APLETON 3 Janry 1665

Test RD C Cur Rappa.

pp. KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ANDREW GILSON of the County of Rappa.
111- in Virga. Gent for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty & five thousand
112 pounds of good sufficient tobacco without trash at & before the sealing & deli-
very of these presents satisfied & paid & by me my heires Exrs. Admrs. & assigns
acknowledged to be satisfied & paid have fully clearly & absolutely given sold & con-
firmed & by these presents do give grant sell & confirm unto JOHN WEIR his heires Exrs.
Admrs. & assigns for ever a certain MILL contained within a MILL HOUSE scituate
lyeing & being at the head of a Creek goeing out of the River of RAPPA. by computa-
tion WSW about five miles commonly called Mr. GILSONS CREEK with all & singular the
appurtenances thereunto belonging used occupied & appertaining in any wise there-
unto To have and to hold the said MILL HOUSE with the MILL therein contained & all &
singular the water Course and water Courses thereunto belonging & all & singular the
benefiut proffits and comodities whatsoever to him the said JOHN WEIR his heires & as-
signs for ever to the only ppr use & behoof of him forevermore and the said ANDREW
GILSON for himself his heirs doth covenant and grant with the said JOHN WEIR his
heirs & assigns that he the said ANDREW GILSON hath good title full power & rightfull
authority to grant sell & confirm the said premises unto ye said JOHN WEIR his heires for
ever according to the true meaning of these presents and the said ANDREW GILSON for
himself his heires doth promise & grant to & with the said JOHN WEIR that he his heires &
assigns and every of them at the special Instance & at the proper costs & charges of the
said JOHN WEIR his heires will uphold fulfill maintain & compleat this present Instru-
ment of Enfeoffment agst all & every person whatsoever wch may or would hereafter
claim any title to the premises from or under the said ANDREW GILSON his heires or any
person whatsoever wch may or would hereafter lay claim to the same. In Witness
whereof the party above menconed have to these presents set his hand & seal this
Eighth day of Febry Anno Dom 1665

in presence of us HUM. BOOTH,

ANDREW GILSON seal

W. ABERNETHY

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappa 8 die Feb 1665

pp. TO ALL TO WHOM &c. Now know ye that I the sd Sr. WM. BERKELEY Knt. Governor
112- &c do with the consent of the Council of State accordingly give & grant unto Mr.
113 THOMAS CHETWOOD Two thousand acres of land on the Southside of RAPPA RIVER
in the Freshes of the said River beginning at the head of a small Creek called by
the name of MOONS CREEK & runing South 240 poles beginning on the North side of a

County and Parrish aforesaid, Planter, of other part Witnesseth that the said GREGORY GLASSCOCK & MARY his Wife for Six thousand pounds of merchantable Tob: in cask to them in hand paid or secured to be paid have granted unto the said THOMAS GLASSCOCK his heires forever Two hundred acres of land being part of a Patten for Six hundred acres formerly granted to his Father, THOMAS GLASSCOCK, deceased & decending unto the said GREGORY GLASSCOCK as heir unto his said Father lying and being on MOROTICOE CREEK in the County aforesaid beginning at a Pockicory in ye line of a peice of land survayed for Mr. WILLIAM FANTLERROY & runing down a N. N. West branch of the said Creek its severall courses to a Cove next below the house Collo: TRAVERS formerly lived in and since in the occupation of Mr. THOMAS WILKS, and runing up the said Cove to a wild black Cherry tree at the head thereof, thence North East to a red Oake in the back line of the said 600 acres, thence No. We. to a marked Maple standing in a Branch wch runs between the Plantations of THOMAS GLASSCOCK and his Brother, GREGORY GLASSCOCK and runing downe the said Branch its severall courses to the mouth thereof crossing a small Creek on a South West course to the place it first begann, as it was lately laid out or survayed by EDWIN CONWAY, Survayer of the County aforesaid, as by Copy of the Survay under his hand bearing date Janry. 15th 1682 giveing and hereby granting unto the said THOMAS GLASSCOCK together with the land, the plantation with all houses gardens orchards unto said land appertaining together with all the right wch said GREGORY and MARY his Wife or either of them hath to the same To have and to hold the said Two hundred acres with all the premisses unto the said THOMAS GLASSCOCK his heirs subject nevertheless unto the quitrents wch shall henceforth grow due to be paid and the said GREGORY GLASSCOCK will warrante and defend the said THOMAS GLASSCOCK his heirs forever and the said GREGORY GLASSCOCK & MARY his Wife will make any further Deeds for the further sure making of the premisses unto the said GLASSCOCK at any time within the space of seaven years next ensuing this present date In Witness whereof the parties aforesaid have hereunto sett their hand and seales

Signed sealed and delivered in prsence of us

THO: GEORGE,

MARY *M* PHILIPS the marke of

GREGORY GLASSCOCK

MARY *M* GLASSCOCK

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappa: 2nd die Maii Anno 1683 et recordatr 7th die

p. 36 Capt. CRASKE. Be pleased to record my mark it being as foll: (Vizt.) a close crop on the left eare and a high crop on the right an underkeele and a nick on the upper side of the said right eare close to the head wch is my proper marke and has been six years

JOHN *I* OWEN his marke

Recordatr. Test EDMD. CRASKE, Cl Cur

p. 36 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I JOHN NICHOLS for the love and affection I have and beare to ABIGALL TRIPLETT, Daughter of FRANCIS TRIPLETT, doe freely give and make over unto the said ABIGALL TRIPLETT and to her heirs and assigns forever one yearling heifer with all her increase both male and female the said heifer being of brown coullour and marked with a figure of 3 in eare from me my heires and assigns As Witness my hand this 12th of May 1683

Test THO: NEW

JOHN NICHOLS

The Eare marke of THOMAS NEW is as foll: (Vizt.) two crops and two slitts and an underkeele in the right eare

Recordatr Teste THO: NEW

Corn unto his Father upon Christmass day
Recognitr in Cur Com Rappa 4 die Aprillis 1683 et Recordatr x7 die

pp. KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I JOHN MADDISON of the County of NEW
32- KENT in St. Stephens Parish, Ship Carpenter, for divers good causes me thereun-
33 to moving but more especially for the sune of Three thousand pounds and five
hundred of sweet sented Tobb: and cask and doe acquitt and exonerate THOMAS
WILLIAMSON for the same. Now Know yee that I JOHN MADDISON aforesaid doe for me
my heirs grant unto THOMAS WILLIAMSON aforesaid of the County of Rappa: and Parish
of Farnham Two hundred and eighty acres of land in the County & Parrish aforesaid
and bounded on the South side of the ROADE and on the branches of PEANCHATANCK
and opposite to the land the said WILLIAMSON now liveth on and neare or about a quar-
ter of a mile from the said WILLIAMSON, and I doe obleidge myself my heirs shall hold
the said land without the lett or just molestation of any persons may lay claime to any
part and doe obleidge myself to acknowledge the same in the County Court of Rappa: and
to the truth hereof I do putt my hand and fix my seale this twenty fourth day of Sep-
tember One thousand six hundred and Eighty and in the Five and thirtieth yeare of the
Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord the King and doe obleidge myself my heirs to make good
this warranty to him the said WILLIAMSON his heirs forever in as ample manner as
may be thought fitt by any Councill of the Law
Signed Sealed and delivered in prsence of us

JOHN PIGG,
ROBERT CLIFFORD

JOHN MADDISON

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappa: 4th die Aprilis 1683 et Recordatr x7th die

KNOW ALL MEN by these prsents that I JOHN MADDISON, Ship Carpenter, doe by these
prsents appointe my loveing friend, HENRY WOODNUTT, my true and lawfull Attorney in
my stead to act at or: Court as if I were personally present that is to say acknowledge a
parcell of land lying in the Parrish of Farnham in the County of Rappa: In Witness
whereof I have sett my hand and seale this Sixth day of Febry. 1682

Test JOHN COLLIVOWE,
ANN COLLIVOWE

JOHN MADDISON

Recordatr 7 die Aprillis 1683

p. KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ELIZABETH JONES doe by these presents
34 freely give and assigne unto CHRISTION WARFITT and to her heirs forever one
cow calfe with all her Increase both male and feamal marked with a halfe spade
and a nick on the Burr of the right eare and on the left eare a Crop and two holes. In
Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 11th day of Aprill 1683

Test THO:  WINSELOE,
THO: NEW

ELIZABETH JONES

Recordatr x7 die Aprilis Anno 1683

p. The marke of Mr. HENRY BURDIT is as foll: (Vizt) two swallow forks and an
34 under keele in the right eare

Recordatr xx8 die Aprillis Anno 1683. EDMD. CRASKE Cl Cur

pp. THIS INDENTURE made ye 18th day of Janry. Anno. 1682 and in the Fower and
34- thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of Or: Sovereigne Lord King Charles the second
36 &c. Between GREGORY GLASSCOCK of the Parrish of Farnham of the County of
Rappa:, Planter, and MARY his Wife of one part and THOMAS GLASSCOCK of the

yr Orator unto and Fearing to be Sued for his mainteynance and the unjust molestacon of yr Orator yr Orator being then out above Six thousand pounds of Tobo: & Caske in charges by this his Unjust Trouble the Burden of all which damadges he fearing would lye heavey uppon him used all means possibly as by yr Orators Wife and wt. else he could to Remitt the wronge he had done yr Orator wch yr Orator at that time seemed to have bin willing and therefore at his request yr Orator being then the said Dickensons Attorney leased him the sd Barrow the sd Land a Newe for term of years paying to the sd Dickenson or his order a yearly acknowledgemt: for the same But the sd Barrow not yet content wth this yr Orators civill usage made great complaynt to COLLO. MORYSON the then Governor agt. yr. Orator and there procured ordr: that the whole matter in difference betweene yr. Orator and the sd Barrow should be heard before Mr. THOMAS LUCAS SENIOR and alsoe that yr Orator should make his personall appearance at March Quarter Court after, notwithstanding the said Barrow never had cause of accon in Law agt. yr Orator or the sd Dickenson the sd Barrow only procuring to himselfe the afore-sd pretended titles to Disturbe yr Orator and the sd Dickenson, moreover, the sd Barrow being then Constable having Ordr. to arrest yr. Orator before the said Mr. Lucas Senior came into yr Orators house in a prepostrous manner not like a ministeriall Officer but stamping on the ground and demanding possession of yr Orators house and land saying our business must be heard before the sd Mr. Lucas Suddainly the wch yr Orator not believing and having before persuaded yr orator to cancyll many papers of Noate when yr Orator made him a New Lease and yr Orator seeing noe Ordr.: for his so doeing supposing all things be fairely ended before mooved yr Orator at that time to exceed in passion more than usuall by his Incompoctable Carriage forcing yr Orator to turne him being then Constable out of Doores for wch the sd Barrow arrested yr Orator being undr: this Dayley Trouble and alwayes undr: arrest and durance knowing that if ye Orator should vex himself Never soe much nough could be gotten of a man soe despeartely poore suffered him at last meerely for Quietness sake to take what he would of yr orators land hoping to find a Remedy in a more cleare time when these clouds were passed over not Doubting but when the true merrit of the cause were truely looked into it would really appeare that wt:ever Scrawles passes betweene the sd Barrow and yr Orator were forceably drawne and were but the Effects of force & Trouble as alsoe the greatest consideracon that by the scrawles signed between the said Barrow and yr Orator were but the abovesd pretended title of Coleman or Chapmans Orphants wch never was in the sd Barrows power to give nor in the guardians of the Orphants to sell but what may be said there is noe such land in Rerum Natura or if there be the orphants title is not Extinct the wch uses only collusion and Deceit to yr Orator for that yr Orater nev: had any valluable consideracon for soe Reall an Estate noe not the Reall Effects of the consideracon menconced on the said Barrowes parte.

THE PREMISES considered yr Orator humbly prayeth that Whereas the Right of the said land was nev: out of yr Orators holding by the grand Pattent thereof and for that the sd Barrow hath not had five yeares possession The Court would seriously weigh the whole matter in Equity and order yr orators just clayme to be recorded as alsoe immediate possession of his just right and that if the said Barrow either by himselfe or Attorney have any answer to make in objection thereunto that it might be fully given in wrighting unto this Worppl. Court According to Act of Assembly (33th Act)

And yr Orator as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray etc.

pp. KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I GRIGORY GLASCOCK and MARY GLAS-
269- COCKE Wife to the said Grigory Glascocke for severall causes and consideracons
270 doe fully & freely joynly grant and bestow from us our heires to THOMAS GLAS-

joyfull Resurrection at the last day in & through the merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer my body to the ground from whence it came

It. After my Debts are satisfied, I give & bequeath my Estate as followeth. I give unto my eldest Son, JOHN LOFLIN, Two pewter dishes & one Cow called by the name of Bunnie with all her future increase

It. I give & bequeath unto my Son, ROBERT KING, one Heifer yearling with all her increase to him and his heirs for ever and one broad pewter dish and one pewter tankard

It. I do make & ordaine JOHN MILLS my whole & sole Exectr. of this my last Will & Testamt. into whose care & custody I do commit the tuition of my two foresd Children and what come & other provisions I shall be possessed of at the time of my decease I do give towards the mentainance of them

It. What other houshold stuff I shall leave as also the Tobb; hanging and my wearing cloaths I desire may be sold to pay my debts & defray my funerall charges and if any over plus there be to be divided between my two said Children equally. In confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale this 24th day of January Ano. 1684

Signed Sealed in presence of us

THO: NEW,

JANE KING H
her marke

ROBT. his marke O WEBBER

I the Subscriber doe depose & say that I did see the within named JANE KING signe seale & publish this within menconed as her last Will & Testamt. and that she was then in perfect sence & memory to the best of my knowledge As Witness my hand this 1st day of Aprill Ano. 1685

THO: NEW

Proved in Rappa County Court Aprill 1st 1685 by the Oath of THO: NEW & record Sworne in Supia by ROBT. WEBBER May the 2d 1685 before Captt. GEO: TAYLER Justice

p. 63 IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. the Eight day of April 1685. I ROGER WATERS being sick & weak in body but of sound & perfect memory Praise be given unto God for ye same and knowing the uncertainty of this life on Earth & being desirous to sette things in order do make this my last Will & Testamt. in manner & forme following; that is to say, first & principally I commend my soul unto Almighty God my Creator assuredly beleeving that I shall receive full pardon & free remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death & merits of my blessed Saviour & Redeemer Jesus Christ & my body from the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as to my Executr. hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient, and touching such worldly Estate as the Lord in Mercy hath lent me my Will & meaning is the same shall be imployed bestowed as hereafter by this my Will is exprest.

Item I give & bequeath my horse, Trippilo, to Mrs. ANN GLASCOCK

It. I give & bequeath to FRANCES GLASCOCK a yew & a lamb

It. I give to JOHN OCKLY JUNR. a yew & a lamb

It. I give to JOHN OCKLY SENR. five hundred pounds of Tobacco

It. I give to NICHS. GLASCOCK five hundred pounds of Tobacco

It. I give unto MICHAEL SCURLOCK all my wearing cloths & my hatt

I do constitute & ordaine Mr. THOMAS GLASCOCK to be my full & whole Exectr. of this my my last Will & Testament. I do also desire that my Exectr. will bury me in Christian like manner in what place he shall think fitt and also to pay this my Legacys. I do also give all that remaining part of my personall Estate to my Exectr. I do desire that JOHN

OAKLY do see that this my last Will & Testamt. be fulfilled, also it is my desire to have a funerall sermon preached by Doctr. DACRES In Witness whereunto I have sett my hand & seale the day & yeare above written

JOHN OACKLEY,
NICHOLAS CLARK

ROGER WATER

Wee the Subscribers, NICHOLAS CLARK aged forty years or thereabouts & JOHN OAKLEY aged forty years or thereabouts say that we saw Doctr. ROGER WATER being sound of mind & memory seale & deliver the annexed Will as his last Will & Testamt. and further say not

JOHN OAKLEY
RICHARD CLARK

Proved in Rappa County Court the 6th day of May 1685 by the Oaths of JOHN OAKLEY & NICHOLAS CLARK and record the 19th

pp. IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. I JOHN BARROW of the Parish of Sittenbourne of the
63- County of Rappa being of sound mind & memory praised be God do make this my
64 last Will & Testamt. in manner and forme following

I commending my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my most mercifull & loving Father in sure & certaine hope of the free pardon of my sins & obtainemt: of life everlasting in the Kingdom of heaven through the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour & Redeemer my body I committ to the Earth to be decently Interred at the Discretion of my Exectrs. hereafter named

Item I give & bequeath to my Son, JOHANATHAN, and to his heires of his body lawfully begotten that part & parcell of land called the CABIN POINT begining at the Westward side of the cleared ground called the new ground & running down to the River along the branch and joyning to the land of PETER FFOXON & if my sd Son dye without heires as aforesd that then I give the land to him given to my Son, ALEXR. BARROW, & his heires

Item I give unto my Son, MOSES BARROW, & to the heires of his body lawfully begotten that tract or parcell of land beginning at the CART PATH in the East side of the Corn Feild & runing thence to the line of ROGER RICHARDSON and Eastward to the land of PETER FFOXON wch. he the sd FFOXON holds for the terme of life, and after to revert to my Son, MOSES, and to his heires as aforesd. And if my Son, MOSES, should die without heires as aforesd that then the land to him given I give & bequeath to my Son, ALEXANDR: as aforesd and to his heires

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son, ALEXANDR: BARROW, all the rest of my land & to his heires of his body lawfully begotten reserving only to my Loveing Wife the Plantation whereon I now live with the houses & orchards thereon contained to her own proper use & behoofe dureing her Naturall life and further it is my will that my Son, ALEXR. shall be at his own disposall in the managemt. of his Estate at Sixteen years of age & to be then possessed of his Estate & if my sd Son should die without heires as aforesd that then I give the land to him given to my Son, MOSES, & to his heires aforesd, & if both my Sons, ALEXANDR. and MOSES, should die without heires as aforesd, that then I give the land given to them to my Son, JONATHAN, & to his heires and further it is my will that if all my three Sons should die without heires of their bodys lawfully begotten that then all my land be devided equally between my two Daughters, HONER & CICELLY BARROW

Item I give unto my two aforesd Daughters one younge mare & one Cow apeice with two pewter dishes one large & one lesser

Item It is my will that the use of my personall estate be equally devided between my loveing Wife, MARY BARROW, & my Son, ALEXANDR:, aforesd suddenly after my decease

Sealed & Delivered in the prsence of
GEORGE HOWELL his mark G H
GEORGE HOWELL

ROBERT WOOD
ELIZB: WOOD

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappae 4 die Septris. 1678 et Recordatr x die Octobr:
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ELIZB. WOOD of the County of Rappae; and
Parish of Farnham, Spinster, have appointed my loveing Friend, THOMAS COLLY, my
lawfull Attorney for me & in my name to acknowledge in open Court the next Court held
for this County of Rappae: my free and voluntary consent unto a certain Deed of
Writing for the Sale of Two hundred acres of land bearing equall date wth these pr-
sents & made between my Husband, ROBERT WOOD, of the one part and EDWARD LEWIS of
the other rateying all whatsoever my said Attorney shall doe in the prmises as if I my
selfe were personally prsent. Witness my hand & Seale this 31th day of August 1678

Sealed & delivered in the prsence of
GEORGE HOWELL,
GEORGE G H HOWELL

ELIZB: WOOD

p. 189 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I GREGORY GLASCOCK of the County of
Rappae; Plantr., doe give and deliver unto GEORGE GLASCOCK, Sonn of my Bro-
ther, THOMAS GLASCOCK, & my Godson, for good will love & affection I beare him
one Mare filley being a dark bay with a white starr in her forehead foaled in June last
from my Mare called Jenny. And all the increase to be from the said filley. Witness my
hand the 4th day of Septr: 1678

Witnesses hereunto: JO. TAVERNER,
JEREMY F PHILLIPS

GRIGORY GLASCOCK

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappae 4 die 7bris 1678 et Recordatr x die Octobr:

pp. 189-190 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I WILLIAM BALTROPE of UPPER MOCHO-
TICK in the County of STAFFORD, Yeom., for and in consideration of the naturall
love & affection I have unto the Children of WILLIAM BROWNE deced, as alsoe
for divers good causes have given & doe by these presents sell & confirme unto
the three Sonns of the said WILLIAM BROWNE named WILLIAM, JOHN & MAXFIELD, all
my right and demand whatsoever I the said WILLIAM BALTROPE hath unto a certain
tract of land conteyning Seaven hundred forty & foure acres formerly granted to me
and the said WILLIAM BROWNE by Pattennt & lying in the Parish of St. Maries and in the
County of Rappae: together with all priviledges & apprttenances thereunto belonging
alwaies provided & I doe hereby except Two hundred forty and eight acres of land to be
layed out of the said tract or devident of land according to the tenor of a Convayance by
me made and sold unto EDWARD TAYLOR of Rappae: aforesaid anything as aforesaid unto
the said WILLIAM, JOHN & MAXFIELD BROWN their heires and assignes for ever, paying
unto or: Sovereigne Lord King ye yearly rent due for the said land And I the said WM:
BALTROPE for me my heires grant that they shall lawfully hold and enjoy all my right
& title to the said tract (beside the exception before mentioned) without the trouble or
disturbance of me the said WILLIAM BALTROPE my heires or assignes. In Witness
whereof I have sett my hand & Seale the 6th day of July in ye yeare 1677
Signed Sealed & Delivered in the
prsence of us ELIZB: WHITE,
DANLL. WHITE

WM: BALTROPE

Recognitr in Cur Com Rappae 11 die 7bris 1678 et Recordatr x die Octobr:
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I WILLIAM BALTROPE of the County of STAFFORD
do appoint ADAM WOFENDALE of ye County of Rappae: to be my true and lawfull attor-
ney for me and in my name to acknowledge in the County Court of Rappae: a convayance

Halifax DB #8 1770-1778

p.118: Nov 12, 1770 from William Tanney and his wife, of H to James Edwards of H, 35 £, about 240 acres, both sides Wynns Cr., bounded by Tanney. Signed - William Tanney, Matsilva (X her mark) Tanney. Wit - Joseph Patterson, John Bates, Thomas Akir. Recorded Nov 15, 1770; Matsilva, the wife of William, relinquished her right of dower.

p.120: Nov 14, 1770 from Charles Witt of H to Philip Melone of Pittsylvania Co, for divers causes him moving + 5 £, both sides Millers Road, being part of a greater quantity of land deeded to Charles Witt by Sherwood Walton, bounded by Samuel Davis, about 10 acres. Signed - Charles (C his mark) Witt.. Wit - Harmon Miller, James Harper, Alexander Douglass. Recorded Nov 15, 1770.

p.121: Oct 20, 1770 from Champness Terry of H, Gent, & Sarah, his wife, to James Henry of Accomac Co, in consideration of executing a contract for the sale of 1100 acres in H and Pittsylvania Co made with Thomas Glascock of Richmond Co, Gent, which contract Glascock has assigned to Henry & also for the consideration of 200 £ paid by Henry to Terry, Terry sells to Henry 1) land in Pittsylvania Co & H which John Lewis, Gent, atty for Terry, conveyed to Glascock by H deed and 2) land in H & Pittsylvania Co which was patented to Terry at Williamsburg on Oct 1, 1765, the lands intended to pass being all the lands included in the patent being about 20,000 acres. Total land being sold = 11,900 acres. Signed - Champ Terry. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 15, 1770; Sarah, wife of Champness, relinquished her right of dower.

p.123: Dec 1, 1770 from Richard Griffen of Charlotte Co to Andrew McCool of H, 100 £, north side Dan River, about 394 acres, bounded by Sizemore, Byrd, Barret, which land had been patented to Griffen on Sept 26, 1760. Signed - Richard Griffen. Wit - John Colder, Edward Tuck, Francis Roberts, John Patterson. Recorded Dec 20, 1770.

p.124: Dec 20, 1770 from Samuel Davis of H to William Cunningham & Co, merchants in Glasgow, 100 £, land which Samuel bought from Sherwood Walton by H deed of Mar 19, 1767, on branches of Dan River, about 200 acres, bounded by Wall, Watkins, Witt, Wilson, Talman Harbour's Waggon Road, Walton. Signed - Samuel (~ his mark) Davis. Wit - none.

To George Boyd & James Turner of H, Gent, greeting. Sarah Davis, wife of Samuel, cannot conveniently travel to our county court. Therefore we command you to go to Sarah. Signed - Robert Munford.

In obedience to the above dedimus, we went to Sarah, and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower. Signed - George Boyd, James Turner.

Recorded Dec 20, 1770.

Page 129: (page 135: Application to sell land of Henry Mounger, dec'd. 314 acres near Washington, where he lived and 287 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Hancock Co., adjacent lands surveyed for Gen. Glascock. Benj. Catching, Edwin Mounger, Nathaniel Willis, Admrs.)

Page 63: (Page 179: John Oliver. to wife Betsy 650 acres "on which I now live" 500 acres of which I bought of Col. Glascock, 150 of William Callaway, one third of stock &c, then it goes to daughter, Jean McCarty Oliver, &c****)

Peter Glascock (Waters of Dutchmans Creek)

Book 27 page 521: Dec. 17 1822, The State grants (#3202 at \$10.00 the 100 acres) to Peter Glascock 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek next the deceased John Beeman & his own line, beginning on his line at a post oak, going with it 20 chains & 70 links to his corner in the line of John Beeman, west 19 chains & 10 links to a stone, south 20 chains & 70 links to a stake on the corner of Beeman, then to the beginning. (This had been entered on Feb. 14 1822).

Book 21 page 530: Sept. 23 1808, Elizabeth Jones & Nathaniel Wallis (as executors of deceased Solomon Jones), let Peter Glascock Jr.--all of Ryan Co. N.C., have acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the corner of Rachel Stottil on the east side of Howards Branch, going west with his line 30 chains to a pine on his corner, north 30 chains to a maple on the corner of John Beeman, west with his line 32 chains to a pine on the line of John Beeman, south 64 chains to a black oak on the line of Peter Glascock, east with his line & passing his corner 62 chains to a stake, then south to the beginning, for 70 pounds current money of N.C., witnessed by Scarlet Glascock & William Moore & acknowledged by Elizabeth Jones in May 1809.

PHY - Glasscock family

4B - DAVIE COUNTY ENTERPRISE RECORD, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1981

Glasscock Reunion

Reminiscing Scotland Heritage

When the Glasscock clan has a family reunion there's more than fried chicken, potato salad and reminiscing.

The group, over 70 strong, captures a part of their heritage. The annual reunion held last week in Davie County is based on the traditions of ancestors originating from the lowlands of Scotland.

Approximately 85 descendants of Thomas Napoleon Bonapart Glasscock (1818-1901) gathered at the Center Community Building Sunday to share in the occasion.

There was plenty of good food and conversation, but there was also the unusual. Clan members participated in the loch jump...caber toss...and the Prince and Princess Greenhills contest...all totally Scottish traditions. Also, many wore the traditional green, blue and red plaids of Scotland.

Chip Essic, member of the Glasscock Clan, explained that the reunion helps to preserve the history of their ancestors. There is a very in-depth record book, containing the happenings of each reunion held over the past 22 years.

Deaths and births are recorded at each clan gathering along with written memoirs and remembrances of some of the older clansmen.

A history of the Glasscock family is also contained in the book. It traces the family to 1683 as descendants of Thomas and Jane Glasscock of Scotland.

Thomas Glasscock came to America in 1683 settling in the tidewater section of Virginia. Several generations are traced leading to Peter Glasscock of Davie County, father of Thomas Napoleon Bonapart Glasscock (1818-1901). His descendants comprise the

current Glasscock clan. James Lafayette Glasscock (1848-1937), son of Thomas Napoleon Glasscock, spent his life in Davie County



Erin Glasscock...5th generation.

residing in the James area. He was married to Nannie Kuitrees who bore him six children.

Their children are the late Mary Cornelia (Miss Nela of the Center Community), Fatie Jane, Matthe Marshall, James G., Thomas and Marshall E. The youngest, Marshall, is the

oldest surviving member of the Glasscock clan at 85 years old. He resides at Route 1, Mocksville.

The clan has grown to include not only the Glasscock name, but the names of Hepler, Anderson, Forrest, Essic, Jones and others.

Keeping up with the tradition of southern Scotland, family members are asked to prepare food common to the area of their ancestors. Women up to 35 years in age bring a dish containing fish. Women over 35 years bring dishes based on whole grain foods such as oats and barley. These were the main products of Southern Scotland when ancestors migrated to America.

Most of the recipes have been altered to meet more modern tastes, but there were many delicate fish and grain dishes at Sunday's gathering. Last year's favorite was a Triple O casserole comprised of oatmeal, onions andokra.

Following the meal, clan members enjoyed many Scottish games. Included are the Caber toss, in which a 50-pound log is balanced and thrown for distance; the Loch Jump, better known as the broad jump; and the hammer toss, where a hammer is thrown for distance.

Most members agree that these games are more prevalent to Northern Scotland, but add interest and fun to the gathering. Silver dollars are awarded to winners in each division.

Members of the Glasscock family feel that keeping alive their Scottish traditions and backgrounds will preserve its history with future generations to come. It isn't just a family reunion...it's a look at the past.

JAMES G. GLASCOCK

James Grover Glascock of Mocksville, Rt. 1, a retired farmer, died January 1st at Davie County Hospital after a short illness. He was 83 and had been in bad health for about a year.

He was a member of Ijames Crossroad Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Catherine G. Baker of Mocksville, Rt. 6; a son, Raleigh Glascock; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie G. Anderson and Mrs. Fatie Owings and a brother, Marshall Glascock, all of Mocksville, Rt. 1.

The funeral was held Friday at Ijames Crossroad Baptist Church.

¹⁻¹⁰⁻¹⁹⁷⁴
Mrs. James Glasscock.

Mrs. James L. Glasscock, 85, well-known and highly esteemed woman, died suddenly at her home near Ijames X Roads, on Monday night, Dec. 23rd.

Funeral services were held on Christmas day at the home, with W. F. Stonestreet in charge, and the body laid to rest in Center Methodist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Glasscock is survived by two sons and three daughters, all of Davie county, viz: Mrs. J. G. Anderson, Mrs. J. E. Owings, Mrs. W. H. Barneycastle, J. B. and M. E. Glasscock.

Mrs. Glasscock had many friends throughout the community in which she lived, who were saddened by her death. She was the widow of the late James Glasscock, Davie county Confederate soldier.

DAVIE RECORD

ENTERPRISE-RECORD

1-10-1974

BIOGRAPHY

Miss Jane Glasscock ✓

Miss Martha Jane Glasscock, 99 one of Davie County's oldest women, died at 3:30 p. m., Feb. 28, at the home of a sister, Mrs. James H. Brown, Mocksville, R. 2.

Miss Glasscock had been in declining health for several years. Her condition was critical for three weeks.

She was born in Davie County July 28, 1851, daughter of Thomas B. and Mary Ellen Anderson Glasscock.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. James H. Brown and Miss Cornelia Glasscock, both of the home.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m., Tuesday at Union Chapel Methodist Church. Rev. William Anderson and Rev. H. D. Jessup officiated. Burial was in the church cemetery.

DAVIE RECORD

3-7-1951

LIBRARY
NC

Miss Cornelia Glasscock

Miss Cornelia Elizabeth Glasscock, 98, died at her home near Holman's X Roads on March 22th, following an illness of several weeks.

Miss Glasscock was a native of Davie County, and spent her entire life in the county. She had been a member of Center Methodist church since early childhood.

She was the last of three aged sisters to die, a sister, Miss Janie died about two years ago at the age of 99 years. Another sister, Mrs. Ernest Brown, died in December, 1951, at the age of 92 years. A number of neices and nephews survive.

Funeral services were held at the home at 4 p. m., March 22nd, with Rev. William Anderson, her pastor, officiating, and the body laid to rest in Center Methodist Church Cemetery.

DAVIE RECORD

4-1-1953

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

1974
83
1891

1953
28
1/55

BIOGRAPHY - Glasscock

1953
28
1/55

Mrs. Rubie G. Aycock
Route 2
Shelton, Georgia 31786

Dear Mrs. Aycock:

Miss Flossie Martin received your letter of February 25, 1985. We have not had much time to do research and are sorry we could not answer your letter sooner.

We have one of the books by Rev. Glassco, so we did not use that since you have it already. One clipping in our files about a 1981 Glasscock Reunion in Davie County tells something of the Scottish heritage, but not enough. We do not find other Scottish reference in the small amount of material I have, with the exception of one reference in Tepper's Volume II, and we are not very sure of that. Enclosed is a sheet from the first (1790) census showing Peter Glasscock in what is now Davie County. You may have all of this already.

We regret that we cannot make the Scottish connection you need for your files.

Very truly yours,



(Mrs.) Doris B. Frye
Reference Librarian

5

Enclosures

Davie County Public Library
Mocksville, NC

1790-1791-GLASSCOCK

Shellman Ga.
Feb. 25, 1985

Dear Miss Flossie Martin,

I am writing you asking for information about the Glasscock clan. Since our little town of Shellman is now the Scottish American Heritage Center for Ga. and many have joined in the group as Shellman was more or less founded by Scots.

I was before marriage Puhie Glasscock of North Alabama, and I have much genealogy of the family, also the two books written by Rev. Glasco. Most of our info. refers back to England, so how do we connect with Scotland?

Where in Scotland did Thomas and Jane come from. town or section?
What was the name of the ship they came over on? What year etc?
Quite a number of our families

have worked for years and we all
 came up with much of the same
 information as Rev. Glasco, some
 have visited with me from Texas and
 California, while doing research.
 If you have this information
 please let me know, also the cost
 of whatever research you have that
 we do not have.

I am -

Sincerely,

(Mrs) Ruth G. Aycock
 Rt 2 Shellman Ga
 31786

TO: Mrs. Doris Frye
Davie County Public Library

FROM: Mrs. Nannie Barneycastle Wilson
Route 9, Box 554
Mocksville, NC 27028
(telephone: 634-5387)

RE: Glasscock photograph in April 12, 1990 edition of the
Davie County Enterprise Record

I think the people in the picture (left to right) are:

Cornelia Elizabeth Glasscock (Aunt Kay)
Janie Glasscock (Aunt Jane)
Emma Glasscock Brown (Aunt Emmy)
James H. Brown (Uncle Jim)

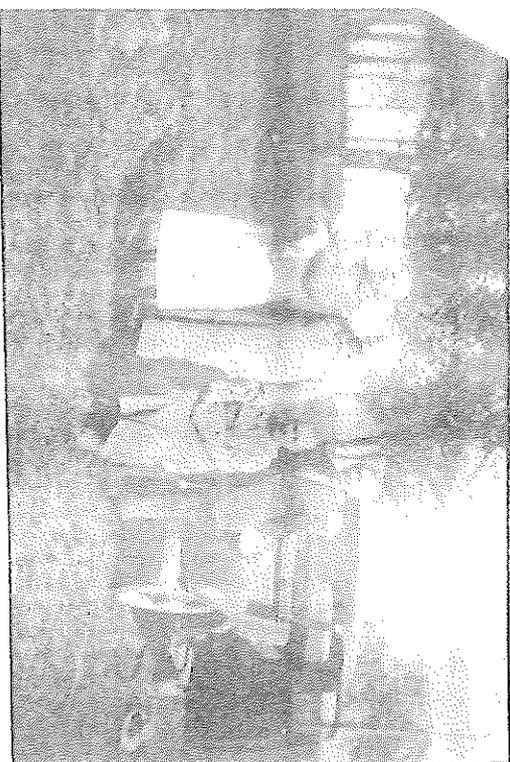
The three women were sisters of my grandfather, James Lafayette Glasscock. Their parents were Thomas Napoleon Bonapart Glasscock (1818-1901) and Mary Ellen Anderson Glasscock (1824-1905).

I can't identify the baby, but it is most likely the grandson of Uncle "Jim" and Aunt "Emmy" Brown. The people pictured are deceased (with the exception, perhaps, of the infant) and buried in the Union Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County.

Biography - Glasscock

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

Davie History



Glasscock Family

This is a Glasscock family photograph. If you can identify the persons, contact Doris Frye at the Davie County Public Library, where this photograph is on file. It is loaned by the Davie Historical and Genealogical Society.

the whites to act with the Indians in negotiating terms of peace. The Indians, persuading them to go to a certain deep ravine, there massacred them.

As previously noted Colonel Glasscock came to Texas in 1834, locating in Zavalla, in the munisipility of Jasper, where he formed a partnership alliance with Thomas B. Huling and Henry Millard to engage in the merchandise _____ and to deal in land certificates. Colonel Glasscock was a surveyor by vocation and during the 7 years, from 1838 to 1845, he surveyed more than two hundred thousand acres of land in the counties of Hayes, Travis, Williamson, Burnett, Lampass, Bell, Milam and Lee. Prior to 1838 he was engaged chiefly in helping to settle the dispute between Texas and Mexico, this resulting in the birth of the Republic of Texas. He joined the army of independence in 1835 and aided in the storming and recapture of the Alamo, Dec. 10th and 11th of that year. In that engagement he stood within 10 feet of Colonel Ben Milam when that noted soldier was shot and killed on the banks of the San Antonio river. Colonel Glasscock was first lieutenant in Captain Chesshire's Co. from Jasper, which command had participated in the celebrated "grass fights" in the previous October, besides which it also took part in several Indian fights.

In 1842 an expedition was sent against the Mexicans, called the "Mier expedition," in which Colonel Glasscock's brother James was taken prisoner, with others of the command. They were confined in Castle Perote and after 2 years' retention the Mexicans decided to destroy ^{1/10} [1/2] of the prisoners, the unique method of picking the fatal ones being as follows: An equal number of black and white beans were placed in a pouch, from which each prisoner was to draw one bean,

JUDGE GEORGE W. GLASSCOCK

Judge George W. Glasscock is a son of the father of the village of Georgetown, Colonel George W. Glasscock, Sr., whose life work was intimately connected with the early history-making period of Texas and who served her with distinction as a public man and as a private citizen, in recognition of which service the legislature of the state honored him by naming a county of her vast domain Glasscock County.

The state of Kentucky gave birth to this pioneer patriot in the year 1810, and the early death of his parents somewhat curtailed his educational training. His father was Thomas Glasscock and his mother was ^{Jane} ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{nee Milligan} Glasscock and he was one of seven children, namely: George W., Joseph, James, Gregory, Elizabeth Ellis, Sarah Ward and Melvina. Colonel George W. Glasscock and Abraham Lincoln were school-boys together in Hardin county, this state. Lincoln was one year older than Colonel and both boys lost their fathers at an early age, the father of the former having died when he was a lad of thirteen years of age and the father of the latter having passed away when he was twelve years of age. In the early '30s George W. and his brother Gregory went to Illinois and at Springfield, that state, they renewed their acquaintanceship with Lincoln, and George W. formed a partnership with Lincoln to cut wood and rails, shipping the same down the Sangamon and Illinois rivers to market. After dissolving this partnership Lincoln remained in Illinois and the Colonel went to Jefferson City, Mo., whence he later removed to Texas about 1834. These two men were comrades in the Black Hawk war, Lincoln having been transferred to the company in which his friend Glasscock was lieutenant. In that war Gregory Glasscock likewise participated and in the same was treacherously killed. With four companions he was appointed by

it having been previously agreed that the white ones should mean liberty and the black ones death. James Glasscock being fortunate enough to draw one of the former escaped with his life. He subsequently went to California during the exciting days of '49, and there his death accrued about the time of the inception of the Civil War.

Colonel George W. Glasscock, after the war for Texas independence was ended, carried on the work of surveying, as above stated, and devoted himself to the material success of the firm of Thomas B. Huling & Co., at Zavalla, of which mention has been made. In 1840 he removed to Bastrop County, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits and where he resided until 1844, in which year he established his home in Travis county, again directing his energies to farming. In 1838 he located his league of land in Williamson county, settling near the site of the present county seat of Georgetown some ten years later and opening a farm on the San Gabriel river. He built the first combined saw and grist-mill in this locality, in the year 1850, and donated to Williamson county 172 acres of land for the original townsite of Georgetown, which took his Christian name as part of its own. In 1853 he removed to Travis county, where he was summoned to rest in 1868.

Colonel Glasscock's wife was Cynthia C. Knight, born and reared in Tennessee and died in Austin, Texas in 1866.

Colonel Glasscock's children: Mrs. E. J. Talbott, Georgetown, Tex.; Mrs. Margaret C. Boatner, Palestine, Tex.; George W. Glasscock, Georgetown, Tex.; Albert Glasscock, Bell County; Andrew J. Glasscock, _____; Mrs. Sarah J. Hall, Hardin County, Tex.; Mrs. Annie E. Hall, _____.

The above article was sent to the Historical society, written in long-hand, with no indication as to where it came from, who sent it, or where he received his information.

U
 AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 1

10 Feb 1994

1st GENERATION

1 Rachel Faith GLASSCOCK-2: b 5 Mar 1931 Tunnel Hill, Catoosa Co, GA

2nd GENERATION

2 Dewey Gadston GLASSCOCK Sr.-2584: b 14 May 1900 ,Shelby Co,AL; m 20 Aug 1922 ,Catoosa Co,GA; d 15 Mar 1964 Little Rock,Pulaski Co,AR
 3 Nina BATES-2585: b 13 May 1895 ,Whitfield Co,GA

3rd GENERATION

4 Thomas GLASSCOCK-2638: b 18 Sep 1852 ,Bibb Co,AL; m Abt 1877; d 28 May 1925 Wilsonville,Shelby Co,AL
 5 Nancy Sarah Elizabeth LANEY-2639: b 22 Oct 1860 ,Chambers Co,AL; d 27 Jan 1949 Sweet Home,Pulaski Co,AR
 6 Tully Democrat BATES-2643: b 7 Aug 1860 ,Catoosa Co,GA; m 4 Dec 1892 ,Whitfield Co,GA,on the road; d 13 Apr 1939 ,Catoosa Co,GA
 7 Laura DECK-2644: b 13 Dec 1870 Trickum,Whitfield Co,GA; d 9 Sep 1961 ,Catoosa Co,GA

4th GENERATION

8 Benjamin GLASSCOCK-2904: b 23 Dec 1812 ,,GA; m 21 Aug 1832 ,Bibb Co,AL; d 21 Jul 1883 ,Chilton Co,AL
 9 Margaret TUCKER-2905: b 23 Dec 1817 ,,AL; d 21 Jul 1901 Randolph, Bibb Co,AL
 10 Uriah L. LANEY-4806: b 1820/1822 ,,SC; m Aug 1843 Decatur,DeKalb Co,GA; d 27 Feb 1863 Mobile,Mobile Co,AL,Mobile Gen Hosp
 11 Martha Caroline GOINS\GOWENS-4807: b 9 Jun 1826 ,Newton Co,GA; d 10 Sep 1898 ,Cherokee Co,AL
 12 Joseph Isaac Manning BATES-3488: b 6 Jun 1827 ,Greenville Co,SC; m 25 Jul 1850 ,,SC; d 14 Feb 1909 ,Whitfield Co,GA
 13 Mary Elizabeth YOUNG/RICHARDSON-3489: b 5 Nov 1828 ,,SC; d 3 Mar 1909 ,Whitfield Co,GA
 14 James Terrell DECK-4739: b 8 May 1818 ,Rutherford Co,NC; m 8 Apr 1849 ,,GA; d 25 Oct 1909 Tunnel Hill,Whitfield Co,GA
 15 Sarah Jane PULLEN-4738: b 26 Aug 1832 ,Wilkes Co,GA; d 29 Jul 1909 ,Whitfield Co,GA

5th GENERATION

16 John Milton GLASSCOCK Sr.-3303: b Abt 1765 ,Moore Co,NC; m Abt 1782/1783 ,Moore Co,NC; d Aft 1830 ,,AL,probably
 17 Mary "Polly" CADDELL-3304: b ,,NC; d Aft 1830 ,,AL,probably
 18 Benjamin TUCKER-4353: b 4 May 1787 ,Randolph Co,NC; m Abt 1812 ,,NC,probably
 19 Elizabeth SMITHERMAN-4354: b Abt 1783/1785 ,,VA
 20 Uriah LANEY-4808: b Abt 1796/1797 ,,SC; d Aft 1832
 22 William Alexander GOINS-5796: b Abt 1786 ,,VA; m Bef 1815; d Bef 1870 ,Polk Co,GA,LKA
 23 UNKNOWN-2066: b 1794/1800 ,,SC,or GA; d Bef 1847
 24 John BATES-3792: b 18 Jan 1788 ,,SC; m 12 Jul 1810 Greenville, Greenville Co,SC; d 18 Jan 1859 ,,SC
 25 Sarah "Sally" SPRINGFIELD-3793: b 6 Feb 1796 Travelers Rest, Greenville Co,SC; d 1 Nov 1847

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 2

10 Feb 1994

-
- 26 YOUNG-4528: b , ,KY; m ,Greenville Co,SC,probably
 - 27 RICHARDSON-4529: b , ,SC
 - 28 Jacob DECK Jr.-4737: b 28 Apr 1790 ,Rockingham Co,VA; m 6 Mar 1812 ,
Rutherford Co,NC; d 24 Nov 1854 Trickum,Whitfield Co,GA
 - 29 Mary Eve PAINTER-4736: b 17 Jun 1793 , ,NC; d 25 Jul 1844 ,Walker Co,
GA,now Whitfield Co
 - 30 Thomas PULLEN-4729: b 9 Feb 1786 , ,GA; m 11 Oct 1810 ,Wilkes Co,GA;
d 29 Jun 1854
 - 31 Polly WOOLBRIGHT-4728: b 9 Apr 1795 , ,GA; d 31 Oct 1874 Trickum,
Whitfield Co,GA
-

6th GENERATION

- ~~32~~ Dr. George GLASSCOCK Sr.-3323: b 20 Dec 1743 No.Farnham Par. ,
Richmond Co,VA; m Abt 1765; d 18 Oct 1787 ,Moore Co,NC
 - ~~33~~ Martha "Patty" HOWARD-3324: b 31 Jan 1741 , ,VA; d Abt 1792 ,Moore Co,
NC
 - 36 William TUCKER Sr.-9332: b 1751; m Abt 1772; d Bef Feb 1812 ,
Randolph Co,NC
 - 37 Matilda (COATES?)-9333: b Abt 1755
 - 38 William SMITHERMAN Sr.-915: b Abt 1758/1760 ,Fairfax Co,VA; m Bef
1778 , ,VA,or NC; d 1821/1822 ,Bibb Co,AL
 - 39 UNK-11138
 - 40 Samuel LANEY-4809: b 1760/1766 , ,NC,maybe
 - 48 John BATES-4542: b Abt 1756 ,Halifax Co,VA; m , ,Halifax Co,VA; d 12
Nov 1821 ,Greenville Co,SC
 - 49 Susannah HENDLEY-4543
 - 50 Capt. Thomas SPRINGFIELD-4530: b 15 Jul 1766; m 9 Jan 1783 ,Laurens
Co,SC; d 21 Mar 1845 ,Greenville Co,SC
 - 51 Laodicea "Dicey" LANGSTON-4531: b 14 May 1766 ,Granville Co,NC; d 23
May 1837 Travelers Rest,Greenville Co,SC
 - 56 Jacob DECK Sr.-4735: b 1755 ,Augusta Co,VA; m ,Augusta Co,VA; d Aft
22 Mar 1838 ,Rutherford Co,NC
 - 57 Elisabeth PAINTER-4734: c 13 Aug 1758 ,Lancaster Co,PA,Trinity
Lutheran; d Aft 1840 ,Rutherford Co,NC,probably
 - 58 Johann Georg BENDER/PAINTER-4727: b 5 Aug 1759 ,Lancaster Co,PA; d
15 May 1839 ,Rutherford Co,NC
 - 59 Eve TANNER-4799: b ,Rockingham Co,VA; d 1824 ,Rutherford Co,NC
 - 62 Jacob WOOLBRIGHT-2056: b Abt 1755 , ,MD,probably; d 1832 ,Wilkes Co,
GA,probably
 - 63 CALDWELL-2055: b Abt 1760; d 1820/1830 , ,GA
-

7th GENERATION

- ~~64~~ Capt. William GLASSCOCK-3365: b Abt 1704 , ,VA; m 10 Apr 1728 ,
Lancaster Co,VA; d 1785 , ,VA,probably
 - ~~65~~ Esther BALL-3366: b Abt 1712 , ,VA
 - 66 James HOWARD-7140: m 7 Nov 1720/1729; d 9 Mar 1749 N. Farnham Par. ,
Richmond Co,VA
 - 67 Mary SCURLOCK-7141: b Abt 1709
 - 72 George TUCKER-9334: b 4 Sep 1723 Bristol Parish,Prince George Co,VA;
d Abt 1777 ,Bute Co,NC,probably
 - 73 Gemima-9335
 - 76 Samuel SMITHERMAN-8756: b 1723 Whitechapel,London,Middlesex Co,
England; d 1790/1800 ,Fairfax Co,VA
 - 77 Sarah-8757: b 1730; d 1790/1800
-

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 3

10 Feb 1994

-
- 80 William LANEY Sr.-4810: b Abt 1736/1738 ,,PA; d Abt 1800 ,,NC
 96 John BATES-4544: b 1734; m ,,Halifax Co,VA; d 1777 ,Halifax Co,VA
 97 Chloe MAYS-4545
 100 Thomas SPRINGFIELD Sr.-4634: b ,,VA,probably; d 21 Aug 1768 ,
 Granville Co,NC
 101 Martha ?-4635
 102 Solomon LANGSTON Sr.-4532: b 1732/1735 ,Bertie Co,NC,/Nansemond Co
 VA; m 1753 ,Granville Co,NC; d Abt 1825 ,Laurens Co,SC
 103 Sarah BENNETT-4533: b 1735/1737 ,Granville Co,NC,or Nansemond Co; d
 Aft 1810 ,Laurens Co,SC
 112 Johann Heinrick DECK-4733: b Abt 1725 ,,,Germany; m 29 Mar 1748
 Tulpehocken,Berks Co,PA; d 17 Feb 1774 ,Augusta Co,VA
 113 Catarina Barbara FROELICK-4732: d Aft 1774
 114 Johann Leonhardt BENDER/PAINTER-4800: b 28 Mar 1728 Eschelbach,,
 Germany; m 1 Jan 1756 ,Lancaster Co,PA,Trinity Lutheran; d 1807 ,
 Rutherford Co,NC,will proved
 115 Catharina HAUG/HAUGIN-4801: b Ofterdinger,,Germany
 116 same as ahnentafel number 114
 117 same as ahnentafel number 115
 118 Michael TANNER Jr.-6019: m 8 Nov 1757 ,Lancaster Co,PA; d 1806 ,
 Rutherford Co,NC
 119 Elizabeth MOOR/MOHR-6018
-

8th GENERATION

- 128 Col. George GLASSCOCK-3387: b Abt 1675 ,Lancaster Co,VA; d Abt 1714 ,
 VA
 129 Million DOWNMAN-3388: b 21 Oct 1683; d 25 Oct 1750
 130 Capt. Richard BALL-3439: b Aug 1675; d 12 Oct 1726 ,Lancaster Co,VA
 131 Sarah YOUNG-3440: d 1742 ,Lancaster Co,VA
 144 William TUCKER-14676: b Bef 1691 ,Charles City Co,VA; m Bef 1720 ,,
 VA,probably; d Aft 1752 ,Lunenburg Co,VA
 145 Elizabeth MICHAUX-14690: b 1705/1706
 152 Samuel SMITHYMAN-8771
 153 Phoebe-8772
 160 Titus LANEY-4811: b Abt 1710 ,,,Germany; m Abt 1730 Cork,Cork Co,,
 Ireland; d Abt 1789 ,,SC
 161 Hannah-4812: b Abt 1712 Cork,Cork Co,,Ireland; d 1789 ,,SC
 192 John BATES-4546: b 1714/1717; d 1765
 193 Elizabeth ALFORD-4547: d Abt 1757
 194 William MAYS-10164: d Abt 1794
 195 Sarah-10165
 204 John LANGSTON III-4534: b Abt 1710 ,Nansemond Co,VA,or Chowan Co NC;
 m Abt 1730 ,Nansemond Co,VA,probably; d Abt 1790 ,96th Dist,SC
 205 Agnes MANGUM-4535: b 1710/1712 ,,VA,or NC; d Bef 1743 ,,NC
 206 Richard BENNETT III-4536: b Abt 1700/1710; m 1730; d Bef 3 Aug 1764
 Bute Co,NC,will proved
 207 Ann-4537: d 1779/1780 ,Bute Co,NC,or Warren Co NC
 224 Johan Nicholas DECK I-4731: b Abt 1695 ,,,Germany; m Abt 1723 ,,,
 Germany; d Bef 1790 ,Berks Co,PA
 225 Anna Barbara UNKNOWN-4730: b ,,,prob Germany
 228 Johann Jacob BENDER-4802: b 17 Oct 1693 ,,,Germany; m 22 Nov 1717 ,,
 Germany
 229 Maria Elisabetha ZIMMERMAN-4803: b 7 Nov 1700; d 2 Jul 1748
 230 Johan George HAUCK-4804: b ,Ofterdingen,Wurttemberg,Germany
 231 Anna Maria ZINTIN-4805
-

AHNENTAFEL CHART

10 Feb 1994

Page 4

 236 Michael DANNER/TANNER Sr.-6017

9th GENERATION

- 256 Thomas GLASSCOCK-3464: b 1645/1650 ,,,England; m Abt 1672; d Abt 1700/1709 ,Richmond Co,VA
 257 Ann NICHOLS-3465: d 1713 ,,,VA,probably
 258 William DOWNMAN-3393: d 1712
 259 Million TRAVERS-3394: d 1728
 260 Capt. William BALL-3445: b 2 Jun 1641 ,,,England; d 30 Sep 1694 , Lancaster Co,VA
 261 Margaret DOWNMAN-3446
 262 YOUNG-14640
 290 Abraham MICHAUX-14688: b 1672 Cedent,Sedan,,France; m 13 Jul 1692 French Church,,Holland; d Bef Aug 1717 ,Henrico Co,VA
 291 Susanne Suzanne ROCHET-14689: c 13 Apr 1667; d Bef 18 Dec 1744 , Goochland Co,VA
 384 John BATES Jr.-4548: b 1685/1695 Bruton Parish,York Co,VA; m 12 Apr 1713 ,,,VA,Home; d Bef 16 Mar 1723 ,York Co,VA
 385 Susanna FLEMING-4549: b Abt 1691 ,New Kent Co,VA; d 1757 ,Goochland Co,VA,or York Co VA
 386 John ALFORD-8405: d Bef 9 Jun 1726 ,New Kent Co,VA
 387 Grace-8406
 388 Henry MAYS-11726: b 1645
 408 John LANGSTON II-4813: b Abt 1660 ,Nansemond Co,VA,or NewKent Co VA; d Aft 1747 ,Nansemond Co,VA
 410 John MANGUM-4538: b Abt 1674 ,Isle of Wight Co,VA,probably; d Bef 26 Sep 1737 Upper Parish,Isle of Wight Co,VA
 411 Frances BENNETT-8457: b Abt 1676/1678; d Aft 1737 ,,,VA
 412 Richard Jr. BENNETT II-8453: b Abt 1660 Upper Parish,Isle of Wight Co,VA; d 1719 ,Surry Co,VA
 448 DECK-9258
 456 Michel "Schaf" BENDER-24: b 1 Dec 1653 ,,,Germany; m 6 Feb 1677 ,,,Germany; d 10 Oct 1735 ,,,Germany
 457 Margaretha EMMERICH-21: b 22 Mar 1657; d 9 Sep 1719 ,,,Germany
 458 Johann Leonhardt ZIMMERMAN-6022: b 1660; d 26 Oct 1703
 459 Anna Margaretha KEMPF-6023: b of Sinsheim,E.of Eschelbach,,Germany; d 23 Feb 1736

 10th GENERATION

- 512 Thomas GLASSCOCK-3480: b Abt 1611/1614 ,,,England; m Abt 1634 ,,,England; d Abt 1662/1667
 513 Jane JUETT-3481: b Abt 1611 ,,,England
 514 George NICHOLS-3479: d Abt Jun 1677 ,Rappahannock Co,VA,(will proven)
 516 William DOWNMAN-3403: d 1653/1659 ,Lancaster Co,PA
 517 Dorothy NICHOLS-3404
 518 Col. Raleigh TRAVERS-3402
 520 Col. William BALL-3459: b 1615 London,,England; m 2 Jul 1638 London ,,,England; d 15 Oct 1680 Millenbeck,Lancaster Co,VA
 521 Hannah ATHERALL-3460: b Abt 1615 London,,England; d Bef 12 Oct 1695 ,Lancaster Co,VA,probably
 580 Jacob MICHAUX-15909: b 22 Jan 1644 ,Sedan,,France; m Jul 1669 ,Sedan ,France probably
 581 Anne SEVERIN-15908: b 26 Jan 1649

AHNENTAFEL CHART

10 Feb 1994

Page 5

-
- 582 Jean ROCHET-15899: m 1 Dec 1664 prob,Sedan,,France
 583 Marie TRUFET-15898
 768 John BATES-4550: b 1655/1664 Bruton Parish,York Co,VA; m 1697; d
 1719 Skimeno,York Co,VA
 769 Hannah (TRUDALL?)-10163
 770 Charles FLEMING-4552: b Abt 1652 ,,Scotland; d 1717/1720 ,New Kent
 Co,VA
 771 Susannah TARLETON-4553: d Aft 7 Oct 1717
 772 John ALFORD-8407: d 14 Mar 1709/1710 StPeter's Parish,New Kent Co,VA
 773 UNKNOWN-8552: d Abt 1716 ,,VA
 776 John MAYS-11727: b Abt 1615
 777 Miss NEWCOMB-11728
 816 John LANGSTON I-4814: b Abt 1620 ,,England; d Apr 1681/1694 ,
 Nansemond Co,VA
 817 Katherine-4815: d Abt 1699 ,Nansemond Co,VA
 822 same as ahnentafel number 412
 824 Richard Sr. BENNETT I-4539: b 1625/1630 Blackwater,Isle of Wight Co,
 VA; d Aft 4 Dec 1709 ,,VA
 825 Anne-5585: b Abt 1625; d Aft 1710 ,,VA
 912 Wendel BENDER-12: c Lutheran; m 1637 Eschelbach,,Germany
 913 Margretha-11: c Lutheran,,Germany
 914 Hans EMMERICH-6020: b ,,Germany; m 20 Jan 1646 Duhren,,Germany
 915 Elisabetha-6021
 916 Ulrich ZIMMERMAN-6035: d 1672
 917 Magdalena-6036
 918 Leonhardt KEMPF-8070
-

11th GENERATION

- 1040 possibly Dr. Richard BALL-988: b "of London",,,England
 1042 Thomas ATHERALL/OLD-982: b 16 Aug 1590 Burgh,Suffolk,,England; d 6
 May 1658 Burgh,Suffolk,,England
 1043 Mary VESEY-981: b "of Oldham"; bu May 1665 Burgh,Suffolk,England
 1160 Abraham MICHAUX-15907: b Abt 1608 ,Sedan; d Aft 1667
 1161 Marie GODIN-15906: b Abt 1610 Sedan; d 22 Sep 1676
 1162 Paul SEVERIN-15905: b 1615 ,Ludweiler; m 16 Nov 1636 Sedan
 1163 Elisabeth DE SERIGNON-15904
 1164 Thierry ROCHET-15897: b 1615; m 7 Feb probably,Sedan,,France; d 31
 Dec 1649
 1165 Susanne RONDEAU-15896
 1536 George BATES-4554: b 1625/1630 Bruton Parish,York Co,VA; d 24 Apr
 1677 ,York Co,VA
 1537 Mary (SMITH?)-4555: d Bef 1720
 1540 John FLEMING-973: b 1633 ,,Scotland; d 27 Apr 1686 ,New Kent Co,VA
 1541 Mary or Mercy-972
 1542 Stephen TARLETON-4557: d 1687
 1543 Susannah BATES-4558
 1544 maybe William ALFORD Lt. Col.-8526: d 1674 ,Elizabeth Cty Co,VA
 1545 UNKNOWN-8545
 1552 Rev. William MAYS-11729: b 1574 ,,England
 1632 Henry LANGSTON-9378: b ,,probably,England; d 1680 Sedgeborough,Co
 Worcester,,England
 1633 Elizabeth WORRALL-9379: b Derbyshire,,England
 1648 Thomas BENNETT-4540: b Abt 1580/1600 ,,England; m Abt 1624; d Bef
 1641/1642 ,Isle of Wight Co,VA
 1649 Alice-4541: b Abt 1600 ,,England; d Aft 1642 ,Isle of Wight Co,VA
-

12th GENERATION

- 2080 Lawrence BALL-980: b Northamptonshire
 2084 Thomas ATHERALL/OLD-979: b Burgh,Suffolk,,England
 2086 Thomas VESEY-978: b Aldman,Suffolk,,England
 2087 Elizabeth CHURCH-977: b Malden,Essex,,England
 2324 Nicholas SEVERIN-15903
 2325 Susanne CHARLOT-15902
 2326 Jean DE SERIGNON-15901
 2327 Anne MARTIN-15900
 2328 Thomas ROCHET-15895
 2329 M. BEAUCIELL-15894
 3072 John BATES-4559: b Abt 1598 Kent Shire,,,England; d 1666 Middletown,
 York Co,VA,Bruton Parish
 3073 Elizabeth (WINSTON?)-4560: d Aft 1666
 3074 (James?) (SMITH?)-10157: b of,York Co,VA
 3080 Capt. Alexander FLEMING-971: b 1612,,,Scotland; m Bef 2 Apr 1646; d
 1668 ,Rappahannock Co,VA
 3081 Elizabeth ANDERSON-970
 3084 TARLETON-8601
 3086 same as ahnentafel number 3072
 3087 same as ahnentafel number 3073
 3264 Anthony LANGSTON-9380: b ,,probably,England; d Bef 28 Dec 1633
 3265 Judith BAYLEY-9381
 3296 John BENNETT-11688: b Bef 1580,,,England; d Aft 1625,,,England

13th GENERATION

- 4172 Thomas VESEY-976: b Aldham,Suffolk,,England
 4173 Elizabeth GARDINER-975: b ,Suffolk,,England
 4174 John CHURCH-974: b Malden,Essex,,England
 6160 Lord John FLEMING-969: c 9 Dec 1589 Kincardine,,,probably; m 20 Feb
 1609; d 7 May 1650,,,Scotland
 6161 Margaret LIVINGSTON-968
 6528 Henry LANGSTON-9402: b,,,prob England; bu 25 Nov 1591
 6529 Ann DARSTON-9403: b Hinton,Co Gloucester,,England; bu 26 Oct 1611
 6530 Richard BAYLEY-9382
 6592 Thomas (of Clapcot) BENNETT-11689: b Abt 1550,,,England; d Aft 1580
 ,,England

14th GENERATION

- 12320 Lord John FLEMING-965: b 1567; d Apr 1619,,,Scotland
 12321 Lillias GRAHAM-964
 12322 Lord Alexander LIVINGSTON-967
 12323 Helener MAY-966
 13056 William LANGSTON-9421: b,,,prob England
 13057 Elizabeth BRUERTON-9422: b Bruerton,Co Cheshire,,England
 13058 Thomas DARSTON-9404
 13184 John BENNETT-11690: b Abt 1514 London,or Newbury,,England; d Abt
 1559

15th GENERATION

- 24640 Lord John FLEMING-961: b 1528; d 1572

10 Feb 1994

Page 7

24641 Elizabeth ROSS-960
24642 John GRAHAM Lord-963
24643 Lillian DRUMMOND-962
26368 Thomas BENNETT-11691: b Abt 1479 Newbury,,England; d London,,
England

16th GENERATION

49280 Lord Malcolm FLEMING-957: b 1494; d 10 Sep 1547
49281 Janet STEWART-956
49282 Robert ROSS-959
49283 Agnes MONCREIF-958
52736 Thomas BENNETT-11692: b 1459 Newbury,,England; d Abt 1509 Newbury,,
England

17th GENERATION

98560 Lord John FLEMING-955
98561 Eupheme DRUMMOND-953
98562 King James STEWART IV-947: b 17 Mar 1473; d 9 Sep 1513
98563 Agnes STEWART-946

18th GENERATION

197120 Malcolm FLEMING-954
197121 Eupheme LIVINGSTON-952
197124 King James STEWART III-944: b 10 Jul 1451; d 11 Jun 1488
197125 Margaret of Denmark-943: d 1486
197126 James STEWART Lord-945

19th GENERATION

394240 Lord Robert FLEMING-951
394241 Janet DOUGLAS-950
394248 King James STEWART II-942: b 16 Oct 1430; d 1460
394249 Marie of Gueldres-941

20th GENERATION

788480 Sir Malcolm FLEMING-949
788481 Elizabeth STEWART-948
788496 King James STEWART I-940: b Jul 1394; d 20 Feb 1437
788497 Joan BEAUFORT-939

21st GENERATION

1576992 King Robert STEWART III-938: b Abt 1340
1576993 Annabella DRUMMOND-937

22nd GENERATION

3153984 King Robert STEWART II-936: b 2 Mar 1316; d 13 May 1390
3153985 Elizabeth MURE-935

23rd GENERATION

William Glascock of Virginia & Georgia.

Page 315 of *The Index of the Society of the Colonial Wars 1903-1906*: "GLASCOCK, WILLIAM Virginia and Georgia. Delegate to Provincial Congress." Only Barrett Phinizy joined in this service - see page 185.

Page 185: Barrett Phinizy of Athens, joined the Georgia Society no #40, (general society #3561) & as with in descent from William Glascock.

Page 169, Vol. 1 of *Notable Southern Families*, (John Armstrong).



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

Pauline Glasscock m. James Patrick Hourigan Jr. 12/31/1921

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224) Date: August 23, 2003 at 13:36:39

of 2786

Hourigan Cemetery at Haysville, Marion County, Kentucky

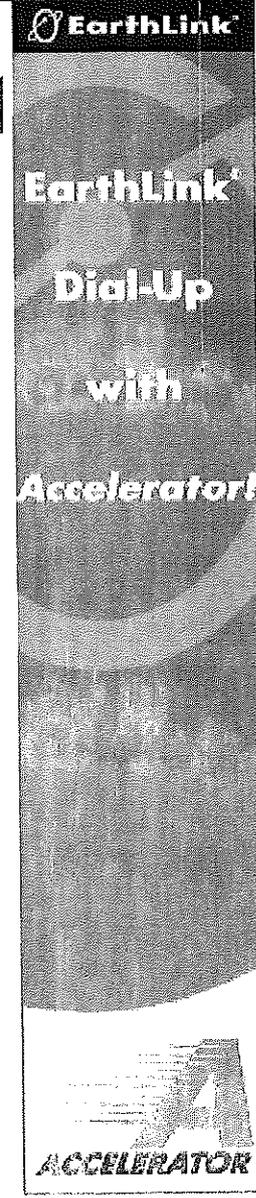
Hourigan

Continued

Single Stone
Kentucky
Electrician
2/C
US Navy

James Patrick Hourigan, Jr. 'Pat'
Born about 1894
Died 5/29/1923
Son of James Patrick 'Jim Short' Hourigan, Sr. and Grace A. Johnson

Husband of Pauline Glasscock
Married December 31, 1921



EDMONDS, John, Jr.
1 Sept. 1798. 18 Sept. 1798. Nuncupative.
(Died Tuesday, 3 Aug. 1798.) Proved by the oath of William Edmonds. Land to be equally divided among William, George, John, Elias and Peggy. Property intended for Nancy, wife of William Blackwell, to be left in trust for her. William Blackwell to have nothing. (p. 239)

BRENT, William
13 Feb. 1793. 23 June 1800.
To wife, Hannah Brent, estate for life. If slaves and household goods. After decease of wife the estate to go to sons, Christopher Neale Brent and George Ann, Mary Waddy Brent and Elizabeth Mary Brent. Exrs: wife, Thomas Brent, William Brent, David Blackwell. (p. 253)

BUNSEY, Cornelias
13 Feb. 1800. 23 Sept. 1800.
To wife, Jane Bussey, all estate during life. Mentions children but does not name, except daughter, Peggy Brigg (ma. Dozzer Bragg). Wit: William Adams, Walter Adams, Richard Well. (p. 263)

HACKLEY, Lot
4 March 1798. 25 June 1798.
Wife, Jael (or Joel) to have estate. Wife to decide whether slaves are to be free, if they are kept they are to be divided among brothers and sisters at decease of wife. Mention is made of brother Francis Hackley, sister Lucy Johnson, Mary Underwood, Samuel Reed (br. in-law) and Mildred Stigler (wife of James Stigler). Exrs: wife, James Stigler, Thomas Keith. Wit: Peter Grant, Thomas Peyton, Daniel Hickson. (p. 264)

CUNDIFF, Isaac
4 July 1796. 22 Sept. 1800.
Wife, Lettes Cundiff, to have estate during her life time. Children: James, Betty Laws, Sally Feagins, Lucy Robertson, Mimsey Furr. Exrs: wife, John Ferson, Jr., John Feagan, William Furr. (p. 265)

CHILTON, Charles, Dr.
27 Oct. 1800. Admrs: Joseph Blackwell, Thomas Chilton. (p. 272)

BOWERS, Peter
15 Oct. 1800. 22 Dec. 1800. (p. 277)
Son, Michael, to receive 5 pounds curr. Gr daughter, Susan Bowers (dan. of Michael), slave. Son, William, to have land, slave and surviving instrument. Daughter, Molly, to have 5 pounds curr. and her children to have land and slave. Granddaughter, Betsy Glendinning. Daughter, Rachel, to receive 60 pounds curr. Daughter, Rosannah, to have slaves and land. To have support through life. Daughter, Peggy's children to have 5 pounds curr. Daughter, Betsy to live with daughter Molly. Exrs: James Wright, Williams Bowers, Peter Connay. Wit: Joseph King, Elizabeth King, Henry King.

GIBSON, Abraham
27 Oct. 1800. -----

Wife, Ann Gibson, to have estate during life and widowhood. Children: Mary Barnes, Nancy Yates, Jane Strother, Elizabeth Davis, Jacob, Frances Yates (formerly Frances Holtzclaw, lately intermarried with Lewis Yates), Sarah Lambert. Exrs: Ann Gibson, Lewis Yates. Wit: Hugh Chinn, William Yates, Joseph Cross. (p. 292)

EUSTACE, William
7 Dec. 1800. 23 Feb. 1801.
Wife Ann to have slaves and estate during life. Son, Hancock, to have land where I now live. All furniture except what I have given his mother. Son, Mary and son William. Wit: Thomas Blackwell, Samuel Blackwell, William Jones. (p. 293)

PINKARD, William
25 April 1798. 23 Feb. 1801.
All estate to wife, Mildred, and to be disposed of at her decease among the children as she thinks proper. Wit: Cornelius Bussey, Richard Well. (p. 294)

HANSON, Ann
6 April 1800. 3 Oct. 1800.
(Ann Hanson was formerly from Charles Co., Md.) Son, Sam Claggett, to have land I bought of my son, Gustavus Brown Homer, 300 acres, in another tract 1 1/4 acres. I give Samuel the above property as an act of justice as he has sustained much loss by my two marriages. Grandson, William Edward Horner (son of William). Mentions former husband, Robert Horner. Sons, William and John Horner. Mentions former husband, Robert Horner. Susannah W. Harris, granddaughter of late husband, under control of her husband. Gold sleeve buttons to Ann Hanson, daughter of Col. Samuel Hanson of Georgetown. Granddaughters: Frances, Elizabeth and Catherine Horner. Exrs: Samuel Claggett, Gustavus Brown Homer, William Horner. Wit: Ann Ireland Brown, G.R. Brown, Gustavus Brown, Jr. (p. 299)

MCCNEEL, John
4 June 1784. 22 June 1801.
Legatees: Sarah Ball (wife of David), 170 acres of land - "she and her ayars." Wit: Anne Ball, Benjamin Ball, William D. Darnall. (p. 305)

NICKOLS, Thomas
27 March 1801. 27 July 1801. Of Parish of Leeds.
Wife, Mary, to have entire estate. Son of brother James Nickols, by name of Nathan, to have 1 shilling. Exrs: wife and Charles Adams. Wit: Gregory Glascock, Carly Adams, Nancy Adams. (p. 317)

CRAIG, James
2 July 1792. 22 June 1801.
Slaves to be liberated. Samuel Holiday to have 400 pounds of curr. Jane Stewart (widow of James) to have 5 pounds in case she survives me, if she does not the same amount to her daughter, Betty. Jane Smith, widow of Alexander Smith 5 pounds currency. Mrs. Williams, mother-in-law of Al-Day, to have 5 pounds curr. Bequest to children of John and Margaret Doby, their son James excepted. Legatees: Joseph Craig (brother), James Doby and wife, Ann. Exrs: Gavin Lawson (of Stafford Co.) and William Allanson (of Fauquier Co.), each to receive 50 pounds curr. Wit: Edward Penderon, Daniel Morgan, William Lawson, Daniel Wheatley. (p. 303)

DUTIN, William
18 June 1801. 27 July 1801. (p. 319)
To son, William Dulin 5 pounds currency. Daughter, Elizabeth Welch, 40 pounds currency. Son, John, to have 25 pounds curr. Son, Edward, to have 50 pounds curr. Son, Philip, to have 50 pounds curr. Son, Charles, to have 3 pounds of curr. Son, George, to have 7 slaves. Daughter, -- Glascock Elzey Dulin, Elizabeth Haddock Dulin feather bed. Exrs: wife (Clemence) and son George. Wit: James W. Fishback, Gregory Glascock, David W. Morris.

GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 I want to make when I retire.

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: [Glascock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co., MO

Posted by: Mike Glascock

Date: May 18, 2000 at 15:25:09

In Reply to: [Noah Glascock, Ralls Co., MO](#) by John Graves

of 846

John,

I've found information on most of the Glascock's who lived in Ralls County and all are related if one goes back far enough.

Noah, Asa, and Stephen Glascock were among the first Glascock's to settle in Ralls County. Noah and Asa were second cousins.

Stephen and Asa were cousins and brothers-in-law. Noah was a son of Traverse and Dinah Bowles. I am descended from Asa.

According to the 1900 Missouri census there were more than 200 individuals with the last name of Glascock living in NE Missouri. All seem to be related.

Mike

Followups:

- [Re: Noah Glascock, Ralls Co., MO](#) John Graves 5/18/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Search this forum:

 Find all of the words

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glascock/messages/812.html>

Search all of GenForum:

 Proximity matching

Add this content to My GenForum

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Li. to GenForum](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glascock/messages/812.html>

5/26/00

IN MEMORIA

— — —
Died in Travis County, on the 28th day of February, A. D.
1868, George W. Glasscock.

The announcement of no death since the close of the war has occasioned so much regret as was pictured upon the countenances of all when they heard that "Uncle George" was mortally injured.

He was born in Kentucky, on the 11th day of April, A.D. 1810, and in that State were spent his boyhood days. In 1830, seized with the adventurous spirit common to the youth of the day, and enchanted by the glowing description given of the magnificent West, he left the paternal roof and journeyed to the then small town of St. Louis, Missouri. Two years after, we find him in Springfield, Illinois, a merchant, doing a large and extensive business. Not long was he left to the pursuits of private life. Soon the "tocsin of war" sounded. The Indian was on the war-path. Black Hawk must be met. A call to volunteers rang throughout the West. Young Glasscock, forgetful as he was of himself when public duty called, was among the first to place himself in line, and was elected 1st Lieutenant in Capt. J. M. Early's Company, and did his duty as a man throughout that short but trying and wearisome campaign. The time he thus lost was fatal to his business as a merchant. Next we find him "flat-boating in partnership with Abraham Lincoln, on the Sangamon and Illinois Rivers. Not finding the pursuit congenial to his taste, he abandoned it, and returned

to his Uncle near St. Louis, Missouri, where he remained until tidings of the chivalrous deeds of daring going on in the bright land of the South-West started him on a new field of adventure. We next hear of him in 1834, at ^Zavalla, in the municipality of Jasper, again following the occupation of merchant, in the partnership of T. B. Huling and Henry Millard. It was here, in 1837, that he married Miss Cynthia C. Knight, a lady well calculated to win the love of a lofty and generous soul.

In the later part of 1836, his firm was devoted intensely to the land locating business, and Glasscock was the surveyor. It was in this capacity that he first became acquainted with Western Texas. Again and again did he traverse the then wild but beautiful and flower-bedecked prairies of the counties of Travis, Williamson, Burnet, Lampasas, and Milam, and many of the hardy frontiersmen, with whom he then explored these counties, have gone, long since, before him to that land unexplored by mortals. Once, by a fortunate division of his party, while surveying in Williamson County, he and those with him escaped the torturing death of the Indians, while those of the other party were heard of in life no more. While the Independence of Texas was quivering in the balance, and Aztec hordes pressed forward to tear down the young flag of liberty that proudly flaunted in the breeze, and cries were made for help, all the martial enthusiasm of the young surveyor was aroused; the compass and surveying chain were thrown aside for the musket and sabre. How he did his duty as a soldier, the survivors of Grass Fight and the captures^r of the Alamo can best tell.

When Santa Ana was a captive - when the "tri-colored flag of Mexico" was pushed beyond the Rio Grande, and the clouds of war were breaking before the advance of the sun of peace, then did the soldier rest and return to the bosom of his family in Jasper, and those of us who have known him longest miss, and will always miss, his presence from our mystic circle; and as we cast our eyes around us, while we notice the absence of many with whom we have been associated in former years, the remembrance of no one will call with a deeper sigh than we heave as we mark the vacant seat of him whose loss we now deplore.

And the suddenness of his departure from among us increase the force of the blow under which we bend in unavailing sorrow. One day we saw him among us, living, strong, active, full of energy and vitality; and though slightly past the prime of life, with the apparent prospect of many years of active life and prolonged usefulness; the next, our hearts are chilled with the sad news that he is done with us and life and time, and that we shall no more see and associate with him till the Great Author of life shall call us all from the grave. So sudden, so stunning the event, that we can hardly yet realize its actual truth.

And if such to us, what must this event be to those, his nearest and dearest on earth? We would not invade the privacy of the grief of that bereaved family; but as men, as masons, we will remember that the death of our brother has left a family of orphans to whom all our sympathies are justly due.

We therefore submit the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in the death of our lamented brother, George W. Glasscock, we feel that we have sustained a loss not easily repaired; and while we bow in humble submission to that Overruling Providence, more wise than we, we cannot but give way to the grief so great a misfortune calculate to produce.

Resolved, That while we forget the frailties of our departed brother, to which all are liable, we will cultivate the recollection of his many virtues, and emulate his example in all that was good and excellent in his character.

Resolved, That we deeply sympathize with the bereaved family of our deceased brother, and will never forget the ties by which they are united to us, nor the obligations upon us to befriend them under all circumstances.

Resolved, That a copy of this report and Resolutions be furnished by the Secretary to the family of the deceased.

George W. G. Browne,

M. H. Bowers,

Ed Finnin.

Report received and ordered to be spread on the Minutes, 7th March, 1868, A. D. 5868

Swante Palm,

Secretary.

Austin Lodge No. 12, AF & AM

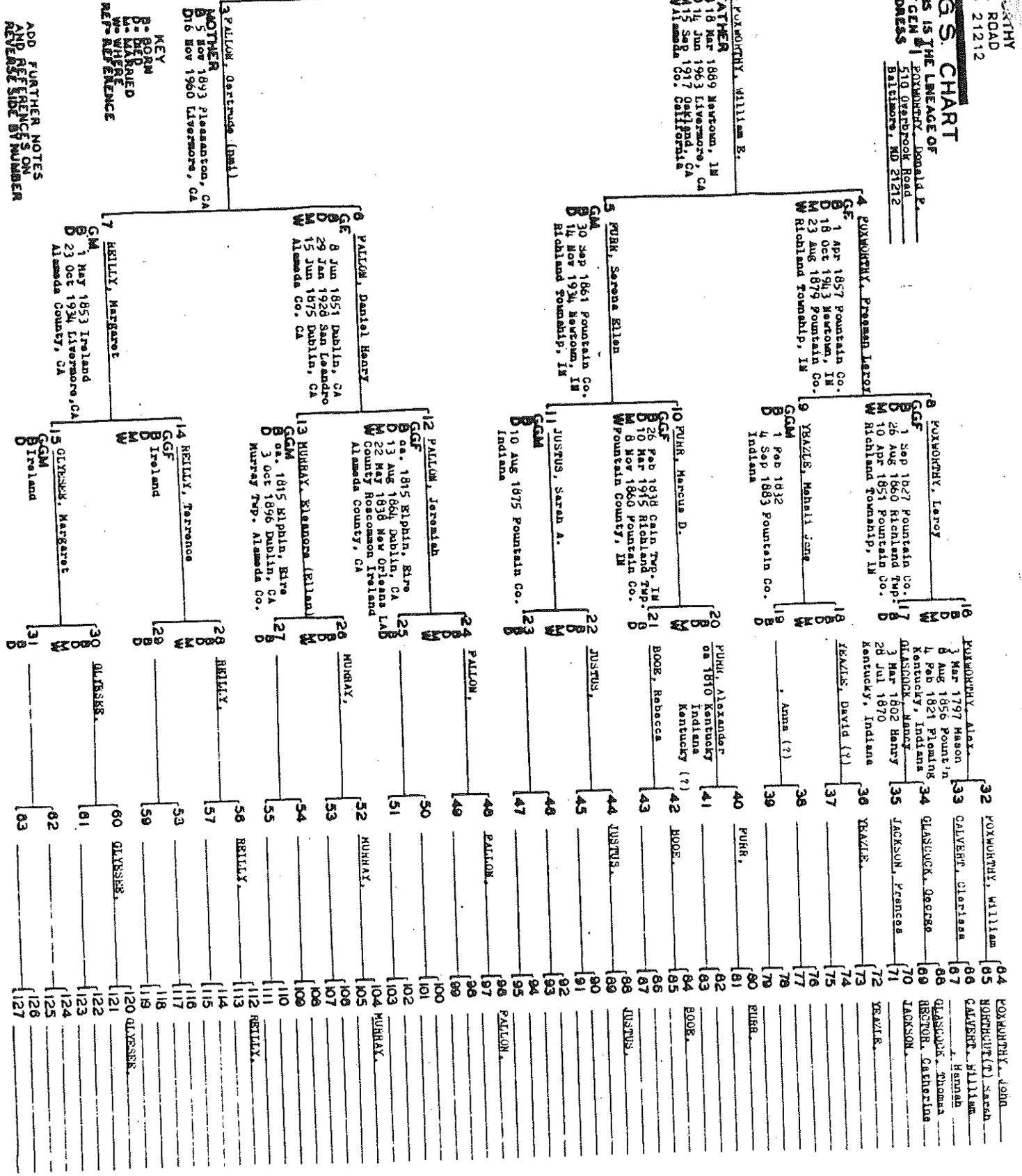
(Above Memorial copied from a clipping from an Austin, Texas newspaper)

DONALD F FOX-KATHY
 510 OVERBROOK ROAD
 BALTIMORE, MD 21212

M.G.S. CHART
 THIS IS THE LINEAGE OF
 1ST GEN #1 FOX-KATHY, DONALD F.
 ADDRESS
 510 OVERBROOK ROAD
 BALTIMORE, MD 21212

PARENTS OF 1ST GEN

KEY
 B- BORN
 D- DIED
 M- MARRIED
 W- WHERE
 REF- REFERENCE



ADD FURTHER NOTES
 AND REFERENCES ON
 REVERSE SIDE OF NUMBER
 2-5-83

George Washington Glasscock 1st and his wife Cynthia C. Knight had the following children, all born in Texas:

1. Josephine Glasscock - b. Mar. 25, 1838, in Jasper County, d. June 10, 1839.
2. Eliza A. Glasscock - b. Aug. 4, 1839, in Jasper County, d. May 1, 1841.
3. Elizabeth Jane Glasscock - b. October 3, 1841, in Bastrop County, d. Mar. 1, 1917, at Georgetown and is buried there. Her first marriage was to Alonzo T. Logan in Hays County. Children of this marriage were sons Thaddeus and Jefferson both of whom left descendants. Elizabeth Jane married Logan June 28, 1857, and divorced him in Travis County June 6, 1873. Her second marriage was to Sampson G. Talbot at Austin Sept. 11, 1876. Only children by Talbot were twin sons, Lee and Terrell, who died as infants. Apparently the second marriage was short lived. During 1875 to 1878 Elizabeth Jane lived at times in Kentucky, California and Oregon; otherwise, she lived in Texas.
4. Margaret C. (Mug) Glasscock - b. June 3, 1843, in Bastrop County, d. Oct. 29, 1931 in Palestine, buried in Glasscock family plot in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Her first marriage was to Richard Milton Davis at Austin on May 8, 1861. She lived with Davis about two years. One child, a daughter Catherine is known to have been born of this marriage. Catherine died Sept. 13, 1867, at Navasota, Texas, of yellow fever and was buried in the Glasscock family plot in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Margaret's second marriage was to Micajah S. Boatner at Austin Oct. 16, 1866. She had one child by Boatner, Edward M., who had one child, a daughter Eddie Mae. Margaret divorced Boatner in Robertson County July 3, 1875.
5. George Washington Glasscock, Jr. - b. Jan. 10, 1846, in Travis County, d. May 30, 1911 at Georgetown and is buried there. He married Jane Helen Boatner Mar. 19, 1865, at Tennessee Colony in Anderson County. They had no children. George W. Jr. was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He lived at Austin, Navasota and Georgetown. He was a lawyer and was State Senator at one time.
6. Albert Horton Glasscock - b. Dec. 15, 1847, in Travis County, d. July 27, 1920, at Abilene and is buried there. He married Rebecca Jane Northington Dec. 16, 1872, at Georgetown. Rebecca Jane was the daughter of Marshall Washington Northington and Jane M. Chism. She died Jan. 1, 1916, at Abilene and is buried there. This couple had seven children: Elizabeth Jane, George Washington, 3rd, John Albert Northington, Mary, Earl Horton and Thomas. Only the first three children left descendants. (The writer's wife is a granddaughter of Albert Horton).
7. Andrew J. Glasscock - b. Aug. 8, 1851, in Williamson County, d. Jan. 28, 1886, at Georgetown and is buried there. He married Esth L. Lemond Sept. 3, 1874, at Georgetown. Two daughters, Annie and Virginia, were born of this marriage. Virginia died less than a month after her father's death. Annie married Dillard E. Shofner at Georgetown Feb. 3, 1894. Andrew's widow married Geo. L. Hollabo at Georgetown Jan. 30, 1887. When the estate of Andrew's father was divided in 1870, Andrew received the family home at 1400 West AV

Austin, as part of his inheritance. Andrew sold this place to his brother George in 1873 for \$17,000.00. George in turn traded it to D. M. Wilson for a farm on Colorado River 5 miles from Austin on April 15, 1886.

8. Sarah J. (Sallie) Glasscock - b. Mar. 25, 1855, in Travis County, date and place of death unknown. She was known to have been alive as late as about 1920. First marriage was to Phidella W. Hall at Calvert, Texas, on Mar. 27, 1873. Hall was about twice Sallie's age. Hall came to Texas after the Civil War having been a First Lieut. in Co. L, 11th Regt. Ky. Calv., Union Army. Hall had a number of political positions during reconstruction days, one of them being State Senator from Robertson County. Hall and Sallie had four children: Phidella W. Jr., George G., Charles O., and Maggie E. Hall had two sons by a former marriage, William and Jesse N. P. W. Hall, Sr. died in April 1888 at Cottonwood in Callahan County. Sallie then married David P. Rawlings of Cottonwood. They had no children. Sallie and David moved to Bandera County to a place very near Utopia which is in Uvalde County, in 1897 or 1898. They lived there several years at which time they separated. Sallie is shown as living at Louise, Wharton County, in Feb. 1905. She signs deed selling property in Bandera County in the Indian Territory in June 1905. She is shown as living in Hardin County in 1911 and after that she is said to have lived in Seadrift, Calhoun County. During 1870-72 Sallie attended school at the Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.
9. Anna Eliza (Annie) Glasscock - b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Travis County, date and place of death unknown. Annie is known to have been alive and in Texas about 1915. Nothing known of her after that date. Annie's first marriage was to Francis M. Hall Mar. 27, 1873, at Calvert, Texas, (Same date her sister Sallie married P.W. Hall). Hall was sheriff of Robertson County. This was during the reconstruction era and it is probable that Francis M. Hall was related to Phidella W. Hall and may also have been from the North. Francis M. Hall died in Robertson County in early 1876. Annie's second marriage was to William Crawford Allen at Austin Nov. 16, 1876. They had one child, William Crawford Allen, Jr. who died at Hearne Mar. 1, 1945, leaving no descendants except two adopted children. W. C. Allen divorced Annie at Austin Mar. 30, 1889; Annie was then living at Cincinnati, Ohio. Annie later married a Mr. Nichols and lived at Loeta Landing, Washington County, Miss., at one time prior to 1910. Annie also attended school at Ursuline Convent at San Antonio during 1870-72.
10. John Thomas Glasscock - b. Aug. 29, 1857, in Travis County, d. Sept. 23, 1857.

Joseph Milligan Glasscock (brother of George W. Glasscock 1st) -
Records in the Ellis Bible spell the middle name as "Millican" but no
doubt ~~Milligan~~^{Milligan} was the spelling used earlier and it was changed to
"Millican" by the one recording the data in the Bible in the later
years. One entry in the Ellis Bible shows Joseph Millican born Jan.
1799. Another entry shows Joseph Millican Glasscock born 1799 in
Hardin Co., Kentucky. (See earlier discussion concerning the reliability
of this date). Another entry which seems correct is this: "Joseph M.
Glasscock was married to Agnes Priscilla Epperson at Springfield, Ill.,
January 26th, 1832." An entry in the Ellis Bible shows that Joseph M.
Glasscock died in January 1839. A written statement left by his
daughter Lucy Ann stated that he died July 22, 1839, in Liberty County,
now a part of Polk County. (The fact that Jane Milligan Glasscock
named her oldest son Joseph Milligan strongly points up the probability
that Jane was the daughter of Joseph Milligan whose will was probated
in Nelson County, Ky., May 9, 1836. The terms of this will are not
yet available to this writer). *See mss of later date
by same author*

Joseph M. Glasscock received a Second Class Headright Land Grant
for 1,240 acres from the Board of Land Commissioners of Jasper County,
Texas, June 6, 1838. The class and size of this grant shows that Joseph
came to Texas between Mar. 2, 1836, and Oct. 1, 1837. Joseph shows in
the tax rolls of Jasper County in 1838 which is also the first year his
brother George shows in the tax rolls of that county. However, if Joseph
had come to Texas in 1835 with George he would have been entitled to
a First Class Headright Land Grant of one league and one labor of land
(4,605 acres) rather than the 1,240 acres he got. Joseph's land grant
was patented in Williamson County.

An examination of Milam Land District File No. 48 in the State General Land Office at Austin shows that when Joseph M. Glasscock received the Second Class Headright Land Grant for 1,240 acres referred to in the preceding paragraph, he "proved according to law that he arrived in this Republic subsequent to the Declaration of Independence". This proves that Joseph M. arrived in Texas after March 2, 1836, and also that the note in the Ellis Bible indicating that Joseph M. fought at the Siege of Bexar in 1835 is in error.

A letter from George W. to his brother Joseph M. previously quoted shows that Joseph was living at Zavala, Jasper County in June 1838.

Joseph Milligan Glasscock and Agnes Priscella Epperson had the following children:

1. Lucy Ann J. Glasscock - b. April 23, 1833, d. March 25, 1896. Lucy Ann's first marriage was to William Stamper whom she divorced in Williamson County June 3, 1854. Her second marriage was to Robert English Moore in Williamson County on Sept. 25, 1854. Moore is shown as "of Travis County". Several children were born of this marriage, one of the daughters marrying first a Francis and having a daughter, Daisy Lucy Francis, born May 4, 1874. Daisy Lucy Francis married L. D. Lewis. Lucy Ann's daughter who first married a Francis, later married a Murdock and became well known as Mrs. Moore Murdock. She died at San Antonio Sept. 24, 1932, and was buried at Llano. R. E. Moore was veteran of U. S. -Mexican War and of Civil War. Lucy Ann Glasscock and her second husband R. E. Moore are buried in marked graves at Llano, Texas.
2. Joseph Abner Glasscock - born in Illinois. The Ellis Bible shows that Joseph Abner was born Jan. 20, 1835, whereas the marker on his grave at Menard, Texas, shows that he was born Aug. 22, 1835 and died Oct. 5, 1917. As the entry in the Bible was clearly not an original entry, the date on the marker is considered correct. The 1850 census of Williamson County shows that Joseph Abner was living in the household of his uncle, George W. Glasscock, in that year. He married Eliza R. Bowmer in Williamson County Feb. 14, 1856. Eliza R. was born May 14, 1838, and died Mar. 12, 1907 and is buried at Menard. Joseph Abner lived at Austin, Georgetown and Burnet and moved to Menard in 1875. Joseph Abner Glasscock had these children: Sam, William, Andrew, Robert, Sonora, Percilla, Lucian, Katherine, Anne, Jim Brown, Moses Perry, Emmett Milligan and Edward.

3. Catherine B. Glasscock - b. March 23, 1837, d. 1885. The middle initial "B" is as given in the Ellis Bible. Records in Williamson County show the initial as "C". Catherine married John C. Camp in Williamson County December 27, 1855. This couple is said to have lived at Abilene and to have left descendants. Only one child can be named and that is Sarah B. Camp born Nov. 17, 1856.

A record was found where Lucy Ann Glasscock Moore and her husband R. E. Moore in June 1885 gave Power of Attorney to A. G. Walker at Lampasas, Texas, to sue for recovery of property once belonging to Joseph M. Glasscock in Macon County, Ill. This indicates that Joseph M. once lived in Macon County. Macon County is just East of Sangamon County. Springfield is county seat of Sangamon.

A letter was found dated June 12, 1853, at Hights Town, Mercer County, N. J., written by Lucien Britton to "My Dear Sister" Mrs. Agnes P. Britton which shows that the widow of Joseph M. Glasscock had married Alfred Britton, brother of Lucien, and that Alfred had died May 20, 1853, as a result of accident. Letter shows that three children, Sarah, Lucien and Agness Britton were born to this marriage. The Ellis Bible shows names and birth dates as follows: Sarah Dorinda Britton born 1847, Lucien Britton born 1849, and Agnes Pricella Britton born 1850. This Bible also shows that Sarah D. Britton married David Standifer March 15, 1864. Marriage records in Williamson County, Texas, show that Mrs. Agnes P. Britton married Jephtha Billingsley on Aug. 11, 1856, and that Miss Agness Britton married J. P. Wilson Oct. 26, 1869. Records in the Ellis Bible show that Agnes Priscilla Epperson was born April 15, 1813, near Owensburg, Ky., Davies County, and died as Agnes Priscilla Billingsley on Nov. 16, 1880. She is buried at Smithwick Mill in Burnet County.

The probate records in Williamson County on the estate of Joseph M. Glasscock are voluminous and cover the period 1848 to 1856.

George W. Glasscock was made administrator of the estate in Nov. 1848. On Nov, 30, 1852, the record names the following heirs: Agnes P. Eritton surviving wife of Joseph M. Glasscock, and children Lucy Ann Stamper, Joseph Glasscock and Catherine Glasscock all of whom were residing in Williamson County. On June 27, 1853, George W. Glasscock was made guardian of minor heirs of Joseph M., namely Joseph A., and Catherine.

Elizabeth Glasscock (sister of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Elizabeth was born in 1801 (questionable) and that she married William Ward in 1833. Nothing else known.

Sarah Jane Glasscock (sister of George W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Sarah Jane was born in 1804 (questionable) and that she married Nathaniel J. Cross in 1831. Nothing else known.

Gregory Glasscock (brother of G. W. Glasscock 1st). --- The Ellis Bible shows that Gregory was born in 1812 and died in 1832. He was killed in the Black Hawk War.

Ann Mariah Glasscock (sister of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows that Ann Mariah was born Nov. 15, 1815, and died Jan. 16, 1834. Also that she married Abner Yates Ellis Jan. 26, 1832. Two children were born - Levina Jane Ellis b. Nov. 23, 1832 and d. Jan. 23, 1833, and Mary Ellen Ellis b. Nov. 24, 1833 and d. Dec. 26, 1833.

James Abner Glasscock (brother of G. W. Glasscock 1st). -- The Ellis Bible shows James Abner as born in 1816 and as having died in 1876. James Abner seems to have been enumerated twice in the 1850 census of Bexar County, Texas. In both places he is shown as a single man and a printer by occupation and is shown as 28 years old in one place and 30 years old in the other, neither age agreeing with that given in the Bible.

The date James Abner arrived in Texas is not known. There is no record that he received a land grant which could mean one of two things. One that he arrived in Texas after Jan. 1, 1842, and second that if he arrived in Texas prior to that date he was too young to receive a grant. The latter could have been the case if James Abner was born in 1822 as indicated in one census entry. It is known that James Abner was in Texas in 1842 as he joined the Mier Expedition late that year. He was taken prisoner with that group and was held prisoner in Mexico for nearly two years. He kept a diary during his imprisonment which is on file in the Texas State Archives.

The writer has copies of two letters written by James Abner Glasscock to his brother George W. Glasscock at Georgetown, Texas. In the first letter dated at Austin, Texas, Jan. 4, 1850, James tells his brother that he has quit the Gazette office and expects to start in a few days for El Paso in company with Maj. Neighbors, and from El Paso to work his way on to California. The Gazette was an Austin newspaper. The second letter was written from San Antonio on Feb. 10, 1850. James tells his brother that he arrived in San Antonio on Thursday last and had not decided whether to go on to California or to take an interest in a new paper that was to be started there soon. According to the census James was still in San Antonio in Oct. 1850 when the census was enumerated.

In The Annals of Travis County, Vol. 12, by Frank Brown, the author, Brown states that he together with Michael Cronican and James A. Glasscock went to San Antonio in 1848 to establish the Western Texian

the first newspaper to be published in that town, and that about 1850 Glasscock went to California where he died. It is known that the Western Texian was a going concern in San Antonio for a period of time. However, Brown may be off in the dates given. Another source states that James Abner Glasscock died in California about the beginning of the Civil War. Possibly the date of 1876 given in the Ellis Bible as date of the death of James is more likely correct.

Melvina Glasscock (sister of G. W. Glasscock 1st). - The Ellis Bible shows that Melvina was born in 1818 and died in 1848. Nothing else known.

Conclusion

The father of George Washington Glasscock 1st may have been either John Glasscock or Thomas Glasscock or possibly John Thomas Glasscock as George W. named one of his sons John Thomas. Some of the information in the Ellis Bible, especially some of the early dates, is considered unreliable.

Foregoing story on the Glasscock Family written by:

Seth D. Breeding, Sr.
2309 Bridle Path
Austin 3, Texas
October 17, 1958



William STONE - Descendant Chart

-William STONE

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----|------|----|------------|--|--|
| | -Sarah STONE | | | | | | | | |
| | s-Thomas GLASSCOCK | b. | 1671 | m. | 1698 | d. | 8 Jan 1726 | | |
| | | -Peter GLASSCOCK | b. 13 Mar 1714 | d. | 1783 | | | | |
| | | s-Jane ? | b. 1735 | m. | 1760 | | | | |
| | | | -J. Spencer GLASSCOCK | b. | 1765 | d. | 1821 | | |
| | | | s-Mary "Polly" ENOCHS | b. | 1744 | d. | | | |
| | | | [[Further descendants here.]] | | | | | | |
| | | | s-Henchie GILLIAM | | | | | | |
| | | | s-Mary ? (POSSIBLY RECTOR) | | | | | | |

[\[Back to Individual Page\]](#)

[\[Index Site\]](#) (Indexes multiple databases)

[\[Return to GenWeb page\]](#)

HTML files created on demand by [LifeLines](#), a genealogical database program by [Thomas Wetmore](#)
 using custom report programs by [Scott McGee](#)
 Database maintained by [Michael Ragan](#)
 Report generated 29 JAN 1997

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.1 (File: logm9402a.txt)

```

=====
Date:      Mon, 7 Feb 1994 00:00:00 -0600
Reply-To:  Art Glasgow <Art.Glasgow@ICAN.COM>
Sender:    ROOTS-L Genealogy List <ROOTS-L@NDSUVM1.BITNET>
Comments:  Warning -- original Sender: tag was NETNEWS@AUVM.AMERICAN.EDU
From:      Art Glasgow <Art.Glasgow@ICAN.COM>
Organization: I CAN! BBS - Chicago, IL - 1-312-736-7388
Subject:   Re: GLASSCOCK, OREAR

```

TO: lincoln@rand.org (Tom Lincoln)

TL>The material in the VA State Archives is very extensive.. plus the
TL>material summarized by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Antient Press, 1990. This
TL>is what I have been able to find... but looking for more about Pecks,
TL>Glascocks, Currys, Striblings in and around St. Paul's Parish, King
TL>George's Co. VA in the 18th Century...

TL>3 Jan 1728/29 William and Robert Peck acted as sureties for a bond on
TL>Mary Thornley concerning the estate of Aaron Thornley. On 2/3 Jul 1747
TL>Robert Peck deeded a property to John Oreo [O'Rear] and Mary [?Peck] his
TL>wife during their natural lives and then to their daughter Margaret
TL>Glascock [wife of John Glascock][King George Co. Deed Book 1743-1752 pp.
TL>193-198] [Virginia County Court Records: A Digest of County Records Vol
TL>I, by Ruth and Sam Sparacio, Antient Press, 1990p. 60]. On 10 Jan 1751/2

TL>William Peck, Thomas Peck and Samuel Peck sold the land of John Peck,
TL>deceased, to James Dishman for 140 pounds. One may suppose that a
TL>migration west took place shortly after this time. Not all left. On 2 Jan

TL>If in your 18th Century wanderings through St. Paul's Parish, you run
TL>into these folk... let me know.. I'll keep an eye out for yours...

Tom, I think you might find the following extract from "The GLASSCOCK Saga"
by Rev. Laurence GLASSCO interesting

John GLASSCOCK b' Jan 14 1699 m'Margaret OREAR. questioned about his
father's
flight in 1724. Was granted Apr 10 1728 633 acres "above the thoroughfare
of Broad Run & at the foot of Mother Leathercoat Mtn." in what after 1759
was Faquier Co. Built "Rockburn" of four rooms and a cellar (which still
remains..)

He is listed on rent rolls of Prince Wm. Co. (which
later became Faquier) in 1737, 38, & 39 and on a poll list of 1741. A 1773
deed indicates that his property was in P.W. Co. The deed descriptions
indicate that his holdings were in the vicinity of Thorofare Gap, mostly
lying on Broad Run w of the gap, but he r' e of the County line in P.W.
Co. He died in 1784 in Faquier Co. He was certified by the DAR for service
in the Revolution (PS VA). Children:

- | | | | |
|------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| 1. William | b' 1729 | 5. Susanna | b' 1739 |
| 2. Thomas | b' 1731 | 6. George | b' 1741 |
| 3. Mary | b' 1734 | 7. Margaret | bc' 1745 |
| 4. John | b' 1736 | 8. Hezekiah | b' 1746 |

Hope this information is of some use to you.

Art Glasgow

From: art.glasgow@ican.com

Clinton has family values:
The Families are JUKES, KALLIKAK, & MANSON.



table of contents



query



previous page



next page



previous hit



next hit

Early Virginia Marriages Fauquier County



previous page

December 2, 1788, Micajah Glasscock and Catherine Rector *In Sage Chart 18A.*

July 20, 1788, John Hammons and Susanna Hefferling

February 9, 1788, William Hopper and Letty Williams

February 19, 1788, James Hill and Sarah Leach

September 6, 1788, Steward Hatfield and Rebecca Fidler

October 27, 1788, William Hancock and Susanna Grigsby

December 29, 1788, Charles Horton and Elizabeth Cooper

December 20, 1788, Rolly Holly and Mary Colvin

August 8, 1788, Tunis Johnson and Rose Settle

September 29, 1788, John Warner Jones and Mary Tullos

August 18, 1788, Henry Jeffries and Mary Chamberlain

August 25, 1788, Anderson Jeffries and Mary Gordon

April 5, 1788, Thomas Kidwell and Elizabeth Pearson

May 3, 1788, Britain Lewis and Ann Crupm

March 24, 1788, Mason Lawrence and Nancy O'Banon

August 23, 1788, Hancock Lee and Lina Ann Eustace

October 18, 1788, Peter Kamper and Susannah Fisher

December 22, 1788, Joshua Mitchell and Elizabeth Stiggers

December 29, 1788, Elias Metcalf and Sally Pickett

January 22, 1788, George Minon and Mildred Heale



Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Name: **Frances Elizabeth Bottom**
Death Date: **26 Aug 1917**
Death Location: **Boyle**
Residence Location: **Boyle**
Age: **3**
Gender: **Female**
Ethnicity: **White**
Birth Date: **10 Dec 1913**
Birth Location: **Kentucky**
Father's Name: **Oscar R Bottom**
Father's Birth Location: **Kentucky**
Mother's Name: **Susie V Carstensen**
Mother's Birth Location: **Kentucky**

Source Information:

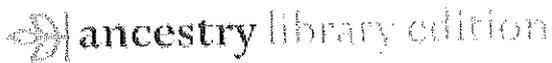
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
Original data:

- Kentucky. *Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records - Microfilm (1852-1910)*. Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- Kentucky. *Birth and Death Records: Covington, Lexington, Louisville, and Newport - Microfilm (before 1911)*. Microfilm rolls #7007125-7007131, 7011804-7011813, 7012974-7013570, 7015456-7015462. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- Kentucky. *Vital Statistics Original Death Certificates - Microfilm (1911-1955)*. Microfilm rolls #7016130-7041803. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Description:

This database contains various types of death records from the U.S. state of Kentucky from 1852-1953. Information available on these records can include: name of deceased, race, age at time of death, gender, death date and place, birth date and place, and parents' names.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.



1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Lucinda Skinner**
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1812**
Age in 1870: **58**
Birthplace: **Kentucky**
Home in 1870: **Precinct 2, Denton, Texas**
Race: **White**
Gender: **Female**
Post Office: **Pilot Point**

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 2, Denton, Texas; Roll: M593_1582; Page: 154; Image: 308.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rol
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

ROLL OF CAPTAIN NIMROD H. MOORE'S COMPANY, U. S. INFANTRY—Continued.

| NAMES. | Rank. | Date of Appointment or Enlistment. | To what time Engaged or Enlisted | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Jiles Cook | Sergeant | January 1, 1814 | April 30, 1814 | Deserted. |
| John Gibson | Corporal | " | March 28, 1814 | Discharged. |
| George Ford | " | " | April 28, 1814 | |
| William Bruner | " | " | June 30, 1814 | |
| George T. Wood | " | " | April 30, 1814 | Attached March 15, 1814. |
| George Brown | " | " | " | |
| Mitchell Smith | Private | " | April 3, 1814 | |
| Arnold, John | " | " | " | |
| Beuch, William | " | " | " | Discharged. |
| Butler, John | " | " | " | |
| Baley, James A. | " | " | " | |
| Blan, George W. | " | " | " | |
| Bush, Cavo | " | " | " | |
| Burris, Thomas | " | " | " | |
| Brown, James | " | " | " | |
| Bravard, John | " | " | " | |
| Bondurant, John | " | " | March 21, 1814 | |
| Bell, William | " | " | April 30, 1814 | |
| Bullitt, Anthony | " | " | " | |
| Bird, Samuel | " | " | March 22, 1814 | |
| Baldwin, McKinsey | " | " | April 30, 1814 | |
| Bristo, George | " | " | " | |
| Bradley, William | " | " | " | |
| Campbell, Duncan | " | " | " | |
| Campbell, John | " | " | " | |
| Cummings, Andrew | " | " | " | |
| Cooper, John | " | " | April 25, 1814 | |
| Clark, John | " | January 20, 1813 | " | |
| Cheroy, Moses | " | January 1, 1814 | April 30, 1814 | |
| Ellis, William | " | " | March 21, 1814 | |
| Eves, Ransom | " | " | April 30, 1814 | |
| Emmons, John | " | " | " | |
| Edwards, Thomas | " | " | " | |
| Fouts, Frederick | " | " | " | Promoted to Corporal April 27, 1814. |
| Fields, Reuben | " | " | " | |
| Feddory, John | " | February 12, 1813 | " | |
| Flagg, David | " | January 1, 1814 | " | Deserted. |
| Fields, Edward | " | " | " | |
| Gibson, William | " | " | " | |
| Green, Richmond | " | " | " | |
| Glasscock, Wharton | " | " | " | |
| Hair, James | " | June 27, 1814 | " | |
| Hawkins, James | " | January 1, 1814 | " | |
| Holland, Edward | " | " | " | |
| Hazle, William | " | " | " | |
| Harter, Charles | " | " | " | |
| Hill, Thomas | " | " | March 24, 1814 | |
| Holland, John | " | " | April 30, 1814 | |
| Hartley, Joseph | " | " | " | |
| Hurst, James | " | " | March 20, 1814 | |
| Hains, Miajah | " | " | March 30, 1814 | |
| Hains, Benjamin | " | " | " | |
| Hockersmith, William | " | " | " | |
| Hamilton, John | " | " | " | |
| Hilton, Daniel | " | November 6, 1813 | " | |
| Hall, Samuel M. | " | January 1, 1814 | March 23, 1814 | |
| Johnston, Joseph | " | " | April 30, 1814 | |
| Johnson, George | " | December 13, 1813 | " | |
| Jones, Randle | " | December 19, 1813 | " | |
| Jones, Newton | " | January 1, 1814 | " | Discharged. |
| James, John S. | " | " | " | |
| King, Martin | " | " | " | |
| Lee, Charles | " | " | " | |
| Long, William | " | " | " | |
| Lefler, Christopher | " | " | " | |
| Lowman, William | " | December 24, 1813 | March 17, 1814 | |
| Laffarey, George | " | January 1, 1814 | April 30, 1814 | Recruiting in Kentucky. |
| Magaffie, James | " | " | " | |
| Miller, Adam | " | " | " | |
| McLaughlin, John | " | " | " | |
| McLaughlin, John | " | " | " | |
| Mires, Christopher | " | " | " | |
| McCain, John | " | December 11, 1813 | March 22, 1814 | Discharged. |
| Miller, Ephraim | " | " | " | |
| McCowan, John R. | " | March 17, 1813 | March 17, 1814 | |
| Nevelle, Henry | " | January 1, 1814 | April 30, 1814 | Discharged. |
| Oitner, Joseph | " | " | " | |
| Porkins, Elijah | " | " | " | |

corner tree of sd TRAPLEYS, thence N. E. to a bush by a red Oake, then S. E. to a red Oake in sd DEYS line, thence along sd DEYS line to the place where it first began the sd land being part of a tract of land taken up and Patented by HENRY CORBYN Esqr. and by him sold to my Father, GEO: NICHOLLS, and my God Father, MATHEW WILSON, both deceased & given to me by my God Father in his last Wil & Testament as may at large appeare by severall instruments of writing upon record the sd GETHIN to have and to hold sd One hundred acres of land to him his heirs or assigns forever with all rights all comodities belonging to the sd GETHIN his heirs paying the rents and services of right accustomed then I the said ZACHARIA NICHOLLS do for me my heirs neither have nor shall make any other title of the sd land to any other person and that I am lawfully seized of perfect Estate of fee simple and do oblige myself tha the sd JOHN GETHIN his heirs shall at all times forever hold and enjoy the sd land without the incumbrance of me the sd NICHOLLS my heirs or any other persons In Witness to all and singular the articles herein contained I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this last of April 1691

Signed & Sealed in the presents of us
 WM. SOUTHERN,
 PENEL. EVERTON

ZACH: NICHOLLS
 MARY NICHOLLS

Recognitr pr NICHOLLS Cur Comt Rappa 3 die Junii 1691

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS of Parish of Farnham do stand bound unto JOHN GETHIN of Parish and County aforesd the sum of Six thousand pounds of Tobb. with sufficient caske to conteyne the same due to be paid convenient to me on demand the which payment I bind myself my heirs unto sd JOHN GETHIN his heirs signed with my hand and sealed with my seal this 30th day of April 1691

The Condition of this obligation is that the above bound ZACH: NICHOLLS hath sold unto JOHN GETHIN One hundred acres of land as by Instrument of Writing bearing date with these presents may fully appeare Now so it is if sd NICHOLLS doth truely keep all the covinants conteyned this obligation to be of none effect otherwise to stand in full force and so to continue the terme of seven years after the acknowledgement of the same in the County Court abovesd. In Witness I have put my hand and seal the day and year written

WM. SOUTHERNE,
 THOS. GLASCOCK

ZACH: NICHOLLS

Recordr. Cur Comt Rappa 10 die Junii 1691

pp. 238-241 THIS INDENTURE made the 4th day of May 1691 and in the yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord and Lady William & Mary &c. Between ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS of Parish of Farnham in County of Rappa & MARY his Wife of one part and WILLIAM DEY of the Parish of Christ Church in County of LANCASTER, Carpenter, of other part Witnesseth that ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS & MARY his Wife for sum of seven thousand pounds of good sweet merchantable Tobb: & Cask to conteyn the same in hand paid do hereby grant unto sd WM. DAY his heirs & assigns Two hundred acres of land being part of a Patent formerly granted unto HENRY CORBYN Esqr. and by sd CORBYN sold & assigned unto MATHEW WILCOCKS and Mr. GEO: NICHOLLS, Father of the sd ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS, situate in Rappa County in the FOREST on the head branch of TOTASKEY CREEK and so begining at a red Oake corner tree of HUGH his land and runing thence North to a corner white Oak and Hickory, then South East to a white Oak corner tree, then South to a red Oake corner tree in the sd HARRIS his line neere his Plantacon. thence North West alonge the sd HARRIS his line to the first menconed red Oake the place it first began with all profitts & appertenances belonging to sd Two hundred acres of land as all the rights which said ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS and MARY his Wife now have or may claime to the sd land by vertue of Patent grant gift or assignmt. or

COCK and ANN his Wife have or may lawfully claime to have and to hold said Five hundred acres of land divided as aforesd and all and singular the other the premises with the right unto sd JOHN HEWLETT & MARY his Wife their heirs and assigns from henceforth & forever and sd JOHN HEWLETT and MARY his Wife their heirs do covinant with sd THOS. GLASCOCK & ANN his Wife their heirs will at any time hereafter acknowledge these presents in due forme of Law for the more sure conveying the sd land In Witness whereof the parties have sett their hands & seals
Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

WM. SOUTHERNE,
JAMES COLLIN

THO: GLASCOCK
ANN GLASCOCK

MARY Mar: \propto COLVERT

Recognitr in Cur Court Rappa 3 die Junii 1691

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ANN GLASCOCK do appoint Mr. EDWARD JONES my lawfull Attorney to acknowledge in open Court held for the County aforesd my free will & consent to a Deed of Devision of land made between MARY HEWLETT and myself which land was given by my Father and now divided by a Survey ratifying and confirming what my sd Attorney shall do in as full manner as if I myself were present
Witness my hand this 5th day of May 1691

WILLIAM SOUTHERNE
JAMES OVERTON

ANN GLASCOCK

Recordr. in Cur Comt. Rappa 23 die Junii 1691

pp. 243- THIS INDENTURE made the first day of May 1691 in the Third yeare of the Reigne
245- of our Sovereigne Lord & Lady William & Mary &c. Between ZACHARIAH
NICHOLLS and MARY his Wife of County of Rappa in the Dominion of Virginia
of the one part and THOMAS GLASCOCK of County aforesd of other part Witnesseth that ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS & MARY his Wife for the full sum of Fourteen thousand pounds of good sound & merchantable Tobacco & cask to contain the same to them paid by sd THO: GLASCOCK they the sd ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS and MARY his Wife do sell unto sd THO: GLASCOCK his heirs all that Plantacon situate by TOTASKEY MILL in County aforesd that did formerly belong unto Mr. GEO: NICHOLLS, Father of the said ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS and Mr. MATHEW WILCOCKS both deceased which Plantation with a considerable quantity of land the sd GEORGE NICHOLLS and the sd Mr. MATHEW WILCOCKS purchased of HENRY CORBYN Esqr. all the sd Plantation with much of the sd land as lyes & bounds on & between Mr. DANIEL SWILLEVANTS land and the land of HENRY CLARKE & land of Mr. JAMES TRAPLEY and WILLIAM GUBTONs land bounded on the Westward Northward & Eastward with their lands and on the Southward with the water course of the MANE SWAMP or pococon above the sd Mill runing into TOTASKEY CREEK down from the sd GUBTON unto sd SWILLEVANTS land being by estimacon Four hundred acres (only excepted & reserved and it is hereby excepted One hundred acres of land with the sd (blot) that is to say joining on the land of the sd GUBTON and on sd water courses of the MANE SWAMP of TOTASKEY which sd one hundred acres of land the sd ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS and MARY his Wife by these prsents. in consideration of the dear affections unto their Kinswoman, ANN GLASCOCK, Daughter of sd THOMAS GLASCOCK, grant & confirm the sd one hundred acres of land and all its appertinances unto ANN GLASCOCK to her and her heirs Also all houses orchards gardens together with all profits belonging unto the sd four hundred acres of land only excepted as is before excepted Also all the right title & interest which ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS & MARY his Wife have or may claime of the same hereby granted land and premises by virtue of Patent grant will gift or otherwise To have and to hold the sd Foure hundred acres of land within the sd bounds together with the premises unto sd THO: GLASCOCK his heirs and assigns from hence-

George Glass (Ryals Creek & County-line)
Book 11 page 685: Oct. 25 1786, The State grants (#1087 at 50 shillings the 100 acres)
to James Madkin 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert & on the County-line.

Book 12 page 655: Feb. 14 1789, James Madkin of Montgomery Co.N.C.--no wife signs--lets
Philip Earnhart of Rowan Co.N.C., have 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert &
the County-line, for 65 pounds, witnessed by John Redwine & James Daniel & proved by
the latter in Aug. 1792.

Book 15 page 128: Feb. 8 1796, Philip Earnhart--^{on Ryals Creek} makes his mark & no wife signs--lets
George Fisher (both of Rowan Co.N.C.) have 200 acres/ beginning at a hickory saplin on
the corner of James Lambird on the County-line, going east with said line 55 chains
to a white oak, north 36 chains & 40 links to a black oak saplin, west 55 chains to a
stake in the line of said Lambird, south with his line to the beginning, for 140
pounds N.C. money, witnessed by two Germans(?) & John Halton & proved by the last
named in Aug. 1797.

Book 16 page 100: Dec. 25 1797, George Fisher--no wife signs--lets George Glass (both
of Rowan Co.N.C.) have 215 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert & the County-line,
for 200 pounds, witnessed by Judy Harriman & acknowledged in Feb. 1798. ~~later~~
1801.

Book 18 page 69: Dec. 7 1799, George Glass--no wife signs--lets Henry Culp (both of
Rowan Co.N.C.) have 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert & the County-line,
for 125 pounds, witnessed by T. McEwin & George Earnhart & proved by the latter in
Nov. 1801.

William Glascock of Tenn. (Dutchmans Creek in Davie Co.N.C.)
Book 32 page 179: Nov. 10 1832, William Hawkins (as the attorney of William Glas-
cock of Tenn.) lets Elijah Smallwood of Rowan Co.N.C., have 90 acres on the waters
of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the east branch of said creek on the line of John
Williams at a sugar tree, going east with the said line 28 chains to a pine, north
10 degrees east 23 chains to a persimmon bush on the corner of Lamb Taylor, west
22 chains & 50 links to a post oak, south 38 chains to a stone, south 86 degrees
west 9 chains & 90 links to an ironwood on the line of ---Austin on the creek bank,
down its various courses 10 chains & 10 links to a stone on the creek bank, east
6 chains & 50 links to a stone, south 12 chains & 73 links to a stone, west 4 chains
& 50 links to a sycamore on the creek bank, then down its various courses to the
beginning, for \$250.00, witnessed by A. Smoot & C. Harbin & proved by the latter in
May 1834.

Book 32 page 208: July 30 1832, William Glascock of Overton Co. Tenn., appoints
William Hawkins of Rowan Co.N.C., his attorney to sell &c., about 91 acres on the
waters of Dutchmans Creek, where the said William Glascock last lived, attested
by William Gore (Clerk of Court of Overton Co., Tenn), & Alfred C. Robertson (as
chairman pro tem of Overton Co., court), & proved in July 1832.

in Chilton County, Alabama - buried at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery
 . +Margaret Tucker b: Abt. 1817 d: March 15, 1901 in Chilton County, Alabama
 - buried at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery
 2 Alexander Glasscock b: December 24, 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama d:
 November 08, 1911 in Chilton County, Alabama
 +Perdelia "Cordelia" Hubbard b: February 1848 in Bibb County,
 Alabama d: January 24, 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama Buried in Macedonia
 Cemetery
 2 Elizabeth J. Glasscock b: Abt. 1834 in Jemison, Chilton County,
 Alabama
 +Isaac Gentry b: 1828 in Jemison, Chilton County, Alabama
 3 Benjamin Monroe Gentry b: February 08, 1854 in Jemison,
 Chilton County, Alabama
 +Mary Jane Mote b: 1858
 3 Isaac Milford Gentry b: February 14, 1856 in Jemison,
 Chilton County, Alabama
 +Louise Battig b: Abt. 1860
 3 Alexander Washington Gentry b: January 12, 1858 in
 Jemison, Chilton County, Alabama
 +Amelia Burden b: Abt. 1866
 3 Christopher Columbus Gentry b: September 04, 1859 in
 Jemison, Chilton County, Alabama
 +Matilda Ann Sessions b: April 10, 1862 in Pine Level,
 Bullock County, Alabama
 4 Leta Columbia Gentry b: November 02, 1885 in
 Montavallo, Shelby County, Alabama
 +Harry Wilkinson b: Abt. 1881 in Montavallo,
 Shelby County, Alabama
 4 Benjamin Isaac Gentry b: January 20, 1887 in
 Chilton County, Alabama
 +Lillian Brady b: Abt. 1891 in Chilton County,
 Alabama
 4 "J. D." Gentry b: August 26, 1888 in Chilton County,
 Alabama
 +Irene Powell b: Abt. 1892 in Chilton County,
 Alabama
 4 Thomas Seay Gentry b: October 01, 1890 in
 Montavallo, Shelby County, Alabama
 +Eliza Isabelle Morgan b: December 14, 1893 in
 Trinity Mills, Denton, Texas

- 4 Wilma Ethel Gentry b: July 11, 1892 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- +Coleman F. Todd b: Abt. 1888 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- 4 Robert Smilie Gentry b: September 14, 1894 in
Montavallo, Shelby County, Alabama
- +Wilma Wright b: Abt. 1898 in Montavallo, Shelby
County, Alabama
- 4 [1] Ella May Gentry b: June 13, 1896 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- +Dolpha Lesley Mosby b: Abt. 1892 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- *2nd Husband of [1] Ella May Gentry:
..... +Ernest Ehle b: Abt. 1892 in Montavallo, Shelby
County, Alabama
- 4 Annie Collins Gentry b: June 19, 1898 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- +David Auburn Thornton b: Abt. 1894 in
Montavallo, Shelby County, Alabama
- 4 Jim Bell Gentry b: January 04, 1900 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- +Raymond Hopper b: Abt. 1896 in Montavallo,
Shelby County, Alabama
- 3 Aurelia Gentry b: June 28, 1861 in Jemison, Chilton County,
Alabama
- +James Rufus Johnson b: Abt. 1857
- 3 Walter R. Gentry b: Abt. 1868 in Jemison, Chilton County,
Alabama
- 3 John Emmett Gentry b: February 18, 1876 in Jemison, Chilton
County, Alabama
- +Alice Cobb b: Abt. 1880
- 2 Nancy Glasscock b: Abt. 1836
- +James Cox
- 2 Morrow W. Glasscock b: Abt. 1840
- 2 Polly Glasscock b: Abt. 1842
- +John Smitherman
- 2 Sarah Glasscock b: Abt. 1846
- +William Crumpton
- 2 Catherine Glasscock b: Abt. 1848
- +John Smith

- 2 Milford Glasscock b: Abt. 1851
- 2 [2] Samuel Glasscock b: Abt. 1853
- +Sally J. Hayes
- *2nd Wife of [2] Samuel Glasscock:
- +Margaret Hayes Davenport
- 2 Paralee Glasscock b: Abt. 1854 d: Bef. 1883
- +Joseph Martin
- 2 Thomas Glasscock b: Abt. 1855 d: in buried at Four Mile Baptist Church, Wilsonville, Alabama
- +Nancy
- 2 Olive V. Glasscock b: Abt. 1857
- +John Proctor Nix b: May 12, 1842 in Randolph, Bibb County, Alabama d: March 12, 1926 in Chilton County, Alabama
- 3 Martin Nix b: 1884 d: 1884
- 3 Harvey Matthew Nix b: 1887 d: 1956
- +Mary Lee Potts b: 1887
- 4 Still Born Nix b: 1912 d: 1912
- 4 Still Born Nix b: 1913 d: 1913
- 4 Harvey Matthew Nix b: 1917 d: 1943
- 4 Margaret Nortilla Nix
- +Edwin Taylor Jr. Clapp b: 1917
- 4 Helen Ether Nix b: 1919
- +Joseph Alston Macon b: 1917
- 3 Etha Nix b: 1895 d: 1928
- +David Vines
- 4 Jack David Vines
- 4 Mary Helen Vines
- 4 Still Born Vines
- 3 Ethel Nix b: 1895
- 3 Sadie Nix
- 2 Emesrene "Emma" Glasscock b: Abt. 1859 d: Abt. 1935
- +David M. Martin
- 2 Jefferson Davis Glasscock b: December 29, 1861 d: January 10, 1911
- +Alice Franklin

Andrew Jackson Glasscock Family

Mrs. Brown Of Davie Dies at 93

MOCKSVILLE. — Mrs. Emma Eliza Glasscock Brown, 93, one of three Davie County sisters who lived to be nearly a hundred years old, died yesterday at her home in the Calhoun Township, Mocksville, Route 2.

Her only surviving sister, Mrs. Cornelia Glasscock of the home, is 97. Another sister, Miss Martha Jane Glasscock died Feb. 25 at the age of 99.

Mrs. Brown lived her entire life in Davie County where she was born April 14, 1836, the daughter of Thomas N. and Mary Ellen Anderson Glasscock.

She was married Nov. 29, 1863, to James H. Brown, a Davie County farmer, who died April 25, 1941. Mrs. Brown had been a member of the Center Methodist Church since early childhood.

Surviving in addition to the sister are two sons, S. N. Brown of Mocksville, Route 2, and J. H. Brown of the home; one daughter, Miss Sophia Brown of the home; one grandson; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. today at the Union Chapel Methodist Church. The Rev. William Anderson and the Rev. H. D. Jessup will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will be taken to the home at 1 p.m. today where it will remain until the funeral hour.

Last Glasscock Sister Dies at 98

Special to The Journal and Sentinel
MOCKSVILLE. — The last of the youngest Glasscock sisters, James Kay Glasscock died at the age of 98 at her home in Calhoun Township Friday night.

Miss Cornelia Elizabeth Glasscock (everybody called her Aunt Kay) died at the age of 98, leaving the house empty for the first time in many a year.

She was one of the county's oldest residents. Lying to her old age was a tradition with the girls in her family. Just a little over two years ago there were three of the Glasscock

sisters living in the home on Mocksville, Route 2. Then, on Feb. 25, 1941, "Miss Kay" Glasscock died at the age of 99.

About 10 months later, on Dec. 12 of the same year, Mrs. Emma Kay) died at the age of 99, leaving the house empty for the first time in many a year.

Aunt Kay was hoping to reach 100, but she became ill about six weeks ago and died yesterday.

She was just 92. Aunt Kay was born Oct. 12, 1854, in Davie County. She was one of the daughters of T. N. B. and

Mary Anderson Glasscock. She spent her entire life in the county and had been a member of Center Methodist Church since childhood.

She was the last surviving member of the immediate Glasscock family. Kay is survived by a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 4 p.m. today at the home she and her sisters lived and died in. The Rev. William Anderson will officiate and burial will be in the family plot at Union Chapel Methodist Church cemetery.

W-S Journal

12-13-41 6:57

DAVE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC.

MARRIAGES OF RICHMOND COUNTY

and Elizabeth (Pope) McCarty (q.v.); Ann(e) Barber was the daughter of Colonel Charles and Frances (Glascock) Barber (q.v.) p.9. AB#1,p.141,416; WB#5,p.480. Anne (Barber) McCarty (1709-1753) was named in the will of her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Anne Glascock, in 1714. WB#3,p.163.]

MC CARTY, BILLINGTON and Elizabeth Dowman, bond 18 October 1756. William Glascock, Sr. (b). [Billington McCarty (1736-1771) was the son of Billington and Anne (Barber) McCarty; he died testate in 1771. Hayden,p.87-88 identifies Billington McCarty (1736-1771) as he did not take into consideration the will of his father, Billington McCarty (1702-1745), and thus a considerable part of the Rev. Mr. Hayden's "Excursus - McCarty Family" is out of focus.]

MC CARTY, CHARLES BARBER (1741-1785) married circa 1760 Winifred Tarpley, daughter of Major Travers and Betty (Synnor) Tarpley (q.v.). Major Charles Barber McCarty was the son of Billington and Anne (Barber) McCarty (q.v.); he died testate in Richmond County in 1785. WB#7,p.11,284,452.

MC CARTY, CHARLES TRAVERS and Apphia Fauntleroy Tomlin, bond 12 January 1796. Bartholomew McCarty (b). [He was the son of Major Charles Barber and Winifred (Tarpley) McCarty (q.v.) and she was the daughter of Robert and Susan (Fauntleroy) Tomlin (q.v.) AB#2,p.309; WB#9,p.19.] NFR.,p.141

MC CARTY, CHRAIN married Mary Mozings, 30 December 1729. [There were McCarty's in Richmond and adjacent counties who cannot be identified with the family of Dennis McCarty, Gentleman, (167?-1694) and Elizabeth Ballington, his wife.]

MC CARTY, DANIEL [CAPTAIN] (1679-1724) of Richmond and Westmoreland counties, son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Billington) McCarty, married (1) 19 October 1698 Elizabeth (Pope) Payne (1667-1716); widow of William Payne, Gentleman; of Westmoreland County; married (2) by 27 May 1719 Ann (Lee) Fitzhugh (1683-1732); daughter of the Honorable Richard Lee and widow of Colonel William Fitzhugh of Eagle's Nest where her tombstone now is. Captain McCarty acquired considerable land in the Northern Neck of Virginia which he devised by will of record in Westmoreland County. There are some errors in regard to Captain Daniel McCarty and his family in Hayden,p.86-87. Westmoreland County COB 1705-1721,p.368a; D&W#8,p.17,169; OPR,p.225-226; Payne,p.226. MC CARTY, DANIEL L. and Ann B. Yerby, bond 26 August 1806. Consent by William Gibson, guardian of the bride. George Saunders (b); John Redman (w).

MC CARTY, DENNIS [GENTLEMAN] (167?-1694) of Rappahannock and Richmond counties married Elizabeth Ballington, daughter of Luke and Barbara Billington of Rappahannock County. He acquired considerable landed estate and died testate in Richmond County but his last will was recorded in now lost WB#1. COB#1, p.174; Hayden,p.84A,84B,85-86; Payne,p.226; Sweeny,p.16,17,29,127-128.

MC CARTY, DENNIS and Elizabeth Yerby, bond 3 December 1790. Charles Travers McCarty (b). [Elizabeth Woodbridge Yerby was the daughter of John Yerby who died testate in Richmond County in 1775. WB#7,p.205.]

MARRIAGES OF RICHMOND COUNTY

LYELL, RICHARD H. and Frances L.M. Belfield, bond 28 November 1837. Consent by John W. Belfield, father of the bride; consent by John Lyell, father of the groom. Thomas R. Barnes (b). James V. Garland MBB.,p.197

LYELL, RICHARD H. and Elizabeth J. Tapscott, bond 5 October 1840. James V. Garland MBB.,p.130

LYELL, ROBERT and Mary E. Plummer, bond 8 January 1835. George Mothershead (b). MBB.,p.130

LYELL, SAMUEL M. and Felicia Ann Garland, bond 9 July 1833. The bond states the bride is the orphan of Vincent Garland, Jr.; deceased. James V. Garland MBB.,p.109

LYELL, WILLIAM M. and Judith F. Page*, bond 5 July 1828. John B. Bramham (b); Frances Neasome (w) and Thomas T. Page (w). MBB.,p.38

MC CALL, ARCHIBALD and Katherine Flood, bond 12 May 1761. Adam Menzies (b). [The bride was the daughter of Doctor Nicholas Flood (1715-1768) and Elizabeth Peachey (17?-1792), his wife. In the churchyard of North Farnham Church is a large tombstone: "beneath this stone lie the remains of Katherine, The wife of Arch. McCall, Merchant in Tap^a, and only daughter of Dr. Nicholas & Eliz^a Flood, who departed this life on the 5th January 1767 in the 25th year of her age, leaving issue two daughters, Eliz^a & Kath: Flood." WB#7,p.310; WB#8,p.141; Richmond County Petitions to the Legislature of 17 May 1779 and 5 December 1783 in VSL:AD; 11W(1)128.]

MC CALLEY, JOHN and Elizabeth Samford, bond 4 January 1763. John Stewart Chilton (b). [Bond 7 December 1762 of John Stewart Chilton (q.v.),p.35 as guardian of Elizabeth Samford, orphan of Thomas Samford, deceased, with Thomas Samford and James Samford his securities. Elizabeth Samford was born in North Farnham Parish 26 November 1743, the daughter of Thomas Samford (1688-1762) and Frances [2] (17?-1750), his wife. John McCallely was born in North Farnham Parish 28 March 1740, the son of Charles and Ann McCalley. AB#1,p.507; WB#6,p.315.] WFM.,n.p.

MC CAN, JOHN and Judith B. Mactear were married 23 November 1827. WFM.,n.p.

MC CARTY, BARTHOLOMEW and Elizabeth Tomlin, bond 28 April 1788. Thomas Synnor (b); Chichester Tapscott (w). [Bartholomew McCarty (circa 1763-1815) served as clerk of Richmond County court 1793-1815; his obituary appeared in the Fredericksburg Virginia Herald of 14 October 1815. He was the son of Major Charles Barber and Winifred (Tarpley) McCarty (q.v.). Elizabeth Tomlin was the daughter of Robert and Susanna (Fauntleroy) Tomlin (q.v.). AB#2,p.309; WB#9,p.11,19.] NFR.,p.141

MC CARTY, BILLINGTON married Ann Barber, 16 June 1732. [Billington McCarty, Gentleman, (1707-1745) was the son of Captain Daniel

p.95, SALLY GLASSCOCK. Son, John H. Dailey; daughter Fanny Glasscock; executor, John H. Dailey. Witnessed by Thomas Howard and Isaac Green. Written May 7, 1838; proved by one witness August 1838, and by second witness in County Court September term 1838 and probated.

p.96, THOMAS DOWELL. Wife, Elizabeth Dowell; youngest son, Calloway Dowell; four daughters, Polly Dowell, Louisa Dowell, Eliza Dowell, and Christina Dowell; sons Micajah Dowell and Nicholas Dowell have already received their part. Executrix, wife, Elizabeth Dowell. Witnessed by W.H.Davison, John Lightfoot, A.R.Moorman, Jesse W. Kincheloe and P.V.Duncan. Written June 7, 1838, probated September term 1838 County Court.

p.97, ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON. Wife, Mary Williamson; children, John Williamson, Eliza Ann Williamson, Samuel Williamson, Tacy Williamson, Harriett Williamson, William Williamson, Robert Williamson, and David Williamson. Executors, Pendleton Moorman, and son John Williamson. Witnessed by John Dehaven, R.M.Wathen, Barney Frank, and A. Allen. Written July 2, 1837, probated September term 1838 County Court.

p.98, EDWARD CANNON. Son, Greenup Cannon; children of deceased daughter Dorinda Wilkison; son Thomas Cannon; son William Cannon. Executors, son William Cannon, friends Absolom Watkins and John Webb. Witnessed by Ben Matthews and John Horrel. Written September 10, 1838, probated November term 1838 County Court.

p.99, JOSEPH CLARK. Daughter, Elinor Beavin; son, Joseph Clark; other children, Mary Abell, Martha McGill, Simon Clark, Alfred Clark, and Thalilous(?) Clark. Executors, sons Simon and Thalilous Clark. Witnessed by Joseph Pike and James Pike. Written July 13, 1838, probated November term 1838 County Court.

p.100, HANNAH DEAN. Mother, Sarah Dean; brother John Dean; brother Summers Dean; sisters Polly Dean, Peggy Kirkendoll, and Rachel Dean. Executor, Summers Dean. Witnessed by James Moorman and Jesse Moorman. Written September 29, 1838, probated November 19, 1838.

p.100, WILLIAM GLASSCOCK. Wife, Frances Glasscock; children, John B. Glasscock, Mary Ann Glasscock, Sarah E. Glasscock, Mehitabel Glasscock, Margaret Glasscock, William Glasscock, Martha J. Glasscock, James W. Glasscock, and George D. Glasscock. Executor, John H. Dailey. Witnessed by Nathan Board, Jonathan G. Cocke, and Thomas Howard. Written November 15, 1838, probated January term 1839 County Court.

Breckinridge County Kentucky Records

Vol. 4

by Michael Lewis Cook

p.112, GEORGE SEATON. To John Mills who married my daughter Margaret; to son William Seaton and his wife and children. Executor, son William R. Seaton. Witnesses William S. Seaton and Susanna Seaton. Written March 11, 1837, probated November 15, 1841.

p.113, WILLIAM SEATON. Wife, Susanna Seaton; children, but not named. Executor, son William A. Seaton. Witness, William Hayes, Sr. Written September (no day) 1841, probated November 15, 1841.

p.113, JOHN GLASSCOCK. Wife, Mary Glasscock; son John R.B. Glasscock; son-in-law John H. Dailey; heirs of son William Glasscock, deceased. Executor, son John R.B. Glasscock. Witnessed by Gregory Glasscock, William House, Thomas Howard. Written April 25, 1842, probated June 20, 1842.

p.114, STEPHEN PETTY'POOL. Wife, Margaret Pool; daughter Patsy Wilkerson; daughter Eunice Wilkerson; grandson Logustine Pool, son of John P'Pool, deceased; daughter Peggy Hayden; son Sanford P'Pool; son William P'Pool; daughter Sally P'Pool. Executors, sons Sanford P'Pool and William P'Pool. Witnessed by Joseph Richardson, John Crume, and Nathaniel Bramblett. Written July 22, 1837, probated May 17, 1841.

p.115, JOHN NICHOLS. Wife, Ann Nichols; children Eliza Chism, John Nichols, Johann F. Nichols, Sarah Ann Nichols, Benjamin Nichols, Henry R. Nichols, Martha Jane Nichols, and William L. Nichols. No executor named. Witnessed by Thomas Howard and William B. Howard. Written April 4, 1842, probated May 15, 1842.

p.116, JOHN STITH. Grandson Richard Hightower; wife Susan Stith; five children Caroline Kincheloe, George Stith, Robert Stith, Jane Stith, Mahala Stith. No executor named. Witnessed by Mathew C. Stith and Richard M. Stith. Written January 1, 1828, probated May 16, 1842.

p.117, JAMES MOREDOCK, SR. Wife, Catharine L. Moredock, and infant children, John Bibb Moredock, Virginia Frances Moredock, Eliza Moredock, William Thompson Moredock, and Catherine Elizabeth Moredock; granddaughter Mary Ann Seaton; adult children, son James Moredock, Jr., daughter Polly, wife of Alfred Brown, daughter Abigail, wife of William A. Seaton, daughter Jane, wife of Willis Prewitt, daughter Nancy, wife of Doctor Albert Bryant, sons Stephen Moredock, Henry Moredock, and Jonathan Taylor Moredock. Executors, sons Stephen R. Moredock and Henry Moredock. Witnessed by Barksdale Snider and J. Howard Thomas. Written July 16, 1842, probated August 15, 1842.

and our granddaughter Annie McGavock; codicil dated March 3, 1866. Note in Margin that will is to be recorded in Missouri. Probated December 9, 1872.

p.359, BENJAMIN S. HAIRE. Wife, Nancy Haire. No executor named. Witnessed by George Harned and M. Meyer. Written July 6, 1872, probated January 4, 1873.

p.360, REDMON GLASSCOCK. Wife, Sally E. Glasscock; youngest daughters Armilda Glasscock, Martha M. P'Pool, and Lewis C. Pool; my children Nancy J. P'Pool, James H. Glasscock, Mary E. Ramsey, Martha E. Hall, William J. Glasscock, Susan A. P'Pool, Amanda M. Dennison, and John C. Glasscock. Executrix, wife, Sally E. Glasscock. Witnessed by James B. Howard and William Bruce. Written November 11, 1872, probated January 7, 1873.

*Redmon
son of
Mary
and
William*

p.361, LITTLEBERRY DOWELL. Son, George Dowell; Riley Dowell; James Dowell; John Dowell; Alexander Dowell; Polly LeGrand; Ezra Dowell; daughter Jane Sipes; son-in-law Charles Sipes. Executor, Charles Sipes. Witnessed by Ludwell A. Foote and Davis C. Johnson. Written September 30, 1871, probated July 21, 1873.

p.362, WILLIAM AMON. Wife, Nancy Amon. My children (not named). No executor named. Witnessed by George O'Bannon, Joel G. Bruner, Stephen Lucas and Benjamin Clark. Written June 15, 1855, and probated November 18, 1873.

p.362, Oaths of witnesses of will of Robert McGavock attest to the Codicil. Recorded Howard County, Missouri, November 1, 1872, and in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, February 23, 1874.

p.363, BUFORD BRATCHER. Wife, Martha E. Bratcher. Executrix, wife Martha E. Bratcher. Witnessed by John N. Whitehead and Edward Butler. No written date, probated February 16, 1874.

p.364, FELIX BEAVIN. Wife, Tresia Beavin; daughter Elizabeth P. Hawkins, wife of Wesley Hawkins; daughter Margaret A. Beavin who shall marry Nathaniel Blake; my children (not named). No executor named. Witnessed by R.S. Carter and Francis H. Elder. Written January 5, 1874, probated February 16, 1874.

p.365, JOHN ADKISSON, SR. Wife, Tabitha Adkisson; children (not named). No executor named. Witnessed by Joel Adkisson, N.L. Adkisson, Allen James and Allen Thompson Adkisson. Written April 11, 1863, probated May 18, 1874.

Breckinridge Co., Ky Records Vol 4

Glascocock

the lawes of my country would authorize distribution of my property contrary to my wish will and insure the name of those children are as follows towit; My daughter Elizabeth Meadowes, Lucy Simens, Celia Richardson, Roady Pain, Peggy Crume Polly Basham wife of Berry Basham and my son Uriah Basham and my grand children Nancy Basham & Polly Basham, children of my decsd son Cary Basham to the above named children and Grandchildren I leave nothing excepting my wish for their prosperity having hertefore given to them and the father of my afsd grand children all that I ever intended to have given them I now therefore leave and bequeath my estate in the maner and form following towit, after my furnal expenses are paid I leave and bequeath to my son Barnet Basham one hundred and twelve acres of land including the farm on which I now live being a part of an hundred & fiftytwo acre tract which I purchased of Charles Grimes & wife I also give and bequeath to him all my stock of every description my untentials my household & Kitchen furniture but during his mother's life time she is to retain her dower out of all I herin give to my sd son Barnet if she choses. I leave and bequeath all of the afsd property to the afsd Barnet not only on account of the natural love and affection I have for him as a son but for value & escroses received from him by me
2nd I give and bequeath to my son-in-law Stephen Notingham fifty acres of land including the place on which he now lives being the ballance of the afsd one hundred and sixty two acres tract and I do hereby appoint my afsd son Barnet & my son in law Stephen Notingham the executors of this my last will & testament given under my hand & seal this 19th day of December 1824.

his
William X Basham (seal)
mark

8/20/93!
Arline, those
may be from
a RY source?
Sorry I didn't
note source,
but hope you
can recognize
"Wm. J. Glasc-
cock, age 20
in 1861!"
Jan
Please let
me know
if you don't
know J.G.
May be
significant!
Jan K

Bal2119. BARNETT A BASHAM was the son of William and Molly. Barnett was born in Virginia in 1793. Barnett was a teenager when he came to Kentucky with his parents. When Barnett came of age, he married FANNIE HALL, daughter of Sylvester Hall. They lived near his parents in Breckinridge County, Ky. Fannie Hall Basham was born 1802 and died in 1852. Barnett A. Basham and Fannie were married around 1818.

2/14/96:
ACM
MEG

*Basham's
were neighbors*

Bal21191. Jane Hall Basham b 1819.
Bal21192. William Basham b 1823 m Amanda .
Bal21193 Francis F. Basham b 25 May 1825 m Mary A., Nancy Farmer Smith Butler and Mary Virginia Sadler.
Bal21194. Henry R. Basham b 1829 m Mary J. Ray 2 Dec 1852.
Bal21195. Eliza E. Basham b 1832 m Lorenzo Dowell 21 Oct 1857.
L Bal21196. Allen Basham b 1834 m Margaret.
Kay Basham

*of John d. 1773, back in
Cumberland Co. VA. In
last, my town
Standley won a suit
against Mrs Sarah
Basham, over a slave.
in 1768?*

Bal21193. FRANCIS F. BASHAM (also called Frank) was born in Kentucky on May 25 1825. Hall Basham. Francis Basham lived in Breckinridge County, Ky and was first married to Mary A. (last name unknown) during the 1840's died 17 Feb 1861. He married/2 Nancy Farmer Smith Butler (widow of Stephen Butler) 21 Jan 1864. Nancy had a nine-year old daughter, Penelope Butler, who was born in 1855, which was the same year Stephen Bütler died.

Bal21931. Josephine Basham b ca 1847 m William J. Glascoc(20) 31 Jan 1861.
Bal21932. William A. Basham b ca 1848 m Laftia Tucker age 18 15 Feb 1866.
Bal21933. Hester A. Basham b ca 1849 m Isaac R. Arms 13 Aug 1865.
Bal21934. John M. Basham b 1853 m Mary J. Milam 21 Sep 1870.

2nd marriage
Bal21935. Eliza Jane Basham b 1864 in Hudson, Breckinridge Co. Ky. m H. Dallas Sadler.
Bal21936. Stephen Hardin Basham b 1866 m/1 Polly Miller m/2 Agnes Clements d 1908.
Bal21937. Foster Thomas Basham b 6 Jun 1868 d 10 Jul 1889.
Kay Basham

Bal21936. STEPHEN HARDIN BASHAM was born 1866 in Breckinridge Co. Ky. He died 1908 in Grayson Co. Ky. buried Shrewsbury Cemetary (Grayson Co.) He married/1 Polly Miller m/2 Agnes (Addie) Clements.

Bal219361. Bertha Basham b 17 Oct 1887 in Grayson Co. Ky. m Samuel Tomes d 22 Oct 1918.
Bal219362. Birta Thomas Basham b Feb 1889 Grayson Co. Ky. m Zelma Hanks.
Bal219363. Louis Frank Basham b 26 Nov 1890 m Gussie Lee Armes 2 Oct 1915.
Bal219364. John William Basham b 26 Apr 1893 m Louella DeVore
2nd marriage
Bal219365. Raymond Basham b Mar 1896
Bal219366. Ulva Basham b Sep 1898
Bal219367. Wilby Basham b Dec 1899.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
8/20/93
FRC 4
FROM 8/20/93
MRS. Wm. R. JOEAN S. KLEIN
1717 WOODEN AVENUE
SHARED WITH

church of Hanover parish. Residue to friends Francis Slaughter, Sen., and Samuel Wharton executors. Witness Simon Miller &c.

Jones, Samford. 3 April, 1717. Brothers Edward, John; Cousin Anne Paine. Brother Charles Jones executor.

Dew, Jane. 25 Jan., 1716-1717-3 April, 1717. Daughter Elizabeth Baley, son William Baker; his cousin Sarah Baley; son William and daughter Elizabeth Baley, son William Baker.

Stone, Sarah X. 2 July, 1711-1 May, 1717. Daughter Elizabeth Dawson; son William.

Brockenbrough, Austin. 20 Feb., 1716-1 May, 1717. Wife Mary and son William; brothers William and Newman Brockenbrough; brother-in-law Thomas Dickerson; wife and brothers executors.

Underwood, William. 19 July, 1717-7 Aug., 1717. Son John; son William; daughter Mary Tutt, daughter Elizabeth Thatcher, daughter Sarah Gilbert; grandsons John and William Thatcher. Sons executors.

Hipkins, John. 18 March, 1716-1717-6 Nov., 1717. Marcy Nicholas; son Samuel Hipkins and if he die then to be divided equally between John Tarpley, jr., and Mrs. Anne Tarpley, wife of John Tarpley, Sen. Test. John Tarpley, Thomas Tarpley.

WILL BOOK No. 4.

Armistead, Francis. 3 April, 1719-6 May, 1719. Daughter Elizabeth Armistead; son John Armistead and in default of issue to Francis, son of Ralph Armistead; wife Sarah. Wife and Thomas Smith and Will Harper executors.

Bronaugh, William. 3 Sept., 1717-2 April, 1718. Wife Anne; son Jeremiah; brother Jeremiah. Residue of estate to be divided between wife and all my children.

Barber, William. 10 March, 1679-7 June, 1721. Daughter Mary Lewis, daughter Lucy Baker; cousin Thomas Barber; Mary Wood, daughter Joyce, daughter Anne;

son Samuel; brother Charles Barber and cousin John Tarpley.

Barrow, Edward. 7 May, 1721. Son Edward; daughter Anne, daughter Margaret. Estate in England to son Edward; friends Capt. George Eskridge and Major Nicholas Smith. Witnesses Robert Jones, Joseph Bellfield, John Morton.

Bruce, Henry. 1722. Estate appraised.

Baker, Bartholomew X. 31 Dec., 1722-5 June, 1723. Children William, Samuel, Bartholomew, Constance, Patience and Elizabeth Baker and the child my wife now goes with.

Baylis, Robert. 30 Jan., 1724-7 July, 1725. Legatees Newman Brockenbrough; brother Thomas, Mr. Giles Webb; my children; daughters Elizabeth and Frances; cousin Giles Webb and his son John Span Webb.

Carpenter, Mary. 22 Dec., 1721-13 Jan., 1721. Legatees Frances Barber, Jean Lawson, Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Charles Barber, Mary Barber, Anne Barber, daughter of Charles Barber, Thomas Barber, son of Charles, Charles, son of Charles Barber, Alice, daughter of Mr. Thomas Griffin; brother Thomas Glasscock; John Glasscock, son to Thomas Glasscock; Thomas son to Thomas; Capt. William Woodbridge, Samuel Hipkins; John Tarpley; Jun., John Tarpley, Sen., Winifred Griffin, daughter to Thos. Griffin and her sister Alice Griffin; Anne Tarpley, wife of John Tarpley; Million Glasscock, Elizabeth Downman, Ann wife to Col. John Tarpley, John Tarpley, Sen., Jean Lawson, Anne Tarpley, wife to John, Sarah daughter to Thomas Glasscock. Residue to John Tarpley, Sen., and John Tarpley, Jun.

Colston, William. 10 May, 1721-3 Jan., 1722. Each of my daughters; wife, Mary; 3 daughters; wife Mary and William Daingerfield, of Essex, executors. Witness Reubin Welch.

Fitzhugh, Thomas X. 20 Dec., 1717-1 July, 1719. Brother Henry all my books; brother George; brother John; friend James Green; friend Mr. Butler; wife Anne Fitzhugh; daughter Mary Fitzhugh; brothers Henry and John; Mary

was:

1. Captain Williamson⁵ Ball (1736-1793); he resided in both Lancaster and Richmond counties at various periods but died testate in Richmond County. He m(1) a daughter of William Glascock, Gent., who died testate in Richmond County in 1784, and they had two daughters; m(2) 23 November 1762 Ann Beale who d.s.p. 20 May 1764 [Beale, p.55]; m(3) circa 1765 Priscilla (Churchill) Spann, childless widow of his cousin Richard Spann (1738-1764) [Hayden, #30, p.245] and daughter of Colonel Armistead Churchill (1704-1763) and his wife nee Hannah Harrison (1706-1776) of Bushy Park, Middlesex County, by whom he had four daughters and one son. Captain Williamson⁵ Ball is detailed by Hayden #105, p.104. The two daughters of Captain Williamson⁵ Ball and his first wife nee Glascock, were:
 - a. Mildred ("Milly")⁶ Ball married Epaphroditus Sydnor, (q.v.), p.201
 - b. Elizabeth⁶ Ball married Townshend Dade, (q.v.), p.47
 The five children of Captain Williamson⁵ and Priscilla (Churchill) Ball, were:
 - c. Priscilla⁶ Ball married Colonel Walker Tomlin, (q.v.), p.218
 - d. Judith⁶ Ball married John Short, Gentleman, (q.v.), p.186
 - e. Lucy Harrison⁶ Ball married Newman B. Barnes, (q.v.), p.10
 - f. Margaret Williamson⁶ Ball married John W. Tomlin, (q.v.), p.216
 - g. Harrison⁶ Ball of whom there is some detail in Hayden, #161, p.104
 AB#3, p.211; DB#12, p.579; WB#7, p.459; WB#8, p.166; Lancaster WB#22, p.3-4.]

BARBER, CHARLES [COLONEL] (1676-1727) married c.1700 Frances Glascock, daughter of Thomas and Ann Glascock. COB#6, p.297, 365; WB#3, p.163; WB#5, p.26; 35V 416-418; J.B. Boddie, Historical Southern Families (1960), Vol.IV, p.44-47; 54V79-80.

BARBER, JAMES R. and Mary Mothershead, bond 27 December 1843. Consent by George Mothershead, father of the bride. Richard H. Mothershead (b); Benjamin D. Rust (w). Married by Rev. Nathan Healy. MBB., p.244

BARBER, SAMUEL married Ann Foster, 30 November 1727. NFPR., p.189
 [Samuel Barber, Gentleman, (17??-1735) was the only son of Captain William and Joyce (Bayley) Barber (q.v.), p.9; Ann Foster was the only child of John Foster (16??-1711) of Essex County and his wife Susannah Gammack (168?-1747) who m(2) Gilbert Metcalfe (16??-1737), (q.v.), p.131. Ann (Foster) Barber m(2) by 1753, William Jordan, Gentleman, who died intestate in 1757, (q.v.), p.110. WB#4, p.476; WB#5, p.272; WB#6, p.339; Essex County W&D#13, p.411 & W&D#19, p.61.]

BARBER, THOMAS married Ann Nash, 28 January 1729/30. NFPR., p.189

BARBER, WILLIAM JR. [CAPTAIN] (1679-1721) married by 2 August 1694 Joyce Bayley, born 17 January 1677, only child of Samuel and Joyce (Robinson) Bayley. COB #1, p.201; COB#2, p.19 et seq; Sweeny, p.78; 35V416-418; birth dates, NFPR!

BARBER, WILLIAM married by 1767 Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Edward Jones (17??-1759) and Barbary, his wife, and niece of Isaac Jones (17??-1764). AB#1, p.546; AB#3, p.48; WB#6, p.148, 350.

BARCROFT, WILLIAM of Northumberland County and Winnefred Rock (widow)*, bond 27 January 1806. Edward R. Jeffries (b).

Marriages of Richmond Co 1658-1853 (King) 852

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Dlasscock

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| John Dlasscock's will | | | | | | | |
| Signed 25-April-1842 | | | | | | | |
| probated June 20-1842 | | | | | | | |
| Breckinridge Co Ky | | | 1842 | | Breckinridge Co Ky | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Bruce?

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Compiler Barbara WATH

Places of Residence

Address Star Rt Box 22

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State Wetzel, OK 74882

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date 9-May-1995

Her Father William Bruce?

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Child |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| M | 1 <u>John B. B. Dlasscock</u> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 2 <u>Sally Dlasscock?</u> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | <u>John H. DAILEY</u> | Death | | | 1838 | | Breck Co Ky | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 <u>[unclear]</u> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 3 <u>William Dlasscock</u> | Birth | | | 1796? | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | 16-July-1815 | | Breckinridge Co. Ky | | |
| | <u>Frances DAILEY</u> | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | 1838-1839 | | Breckinridge Co. Ky. | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1: Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Hi Mary Ella,

Enclosed is a few pages of GLASCOCK data that I found on the computer bulletin boards. Since there are several GLASCOCK researchers using these boards, I was wondering if you would mind if I gave them your name, address and phone number? These networks go world wide, so you might get mail from anywhere. Say, "yes" or "no". I wouldn't send it out without your permission.

Also, let me know if you have your data on a computer, and if so, what geanology program you are using. These people will probably want to transfer data via floppy disk. If you don't have a program, I can send you a copy of the "Shareware" program I am using. It costs nothing to try it and only about \$50.00 if you decide to buy it.

Good Luck in your research.



Jimmie Lynch
2229 Alderney Ct.
Middleburg, Fl. 32068
(904) 278-0254

In the name of god Amen I John Glapcoch Esq
of the County of Bruce New Jersey and State of New Jersey
being in my right mind and senses do declare and make
this my last will and testament to wit
I do bequeath my soul to god who gave it and my
body to the dust from whence it was taken
I do bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Glapcoch
my whole estate during her natural life time and
after her death as follows -

I do bequeath to my beloved son John B. Glapcoch
the following property to wit two negro boys one named
Harrison & the other Clay and also the child that
my negro woman force is like for at this time to be
his during his life time and then to descend to his
children

I do bequeath to my son in law John H. Dailey and
the heirs of William Glapcoch my son now deceased
my negro woman force and her heirs if any after the one
above named to be equally divided one half to go to
John H. Dailey and the other half to William Glapcoch
heirs

I do bequeath to my son John B. Glapcoch at the death
of my wife Mary all my house hold and kitchen furniture
and farming utensils in fact all my property except the
above named woman

Lastly I leave my son John B. Glapcoch Executor
to my will. Signed as aforesaid my hand and seal
This 25th of April 1845

John Glapcoch

Test
Gregory Glapcoch

William Bruce

Thomas Howard

Kentucky, Breckenridge County Sec.
County Court ~~at~~ June 20th 1842

All matters relating to the last will and Testament
of John Glasgow deceased was produced in Court and was found
to be genuine by the oath of William Brown and Thomas Brown and
was accordingly admitted to probate and the said John Glasgow the
Executor thereof named and ordered by the Court to be recorded
and thereupon the said John Glasgow was admitted into Court
with William Bruce, Thomas Brown and John Spencer
the securities entered into said in the sum of \$4000
and thereupon a Certificate of probate is granted
and due force

Attest William B. Wallace D.C.
Breckenridge County Court

John Glasgow
Nuncup.

~~County Court~~
County Court

June 20th 1842
by the oaths of Wm. Bruce
& Thomas Brown and
ordered to be recorded

Recorded. W. B. Wallace
Book No. page 123
Attest W. B. Wallace D.C.

Breckinridge County Archives

Breckinridge County Courthouse

Hardinsburg, Kentucky 40143

Phone 502-756-2246

Date: 5-3-95

Dear: Barbara

You will find an answer to your inquiry in the statement(s) checked below. If it is necessary to write again, please return this form and all related correspondence to the Breckinridge County Archives, Research Department, Box 538, Courthouse, Hardinsburg, Kentucky 40143.

- 1 () The information you requested is enclosed.
- 2 () The information you requested is not available from this office.
- 3 () Contact: Military Records and Research Library, Kentucky Dept. of Military Affairs, Daniel Boone National Guard Center, Parkside Drive, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601.
- 4 () For Cemetery Records Contact: The Breckinridge County Library, Hardinsburg, Kentucky 40143. Also the Breckinridge county Archives
- 5 () For Birth and Death Records after 1911 contact Office of Vital Statistics, Kentucky Department for Human Resources, 275 East Main Street, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601.
- 6 () The Archives is open Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
- 7 () Contact: Department for Libraries and Archives, Research Room, 300 Coffee Tree Road, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602.
- 8 () Please enclose \$ 6.00 amount to cover cost of research and copying. Make checks or money orders payable to the Breckinridge County Archives.
- 9 () Other: Barbara, our marriage books before 1852 are lost probably in our last fire but James Taylor's marriages include your Wm & Frances (census also included is 1850, 1870, 1880 census records of Breck Co, The will of Wm Glasscock could not find one on Fannie. I have enclosed the will

I hope this information is helpful to you in your research. If you should need further assistance please contact the above office.

Sincerely yours,

Virginia Hinton
Breckinridge County Archives

*John Glasscock who is the father of Wm
you may already have this but thought
I would include it anyway. We have
Cemetery record of Wm or Fannie. There
is a Daley Cemetery but mostly sandstone
marker's. Hope this helps*

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 388, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WILLIAM GLASSCOCK

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From: ^F 1840 census - Breck.
 1850 census - Breck Co.
 1870 census Breck Co.
 1880 census - Breck Co.

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | 1796 | | Nelson Co. | Kentucky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 1839 | - | 1839 | | Breckinridge Co. | Kentucky | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Will Book No I, Breck Co Ky records Vol 4
 Will written 15-Nov-1938
 Will probated Jan 1939

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
 His Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Dailey

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | 1798 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler Barbara Watts
 Address STAR Rt Box 22
 City, State WELTY, OK 74882
 Date 23-Jan-1995

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
 Her Father John H. Dailey Mother's Maiden Name: _____

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|------|-------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M | 1 John B. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1821 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | MARtha | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 2 Mary Ann Glasscock | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah E. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1829 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 4 Mehatabel Boyd Glasscock | Birth | 18 | 6 | 1823 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | 1843 | - | 1844 | Breckinridge Co | | Kentucky | |
| | Zachariah Isaac Green | Death | 22 | 6 | 1886 | Drayson Co | | Kentucky | |
| | | Burial | | | | Kelly Cemetery Do Stop Drayson Co | | Kentucky | |
| F | 5 Margaret Glasscock | Birth | | | 1826 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | 8 | 12 | 1857 | Breckinridge Co | | Kentucky | |
| | Thomas J. Hall | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 6 William H. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1828-1829 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 7 Martha J. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1831 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 8 James W. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1833 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 9 George D. Glasscock | Birth | | | 1836 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | 1860 | - | 1863 | | | | |
| | MARY Jane HAYES | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 10 Robert Glasscock | Birth | | | 1839 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | MARGARET A. | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Achariah ISSAC Green
 County or Province, etc. Breckinridge Co Kentucky
 State or Country Kentucky
 Add. info. on Husband

This information Obtained From: 1850 Breck. Census

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|--------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 25 | Dec | 1823 | | Breckinridge Co | Kentucky | |
| Chrnd | | | | | | | |
| | 1843 | 1844 | | | Breckinridge Co | Kentucky | |
| | 7-7 | 1894 | | | Grayson Co | Kentucky | |
| | Kelly Cemetery | Doston | | | Grayson Co | Kentucky | |

my lineage
 William Glasscock
 daughter Mehabel Glasscock Green
 daughter- Elizabeth F. Green Layman
 In Jefferson Davis Layman
 son Wilbur Anthony Layman
 daughter Frances M. Layman Francis
 daughter Barbara Francis White
 William Glasscock was my
 great-great-great-great-great-great
 great grandfather

Places of Residence Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Occupation
 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Owen
 Father Isaac Green

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mehabel Boyd Glasscock

| Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Wife |
|----------------|--------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 18 | 6 | 1823 | | | Kentucky | |
| 22 | 6 | 1886 | | | | |
| Kelly Cemetery | Doston | | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dille
 Father William Glasscock

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|-----|--|--------|---------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| M | 1 ISAAC Thomas Green | 14 | 8 | 1844 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | never married | | | | | |
| | | Death | 2-11-1864 | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | |
| M | 2 William Glasscock Green | 7 | 1 | 1846 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 3-5-1915 | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | married 2 |
| | Martha W. White | Birth | 18-11-1847 | | | | | Clayton |
| F | 3 Mary Ellis Green | Marr. | | | | | | Bradley |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | -11-1904 | | | | Grayson Co. Kentucky | |
| | Henry H. Bradley | Burial | Sanders Cem. | | | | | |
| F | 4 Elizabeth Frances Green | Birth | 25-9-1849 | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14-4-1927 | | Pine Knob Grayson Co. Kentucky | | | |
| | James Edward Layman | Burial | Shan Cemetery | | Short Creek Grayson Co. Kentucky | | Kentucky | (3) man |
| F | 5 Martha Jane Green | Birth | 7-9-1851 | | | | | John S. Coppag |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 27-1-1929 | | | | | |
| | Henry Harned | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | |
| F | 6 "ANNIE" Margaret Anne Green | Birth | 24-2-1854 | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14-7-1943 | | | | | |
| | Marion Layman | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | |
| F | 7 Mary Alice Green | Birth | 15-2-1856 | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | never married | | | | | died at age 13 |
| | | Death | 11-10-1869 | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | |
| M | 8 DAVID Zachariah Green | Birth | 28-3-1858 | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14-3-1937 | | | | | |
| | Alice Green (1st cousin) | Burial | | | | | | |
| M | 9 Robert Allen Green | Birth | 19-10-1860 | | Letchfield Grayson Co. Kentucky | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | North Dakota | |
| | | Death | 20-12-1946 | | Mott | | | |
| | Cora Kelly | Burial | | | | | Kentucky | |
| M | 10 Jefferson Davis Green | Birth | 28-11-1862 | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21-7-1887 | | | | | |
| | Willie Elvira Keith | Burial | | | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1 - Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Zachariah ISAAC Green

This information Obtained From: _____

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Occupation _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mehatabel Boyd Masscock

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Address _____ Occupation _____

City, State _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Children continued

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|--|-----------------|---------------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| M | 11 Leven Lee Green | Birth | 12 | 4 | 1864 | | | Kentucky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | Never married | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 | 7 | 1887 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | Do Not Know | Madison Co | Kentucky | Kentucky |
| M | 12 George Forest Green | Birth | 17 | 10 | 1886 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 | 4 | 1938 | | | | |
| | Florence N. Shain | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John H. DAILEY (Jr)

This information Obtained From: 1840/1850 census
Breck Co. Ky
Larry Glasscock's book
mother's maiden name
of Bruce

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|----------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Adc. Info on Husband |
| Birth | | | <u>ca 1797</u> | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | | | |
| Occupation | | Mother's Maiden Name <u>Sally</u> | | | | | |
| Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. | | His Father <u>John H. Dailey</u> | | Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Charlotte Glasscock</u> | | | |
| Wives Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Adc. Info on Wife |
| Birth | | | <u>ca 1806</u> | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | | | |
| Occupation | | Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Bruce?</u> | | | | | |
| Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. | | Her Father <u>John Glasscock</u> | | Date <u>14-July-1985</u> | | | |

Compiler Barbara WATH
 Address 1401 N. Box 22
 City, State Wetly, OK 74881

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Adc. Info on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| M | 1 male DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1810-1820</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 2 Female DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1810-1820</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 3 male DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1820-1825</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 4 Female DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1820-1825</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 5 Martha DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1820-1825</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 6 Mary DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1820-1825</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 7 John DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1831</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 8 Eliza DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1835</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 9 William DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1838</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 10 Elmina DAILEY | Birth | | | <u>1838</u> | | | <u>Ky</u> | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Child 7 & 8 may be out of sequence based list on 1840 census

Form A1, Family Group Sheet is the first of our publications. P.O. Box 368, Leggett, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1840

1850

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John H. Dailey Jr

This information Obtained From: _____
Husband's Date: _____
 Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info on Husband

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | |
| Marr. | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | |

Places of Residence _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Occupation _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
 His Father John H. Dailey Sr Mother's Maiden Name Sally

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte Dlasscock

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Wife |
| Birth | | | <u>CA 1806</u> | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Address _____ Occupation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
 City, State Date Her Father John Dlasscock Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brum?

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| F | 1 Margaret Dailey | | | | 1840 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 2 Thomas H. Dailey | | | | 1841 | | | Ky | twin to James |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| M | 3 James Dailey | | | | 1842 | | | Ky | Twin to Thomas |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Everett Family Group Co., Inc., 1100 Everett Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321, Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form No. 10
 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 Layton, Utah. Published in cooperation with
 the Utah State Office of Health Services.
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Sold for genealogical aid.
 Lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. III b Husband's Full Name William Brazelton Trotter

This Information Obtained From: Family Bible in Possession of Ferd Trotter, Lubbock, Tex. Marriage Licence Grayson Co, Tx Vol Q pg 325

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | Dec. | 8, | 1871 | Clarksville, | Habersham Co, | Georgia | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | April | 24, | 1901 | Whitesboro, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| Death | Feb. | 2, | 1959 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| Burial | Feb. | 4, | 1959 | Resthaven | Cemetery, | Lubbock, Texas | |
| Places of Residence | Habersham Co, Ga. Grayson Co, & Lubbock Co, Texas | | | | | | |
| Occupation | Farmer | | | | | | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| His Father | Elias Newton Trotter | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | Eddacne Brazelton | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Addie Fullilove

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|--|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | Aug. | 8, | 1877 | Notlyn | Grayson Co, | Kentucky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | Jan. | 22, | 1977 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| Burial | Jan. | 25, | 1977 | Resthaven | Cemetery, | Lubbock, Texas | |
| Places of Residence | Grayson Co, Kentucky, Grayson Co & Lubbock Co, Texas | | | | | | |
| Occupation if other than Housewife | | | | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| Her Father | Jonathan Lee Fullilove | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | Mary Ellen Hunt | |

Compiler Nancy Trotter

Address Rt 1 Box 86

City, State Hale Center, Tx

Date 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | <u>Emory Waldo</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | April | 17, | 1902 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Anna Lillian Alden</u> | Mar. | June | 28, | 1931 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | | Death | Jan. | 26, | 1989 | Harlingen, | | Tx | |
| | | Burial | Jan. | 30, | 1989 | Rest Haven | Cemetery, | Lubbock, TX | |
| 2 | <u>Carson Marrow</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Dec. | 12, | 1903 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Levelva Caathan</u> | Mar. | May | 7, | 1933 | Dallas, | Dallas Co, | Texas | |
| | | Death | June | 17, | 1965 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | | Burial | June | 19, | 1965 | Resthaven | Cemetery, | Lubbock Co, Texas | |
| 3 | <u>Royce R.</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | June | 29, | 1906 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Mary A. Knapp</u> | Mar. | June | 11, | 1937 | California | | CA | |
| | | Death | Jun. | 9, | 1990 | Escondido, | | | |
| | | Burial | Jun. | 14, | 1990 | Pacific View | Memorial Park, | New Port, | |
| 4* | <u>Ferd</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Oct. | 28, | 1907 | Whithita Falls, | Jay Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Lola Geneva Walker</u> | Mar. | Dec. | 10, | 1928 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <u>Amitine Marie</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | April | 10, | 1910 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Milton M. Ellyson</u> | Mar. | May | 22, | 1941 | Roswell, | Chaves Co, | Texas | New Mexico |
| | | Death | Dec. | 12, | 1989 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | | Burial | Dec. | 14, | 1979 | Resthaven | Cemetery, | Lubbock, Texas | |
| 6 | <u>Genevieve</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Oct. | 24, | 1913 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Robert Hyde</u> | Mar. | Feb. | 14, | 1937 | Washington, | D.C. | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <u>Hazel Lee</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Feb. | 28, | 1916 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Dwight Lindsey</u> | Mar. | July | 13, | 1937 | | | | |
| | | Death | Oct. | 4, | 1978 | Semole, | Gaines Co, | Texas | |
| | | Burial | Oct. | 6, | 1978 | Resthaven | Cemetery, | Lubbock, Texas | |
| 8 | <u>Donsit Bernard</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Aug. | 9, | 1918 | Whiteright, | Grayson Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Lillian Kirk</u> | Mar. | Jan. | 14, | 1945 | California | | CA | |
| | | Death | Dec. | 3, | 1989 | Orville | | | |
| | | Burial | Dec. | 7, | 1989 | | | | |
| 9 | <u>Henry Grady</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Dec. | 2, | 1922 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | <u>Joy Walkup</u> | Mar. | Sept. | 3, | 1949 | Lubbock, | Lubbock Co, | Texas | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references

FAMILY GROUP NO. III B Husband's Full Name Ferd Trotter State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Husband _____

This Information Obtained From: Family Records Birth Oct. 28, 1907 City, Town or Place Wichita Falls, Clay Co. Texas County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Husband _____

Chr'nd _____ Mar. Dec. 10, 1928 Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas Death _____ Burial _____

Places of Residence Whiteright, Lubbock, Texas Yuma Arizona Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. None

Occupation farmer Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar. _____ His Father William Brazelton Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. Fullilove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lola Geneva Walker State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Wife _____

Wife's Data Birth Oct. 26, 1908 Crowell, Fiondo, Texas City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Wife _____

Chr'nd _____ Death Apr 19, 1994 Lubbock Lubbock TX Burial Apr 21, 1994 City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, TX

Places of Residence Falls Co, Fiondo Co, Texas Yuma Arizona Church Affiliation Baptist Occupation if other than Housewife

Compiler Nancy Trotter Address Rt. 1 Box 36 City, State Hale Center, TX Date 1980 Her Father Johnny Manley Mother's Maiden Name Sue Ella Martin

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|---|-----|-------|------|--|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | <u>Leon Ferd</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jane Ellen Haley</u> ^{3rd} | Birth <u>April 4, 1930</u> Mar. <u>Nov. 28, 1963</u> Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | <u>Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona</u> <u>Clavis, New Mexico</u> | | | |
| 2* | <u>Billy Dean</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Nancy Ann Willingham</u> | Birth <u>Dec. 2, 1931</u> Mar. <u>Jan. 26, 1957</u> Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | <u>Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas</u> <u>Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas</u> | | | |
| 3 | <u>Patsy Jean</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jack Shelby Minms</u> | Birth <u>Oct. 8, 1933</u> Mar. <u>July 22, 1957</u> Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | <u>Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas</u> <u>Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas</u> | | | |
| 4 | <u>Mary Sue</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth <u>Nov. 25, 1934</u> Mar. _____ Death <u>June 17, 1935</u> Burial <u>June 19, 1935</u> | | | | <u>Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas</u> <u>Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas</u> | | | |
| 5 | <u>Claudette</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>James Oliver Ward</u> | Birth <u>Mar. 6, 1936</u> Mar. <u>Jan. 6, 1958</u> Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | <u>Ropesville, Hockley Co, Texas</u> <u>Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas</u> | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____ | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or info.

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Dayton, OH 45403. Send for a free catalogue with GENERAL INFORMATION and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 306, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Billy Dean Trotter

This information Obtained From: Husband's Data Birth Chr'nd Marr. Death Burial

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth Dec. 2, 1931 Lubbock Tx.

Marr. Jan. 26, 1957 Comanche Comanche Tx.

Places of Residence Lubbock, Dimmitt, Hale Center, Tx. Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. Army

Occupation Farmer

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Mother's Maiden Name Lola Geneva Walker

His Father Ferd

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Willingham

Wife's Data Birth Chr'nd Death Burial

Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth May 30, 1937 Dallas Dallas Tx.

Compiler Nancy Trotter Address Rt. 1 Box 36 City, State Hale Center, Tx

Occupation Nurse Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Mother's Maiden Name Alma Cordelia Green

Her Father Jackson Walter

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Child |
|-----|--|-----------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | 1 Terry Don | Birth | Dec. | 12 | 1955 | Morton | Cochran | Tx. | Adopted |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | Jun. | 24 | 1979 | Hale Center | Hale | Tx. | May 1955 |
| | Deirdra Inez Kelley | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Marie Lizette | Birth | Jul. | 10 | 1959 | Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | Aug. | 19 | 1978 | Hale Center | Hale | TX | |
| | Curtis Wayne Green | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 3 David Wayne | Birth | May | 18 | 1961 | Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | |
| | Full Name of Spouse (and) | Marr. | Jan. | 15 | 1994 | Abernathy | Hale | TX | |
| | Stacy Whitaker | Death | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

#1 ch: Teila Donelle
b. Apr 2, 1984
Kayley Annette
b. Mar 26, 1990

#2 ch: Chad Allen
b. Mar. 26, 1983
Michael Wayne
b. May 27, 1987

#3 ch: DAWNIELLE Michelle
b. JUN 28, 1994

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Lee Fullilove

This Information Obtained From: Family Bible Records in Possession of Fend Trotter, Lubbock Tex. (Grandson)

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | Aug. 7, 1852 | Hardin | Co. | Kentucky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | Dec. 25, 1871 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| Death | Feb. 2, 1885 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| Burial | Feb. 2, 1885 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| Places of Residence | Grayson Co., Kentucky, Grayson Co., Texas | | | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | | | | |
| Military Rec. | Margaret | | | | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth | | | | |
| His Father | James L | | | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Helen Hunt

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | Aug. 15, 1854 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | May 22, 1944 | Wichita Falls | Clay Co. | Texas | |
| Burial | May 22, 1944 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| Places of Residence | Grayson Co., Kentucky, Grayson Co., Texas | | | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | Her Father Sylvanus William Hunt | | | | |
| His Father | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Shively | | | | |

Compiler Nancy Trotter
 Address Rt. 1 Box 36
 City, State Hale Center, Tx
 Date 1980

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | <u>Mimmie Ann</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jack Evens</u> | Birth | Feb. 10, 1873 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | 6 Child |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | April 16, 1949 | | | Texas Jacksonville | |
| | | Burial | April 16, 1859 | Myrtle | | Cemetery, Ennis, Texas | |
| 2 | <u>Veanie Larene</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | April 4, 1875 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Nov. 16, 1878 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| | | Burial | Nov. 16, 1878 | St. Benident | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| 3 | <u>Mary Addie</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>William Brazelton Trotter</u> | Birth | Aug. 20, 1877 | Nolynn | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | 8 Child |
| | | Mar. | April 14, 1901 | Whitsboro | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| | | Death | Jan 22, 1971 | Lubbock | Lubbock Co. | Texas | |
| | | Burial | Jan 25, 1971 | Resthaven | | Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas | |
| 4 | <u>John Henry</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Dec. 20, 1879 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | 2 son |
| | | Mar. | | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| | | Death | May 27, 1958 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| | | Burial | May 27, 1958 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| 5 | <u>Eugene Emery</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Feb. 7, 1882 | | Grayson Co. | Kentucky | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Nov. 14, 1883 | | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| | | Burial | Nov. 14, 1883 | | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| 6 | <u>Robert Lee</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jenny</u> | Birth | Sept. 1, 1884 | Sherman | Grayson Co. | Texas | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Oct. 7, 1959 | | | California | |
| | | Burial | Oct. 7, 1959 | | | California | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Pass by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 518
 Logan, Utah 84301
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPERS
 Use and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

L A U R A N C E

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James L. Fullilove

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Hardin Co, Ky

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | 1799 | Lunenburg Co, | | Va. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | Nov. 3, | 1834 | | Nelson Co, | | KY | |
| Death | Dec. 27, | 1882 | | Hardin Co, | | Ky | |
| Burial | | | | Nancy Duncan Cemetery | | 40 miles S. Boones Wildness Rd. | |

Martha Suttin R2.5
Box 298, Russell Springs Ky 42642

| Places of Residence | Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Nelson Co, marriage | Minister | Baptist | |
| Bonds 1832-34 | Mary Montgomery | | |

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father ANTHONY JR Mother's Maiden Name NANCY THACKSTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Eliza Gore

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|--------|-------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | 1816 | | | Va. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | before | 1870 | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | Nancy Duncan Cem. at Stevensburg | | western pa Hardin co. | |

Compiler Nancy Trotter
Address Rt. 1 Box 36 Hale Center, Tx
City, State Date Aug. 8, 1980

| Places of Residence | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation | Mother's Maiden Name |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Henry |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Anjala Full Name of Spouse* Thomas English | Birth | | | 1837 | Hardin Co, | | KY | Moved to Texas |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | TX | |
| | | Death | | | 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | Hardin Co, | | KY | |
| 2 | James H. Full Name of Spouse* (1st) Julia Hamilton | Birth | | | 1843 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | Hardin Co, | | Ky. | |
| 3 | William E. Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth | Birth | | | 1845 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jonathan Lee Full Name of Spouse* Mary Helen Hunt | Birth | Aug. 7, | 1852 | | Hardin Co, | | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | Dec. 25, | 1871 | | Grayson Co, | | Ky | |
| | | Death | Feb. 2, | 1882 | | Grayson Co, | | Lx. | |
| | | Burial | | | | Sherman, Grayson Co, | | Lx. | |
| 5 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |

Form 10 Copyright 1975 by The Genealogical Society of America. This form is published by permission of the Board of Directors of the Society. It is to be used only for genealogical purposes and full descriptions of changes will be published in the next issue.

Name of Compiler Nancy Trotter
 Address Rt. 1 Box 36
 City, State Hale Center, Tx. 79041
 to _____

Ancestor Chart
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 5 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 11

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

Laurance
 4 James L Fullilove

(Father of No. 2)
 b. Virginia
 p.b.
 m. 1834
 d. Dec. 27, 1882
 p.d. Hardin Co, Ky.

Johnathon Fullilove

2 _____ (Father of No. 1)

b. 1852
 p.b. Hardin Co, Ky.
 m. 1871
 d. 1885
 p.d. Sherman, Tx.

5 _____ (Mother of No. 3)
 Margaret
 Elizabeth Gore

b. 1816
 p.b. Virginia
 d. Between 1860-1870
 p.d. Stephsburg, Hardin Co. Ky.

Mary Addie Fullilove

1877
 Grayson Co, Ky.
 p.b. 1901
 m. Jan. 22, 1971 Lubbock, Tx.
 d.
 p.d.

Sylvanus William Hunt

(Father of No. 3)
 b. Sept. 16, 1833
 p.b.
 m. 1853
 d. Dec. 21, 1925
 p.d. Dimmitt, Tx.

3 Mary Helen Hunt (Mother of No. 1)

b. Aug. 15, 1852
 p.b. Grayson Co, Ky.
 d. May 22, 1944
 p.d. Wichita Falls, Tx.

7 Sophia A Shively (Mother of No. 3)

b. 1834
 p.b. Washington Co, Ky
 d. 1904
 p.d. Durant, Olka

William Brazelton Trotter

1872 (Spouse of No. 1) 1959
 b. Habersham Co, Ga. d. Lubbock, Tx.
 p.b. p.d.

8 Anthony Fullilove (Father of No. 4)

b. Nov. 20, 1760
 p.b. King William Co, Va
 m. Jan. 12, 1787
 d. Feb. 19, 1835
 p.d. Madison Co, Ky

9 Nancy Thackston (Mother of No. 4)

b. ca 1760
 p.b. Lunenburg Co, Va
 d. by 1840
 p.d. Madison Co, Ky

10 Henry Gore (Father of No. 5)

b. Jan. 4, 1789
 p.b. Virginia
 m. Dec. 1810
 d. Mar. 16, 1866
 p.d. Nelson Co, Ky

11 Ann Glasscock (Mother of No. 5)

b. Apr. 24, 1792
 p.b. Virginia
 d. Nelson Co, Ky
 d. Jul. 10, 1873
 p.d.

12 Polhamus Hunt (Father of No. 6)

b. Ohio
 p.b. Jan. 1807
 m. 1828
 d. June 5, 1843
 p.d. Licking Co, Ohio
 Mary Ann Sharpentien
 1804 (Mother of No. 6)

b. Ohio
 p.b. Mar. 5, 1844
 d. Licking Co, Ohio
 p.d.

14 Stephen Shively (Father of No. 7)

b. 1804
 p.b. Green Co, Ky.
 m. 1827
 d.
 p.d. Eleanor Speaks

15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)

b. 1802
 p.b. Washington Co, Ky
 d.
 p.d. Grayson Co, Ky.

16 Anthony Fullilove (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. cal 1727
 m. cal 1751
 d. May 24, 1803
 Elizabeth Laurance (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d. Feb. 3, 1803

18 William Thackston (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

20 Jonathon Gore (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Jun. 7, 1766
 m. 1785
 d. Sept. 1, 1849
 Margaret Rector (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. Mar. 25, 1770
 d. Jan. 7, 1833

22 Micajah Glasscock (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Apr. 23, 1761
 m. Dec 2, 1788
 d. Aug. 14, 1829

23 Catherine Rector (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Apr. 4, 1772
 d. Oct. 4, 1862
 Andrew Hunt

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1782 N.J.
 m.
 d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d. John H. Sharpentien

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 m.
 d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
 d.

28 Jacob Shively (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1772 Pa.
 m. 1799
 d. 1851 Taylor Co, Ky

29 Sophia Davis (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1772 Md.
 d. John Speaks
 Taylor Co,

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1776
 m. 1779
 d. Washington Co, Ky

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1776
 d.

Form A2. Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 362, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler Nancy Trotter
 Address Rt. 1 Box 36
 City, State Hale Center, Texas 79041
 No. 1980-81

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 William Brazzelton Trotter
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. Dec. 8, 1871
 p.b. White Co. Georgia
 m. April 24, 1901
 d. Feb. 2, 1959
 p.d. Lubbock, Texas

2 Ferd Trotter
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. Oct. 28, 1907
 p.b. Wichita Falls, Texas
 m. Dec. 10, 1928
 d.
 p.d.

5 Mary Addie Fullilove
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. Aug. 20, 1877
 p.b. Grayson Co. Kentucky
 a. Jan. 22, 1971
 p.d. Lubbock, Texas

Billy Dean Trotter
 b. Dec. 2, 1931
 p.b. Lubbock, Texas
 m. Jan. 26, 1957
 d.
 p.d.

6 Johnny Manley Walker
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. July 11, 1883
 p.b. Uktibbeha Co. Miss
 m. July 12, 1908
 d. Sept. 30, 1959
 p.d. Lubbock, Texas

3 Lola Geneva Walker
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. Oct. 26, 1911
 p.b. Crowell, Texas
 d. Apr 19, 1944
 p.d. Lubbock, TX

7 Sudella Martin
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. April 31, 1899
 p.b. Anson, Texas
 m. Jan 10, 1970
 d.
 p.d. Lubbock, Texas

Nancy Ann Willingham
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. May 30, 1932
 p.b. Dallas, Texas
 d.
 p.d.

8 Elias Newton Trotter
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. Feb. 10, 1843
 p.b. Habersham Co. Georgia
 m. Feb. 11, 1869
 d. June 29, 1921
 p.d. Sherman, Texas

9 Florence Mae Brazzelton
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. March 4, 1851
 p.b. New Market, Tenn
 d. Jan. 17, 1929
 p.d. Sherman, Texas

10 Johnathon Lee Fullilove
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. Aug. 7, 1852
 p.b. Hardin Co. Kentucky
 m. Dec. 25, 1871
 d. Feb. 2, 1885
 p.d. Sherman, Texas

11 Mary Helen Hunt
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. Aug. 15, 1852
 p.b. Grayson Co. Kentucky
 d. May 22, 1944
 p.d. Wichita Falls, Texas

12 Basil Manley Walker
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. Oct. 1847
 p.b. Tallapoosa Co. Ala
 m. Mar. 30, 1870
 d. Nov. 6, 1917
 p.d. Mart, Texas

13 Drucelia McLain
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. June 25, 1854-5
 p.b. Choctaw/Uktibbeha Co. Miss
 d. June 24, 1988
 p.d. Rule, Texas

14 Thomas Jefferson Martin
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. Oct. 1837
 p.b. McMinnville, Tenn.
 m. Nov. 21, 1872
 d. Aug. 23, 1919
 p.d. Rochester, Texas

15 Fannie Montandon
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. May 1855
 p.b. West Virginia
 d. Jun. 15, 1938
 p.d. Brownfield, Texas

16 Nathaniel Trotter
 (Father of No. 5)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1870
 m. Jan. 23, 1834
 d. April 18, 1876

17 Nancy West
 (Mother of No. 5)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1816
 d. 1-1896
 James Reese Brazzelton

18 James Lee Fullilove
 (Father of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1820
 m. Dec. 22, 1840
 d. 1871 - vct.

19 Mary Ann Juman
 (Mother of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. Nov. 2, 1821
 d. June 26, 1866

20 James Lee Fullilove
 (Father of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1800 Va.
 m.
 d. Dec. 27, 1882

21 Mary Elizabeth More
 (Mother of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1816 Va.
 d. by 1870
 Sylvanus William Hunt

22 Sophie Ann Shively
 (Father of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. Sept. 16, 1833
 m. Before 1845
 d. Dec. 21, 1825

23 Green B. Walker
 (Mother of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. Mar. 19, 1834
 d. Aug. 5, 1904

24 Susannah Green
 (Father of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1814
 m. Oct. 8, 1838
 d.
 Susannah Green

25 William McLain
 (Father of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1825
 m.
 d. Jane Adaline

Form A2 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler Nancy Trotter
 Address Rt. 1 B 0036
 City, State Hale Center, Tx. 79041

Ancestor Chart
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 5 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 11

Lawrence
 4 James L Fullilove
 1800-1899 (Father of No. 2)
 b. Virginia
 p.b.
 m. 1834
 d. Dec. 27, 1882
 p.d. Hardin Co, Ky.

8 Anthony Fullilove
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. Nov. 20, 1760
 p.b. King Wm Co. Va
 m. Jan. 12, 1787
 d. Feb. 19, 1835
 p.d. Madison Co, Ky

16 Anthony Fullilove
 (Father of No. 6, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. ca 1727
 m. ca 1751
 d. May 24, 1803

17 Elizabeth Lawrence
 (Mother of No. 6, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

18 William Shackston
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

Johnathon Fullilove
 2 _____ (Father of No. 1)
 b. 1852
 p.b. Hardin Co, Ky.
 m. 1871
 d. 1885
 p.d. Sherman. Tx.

9 Nancy Shackston
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. ca 1760
 p.b. Lunenburg Co. Va
 d. Aug. 1840
 p.d. Madison Co, Ky

10 Henry Gore
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. Jan. 4, 1789
 p.b. Virginia
 m. Dec. 1810
 d. Mar. 16, 1860
 p.d. Nelson Co. Ky

20 Jonathan Gore
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. Apr. 7, 1766
 m. 1785
 d. Sept. 1, 1849

21 Margaret Rector
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. Mar. 25, 1720
 d. Jan. 7, 1833

22 Micajah Glasscock
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. Apr. 6, 1761
 m. Dec. 2, 1788
 d. Aug. 14, 1829

23 Catherine Rector
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. Apr. 4, 1772
 d. Oct. 4, 1862
 Andrew Hunt

5 Elizabeth Gore
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 1816
 p.b. Virginia
 d. Between 1860-1870
 p.d. Stephensburg, Hardin Co. Ky.

11 Ann Glasscock
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. Apr. 24, 1792
 p.b. Virginia
 d. Jul. 16, 1879
 p.d. Nelson Co. Ky

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 1782 N.J.
 m.
 d.

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d. John H. Sharpentien

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d. Jacob Shively

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 1772 Pa.
 m. 1799
 d. 1851 Taylor Co, Ky

29 Sophia Davis
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 1772 Md.
 Taylor Co,
 d. John Speaks

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 1776
 m. 1779
 d. Washington Co, Ky

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. 1776
 d.

Mary Addie Fullilove
 1877
 Grayson Co, Ky.
 p.b. 1901
 m. Jan. 22, 1971 Lubbock, Tx.
 d.
 p.d.

12 Polhamus Hunt
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. Ohio
 p.b. Jan. 1807
 m. 1828
 d. June 5, 1843
 p.d. Licking Co, Ohio

13 Mary Ann Sharpentien
 (Mother of No. 6)
 1804.
 b. Ohio
 p.b. Mar. 5, 1844
 d. Licking Co, Ohio
 p.d.

Sylvanus William Hunt
 0 _____ (Father of No. 3)
 b. Sept. 16, 1833
 p.b.
 m. 1853
 d. Dec. 21, 1925
 p.d. Dimmitt, Tx.

Mary Helen Hunt
 3 _____ (Mother of No. 1)
 b. Aug. 15, 1852
 Grayson Co, Ky.
 p.b. May 22, 1944
 d. Wichita Falls, Tx.
 p.d.

14 Stephen Shively
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 1804
 p.b. Green Co, Ky.
 m. 1827
 d.
 p.d. Eleanor Speaks

15 _____
 (Mother of No. 7)
 1802
 b. Washington Co, Ky
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d. Grayson Co, Ky.

Sophia A Shively
 7 _____ (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 1834
 p.b. Washington Co, Ky
 d. 1904
 p.d. Durant, Olka

William Brazelton Trotter
 1872 (Spouse of No. 1) 1959
 b. Habersham Co, Ga. d. Lubbock. Tx.
 p.b. p.d.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS R. Residence
b. Born

- 1/16/1861 Richard O. PULLIAN, R. Breckinridge, age 26, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Franklin, mother b. Virginia (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
Mary L. HESTON, R. Breckinridge, age 18, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Virginia, mother b. Virginia.
- 1/17/1861 Micajiah ARMS, R. Breckinridge, age 25, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Hardin Co.
father b. Hardin, mother b. Breckinridge (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
Elizabeth ROBBINS, R. Breckinridge, age 18, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Henry Co., mother b. Indiana.
- 1/17/1861 James G. YATES, R. Breckinridge, age 21, (1) marriage, farmer b. Hardin.
father b. Virginia, mother b. Virginia.
Aodelitha ALDRICK, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, b. Grayson.
father b. N. Carolina, mother b. N. Carolina. Married - Breckinridge.
- 1/23/1861 John W. DENT, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ohio Co.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Ohio Co. (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
Mary J. BEARD, R. Breckinridge, age 18, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Virginia, mother b. .
- 1/22/1861 Samuel BLAND, R. Breckinridge, age 23. (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Marion, mother b. Virginia. (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
Mary COOMES, R. Breckinridge, age 21, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Virginia, mother b. Maryland.
- 2/ 1/1861 Reuben LIVERS, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, blacksmith, b. Breckinridge
father b. Meade Co., mother b. Meade Co. (1) marriage, b. Hardin.
Susan M. STOUT, R. Breckinridge, age 16, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. U.S., mother b. U.S.
- 1/31/1861 Wm. P. GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge
father b. Nelson Co., mother b. N. Carolina (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge
Josephine GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 14, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Virginia.
- 1/30/1861 John R. BLAN, R. Breckinridge, age 29, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. (2) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
Rebecca BEARIN, R. Breckinridge, age 26, Married - Breckinridge.
father b. Unknown, mother b. .

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

R. Residence
b. Born

- Bell FRENCH, R. Breckinridge, age 18, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Marion.
- 12/31/1876 James H. PAYNE, R. Breckinridge, age 39, (2) marriage, saddler, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Va., mother b. Ohio Co.
Mary T. SCOTT, R. Breckinridge, age 28, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
Brides Residence - married.
- 12/28/1876 Napoleon BARBO, R. Breckinridge, age 39, (2) marriage, stone cutter, b. Canada.
father b. France, mother b. Canada.
Mary B. NEWKIRK, R. Breckinridge, age 15, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge. Married - Stephensport.
- 12/21/1876 Wm. J. BANDY, R. Breckinridge, age 26, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
Ruth STEALE, R. Breckinridge, age 17, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
- 5/28/1876 Ira C. ARGABRIGHT, R. Breckinridge, age 24, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Va., mother b. Breckinridge.
Bettie SHAW, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Ind., mother b. Breckinridge.
- 4/20/1876 John W. LOCKARD, R. Breckinridge, age 25, (3) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Va., mother b. Va.
Nellie A. GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 16, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Va., mother b. Grayson.
S. GLASSCOCK.
- 8/16/1876 Jos. B. WHITWORTH, R. Breckinridge, age 36, (2) marriage, farmer, b. Ark.
father b. La., mother b. Tenn.
Elizabeth POOL, R. Breckinridge, age 33, (2) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Wayne Co., mother b. Pulaski.
E. K. MERCER ?
- 4/ 6/1876 Gideore BUTLER, R. Breckinridge, age 26, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

R. Residence
b. Born

- Rachel A. DAVIS, R. Breckinridge, age 15, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Wayne.
 J. W. DAVIS.
- 4/23/1876 Chas. E. COMPTON, R. Breckinridge, age , (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
 Catharine MASEY, R. Breckinridge, age , (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
- 10/15/1876 Jas. M. P. POOL, R. Breckinridge, age 39, (3) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Va., mother b. Breckinridge.
 Columbia HORSLEY, R. Breckinridge, age 25, (2) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge.
- 10/ 2/1876 Strother GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 52, (2) marriage, farmer, b. Grayson.
 father b. Va., mother b. Va.
 Martha E. DUGGINS, R. Breckinridge, age 22, (1) marriage, b. Grayson.
 father b. Grayson, mother b. Indiana.
- 9/26/1876 E. R. WILSON, R. Breckinridge, age 27, (1) marriage, physician, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. N.C., mother b. Va.
 Sarah J. HUDSON, R. Breckinridge, age 18, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Hardin.
 Jo HUDSON.
- 12/ 4/1876 Hardin OLIVER, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Hardin Co.
 father b. Hardin Co., mother b. Breckinridge.
 Lucy J. E. MEADOR, R. Breckinridge, age 31, (3) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
 father b. Va., mother b. Va.
 Geo. MEADOR.
- 10/31/1876 M. Henry PRESTON, R. Breckinridge, age 21, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Hardin.
 father b. Va., mother b. Va.
 Sally MINTER, R. Hardin Co., age 23, (1) marriage, b. Hardin Co.
 father b. Va., mother b. Nelson Co.
- 12/ 3/1876 Lawson RIGSBY, R. Breckinridge, age 29, (2) marriage, farmer, b. Tenn.
 father b. -- , mother b. --

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

R. Residence
b. Born

- 9/27/1893 Frank C. FERRY, R. Greenup, Ky., age 22, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Viola R. MILLER, R. Breckinridge, age 23, (1) marriage, b. B.C., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Stephensport.
- 9/27/1893 David C. CARWILE, R. Breckinridge, age 47, (2) marriage, farming, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Sarah F. JARRETT, R. Breckinridge, age 39, (2) marriage, b. B.C., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married Monroe Hooks.
- 10/ 1/1893 Martin R. GARDNER, R. Sheperdsville, Ky., age 23, (1) marriage, merchant
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. (miller, b. Ky.)
- Elizabeth S. STUSON, R. Breckinridge, age 21, (1) marriage, b. Jefferson Co.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Hardinsburg, Ky.
- 10/ 4/1893 John W. MILLER, R. Breckinridge, age 22, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Lusetta HENDRICK, R. Breckinridge, age 17, (1) marriage, b. B. C., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Wm. Hendricks.
- 10/ 4/1893 Robt. H. NEWMAN, R. Breckinridge, age 25, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Mary E. WASHINGTON, R. Breckinridge, age 21, (1) marriage, b. B. C., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Bate Washingtons.
- 10/11/1893 Ralph LUCAS, R. Breckinridge, age 20, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Fannie L. DUNN, R. Breckinridge, age 18, (1) marriage, b. B. C., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Bride's House.
- 10/11/1893 J. R. GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 25, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Vettie BUTLER, R. Breckinridge, age 18, (1) marriage, b. B. Co., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Foster Butlers.
- 10/12/1893 Thomas W. MARLOW, R. Breckinridge, age 30, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.
- Annie May FALLS, R. Breckinridge, age 19, (1) marriage, b. B. Co., Ky.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky. Married - Owen W. Rice's.

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS
b. born
(1) marriage, farmer, b. Ky.

| | | | |
|------------|---|----|--------|
| 10/5/1830 | Ralph Horsley to Miss Delia Williams | 51 | \$2 |
| 11/1/1830 | Peter Skillman to Miss Frances H. Moorman | 52 | \$2 |
| 11/15/1830 | John Woods to Miss Fanny Carlton | 53 | \$2 |
| 12/9/1830 | David Purce to Miss Tabitha Turpin | 54 | 75¢ |
| 1/3/1831 | Leftwich Hix to Miss Livicy Bryant | 55 | \$2 |
| 2/18/1831 | Meridith Bratcher to Miss Fanny Eliza Johnston | 56 | \$2 |
| 2/25/1831 | Drinkard T. Dowell to Miss Nancy Walls | 57 | \$2 |
| 5/6/1831 | Earnest Miller to Miss Catharine Peckinpaugh | 58 | \$2 |
| 6/22/1831 | Henry Lucus to Miss Letitia Carter | 59 | \$2.50 |
| 7/7/1831 | James H. Basham to Miss Polly Ann Arms | 60 | \$2 |
| 7/11/1831 | Urijah Hunter to Miss Polly Carman | 61 | \$2 |
| 10/15/1831 | Elisha Pullin to Miss Martha Tucker | 62 | \$2 |
| 10/17/1831 | George Fraize to Miss Margaret Fraize | 63 | \$2 |
| 12/3/1831 | Redmon Glasscock to Miss Sarah P. Pool | 64 | \$2 |
| 12/19/1831 | James Howard to Miss Nancy Hayden | 65 | \$2 |
| 1/3/1832 | James Thompson to Miss Catharine Crawford | 66 | \$2 |
| 1/28/1832 | Littleberry Dowell to Miss Sarah Payne | 67 | \$2 |

Buckinridge Co. Marriage Journal of the Rev. James
Taylor 1827-1867

0 1855-1858

32

- January 16, 1858 - Stephen P. Hall to Louisa Brandeburg
(Thomas J. Triplett)
- January 16, 1858 - Columbus W. Morgan to Margaret E. Triplett
(Stephen P. Hall)
- January 19, 1858 - John P. Haswell to Letitia Eskridge (Elijah
R. Eskridge)
- February 1, 1858 - Benedict Lucas to Catherine Huffines (Stephen
Lucas)
- February 4, 1858 - James Haycraft to Matilda Payne (John McClarty)
- February 15, 1858 - George W. Bowman to Nancy E. Robards (William
Robards)
- October 31, 1857 - Elijah Carman to Elizabeth Horsley (Evans
Horsley)
- December 8, 1857 - Thomas J. Hall to Martha E. Glascock (William
Glascock)
- December 18, 1857 - Stephen H. Smith to Eastindia Witt (D.R.M.
Smith)
- January 5, 1858 - Henry Claycomb, Jr. to Susan Norton (Aaron
Norton)
- January 12, 1858 - George M. Jonsey to Julia Ann McCoy (Allen
Tucker)
- January 25, 1858 - Samuel D. Hudson to Emily Butler (John Butler)
- January 26, 1858 - Edward Askins to Margaret Ann Stuart (Thomas
Adkisson)
- February 9, 1858 - Samuel R. Adkisson to Lucy C. Parks (Thomas
M. Parks)
- February 15, 1858 - James Larvies(?) to Nancy Ford (Reuben Ford)
- February 15, 1858 - James H. Ramsey to Mary Ellen Glascock
(William Crutcheloe)
- February 16, 1858 - George E. Chick to Ellen J. Peyton
(Jo. A. Peyton)
- February 22, 1858 - Willis Marion Noakes to Amanda Ahl
(Jeremiah V. Murphey)
- February 25, 1858 - Andrew Chandoin to Mary Obannon (Joel
Bruner)

Breckinridge County Kentucky Records Vol. 2

by Michael Cook

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

R. Residence
b. Born

- 12/ 4/1859 Lewis ALLEN, R. Breckinridge, age 24, single, b. Breckinridge, Ky.
Sarah A. LYON, R. Breckinridge, age 29, single, b. Hardin, Ky.
John RHODY
 - /10/1860 Phillip MOGUS, R. Breckinridge, age 37, single, b. Breckinridge, Ky.
Elizabeth TUCKER, R. Breckinridge, age 32, single, b. Hardin, Ky.
J. W. TAYLOR
 - 8/ 8/1859 A. S. DYE, R. Breckinridge, age 25, single, b. Pulaski Co., Ky.
Mary E. PARKS, R. Breckinridge, age 18, single, b. Breckinridge, Ky.
M. W. HEDRICK
 - 8/23/1859 Moses SHAVER, R. Breckinridge, age 24, single, b. Gallatan Co., Ky.
Letitia A. CLARK, R. Breckinridge, age 14, single, b. Breckinridge, Ky.
- Kentucky Breckinridge County Sct.
I, G. P. Jolly Clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that
this is a true copy of the marriages taken by the assessor as filed in
my office June 24, 1861.
Attest Gideon P. Jolly CCK by Geo. W. Jolly DC
- 12/20/1860 William H. HAWKINS, R. Breckinridge, age 23, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge, Ky.
Susan CHAFRIN, R. Breckinridge, age 18, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. Ohio, mother b. Breckinridge.
 - 12/20/1860 Stephen P. POOL, R. Breckinridge, age 33, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Breckinridge
father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge
Catherine GLASSCOCK, R. Breckinridge, age 22, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge.
father b. , mother b. married - Breckinridge
 - 12/25/1860 William TINIUS, R. Breckinridge, age 22, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Germany
father b. Germany, mother b. Germany
Mary CLARK, R. Breckinridge, age 17, (1) marriage, b. Breckinridge
father b. Breckinridge, mother b. Breckinridge. married - Breckinridge.
 - 12/25/1861 James CHANCELLOR, R. Ohio, Ky., age 23, (1) marriage, farmer, b. Grayson.
father b. Ky., mother b. Ky.

November 11, 1875 - John H. Hensley, 21, merchant, (father b. Breckinridge County, mother b. Mercer County, Kentucky), to Lucretia Moorman, 18, (father and mother, birthplace blank); R.M. Jolly, bondsman; to be married November 11, 1875 at residence of Mrs. W. Moorman.

November 11, 1875 - George Willis, 21, farmer, b. Hardin County, Kentucky, resident Hardin County, (father and mother b. Hardin County), to Catherine Pearce, 15, (father and mother, birthplace blank); A. Pruitt, bondsman; to be married November 14, 1875 at residence of F. Pearce.

November 22, 1875 - Roscoe S. Morris, 22, farmer, (father and mother b. Breckinridge County), to Maggie E. Glasscock, 25, (father b. Breckinridge County, mother b. Hardin County, Kentucky); William Glasscock, bondsman; to be married November 25, 1875 at residence of John B. Glasscock.

November 24, 1875 - Thomas C. Tousey, 23, merchant, b. Marion County, Indiana, resident Tobinsport, Indiana, (father b. Boone County, Kentucky, mother b. Jefferson County, Indiana), to Nora H. Blythe, 19, b. Meade County, Kentucky, resident Cloverport, Kentucky, (father b. Ohio County, Kentucky, mother b. Boone County, Kentucky); Julius Hardin, bondsman; to be married November 25, 1875 at residence of Mrs. Blythe at Cloverport.

November 24, 1875 - Gideon McCoy, 26, farmer, (father b. Virginia, mother b. Ohio or Indiana), to Sarah Hall, 17, (father and mother b. Breckinridge County); Milton Brown, bondsman; to be married November 28, 1875 at residence of Milton Brown.

August 1, 1877 - Peter Leslie, 21, farmer, (father and mother b. Breckinridge County), to Bettie Basham, 25, (father and mother b. Breckinridge County); John Leslie, bondsman; to be married August 1, 1877 at residence of the bride's mother.

November 29, 1875 - J.B. Herndon, 20, farmer, b. Meade County, Kentucky, resident Meade County, (father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge County), to Addie Dowell, 17, (father and mother b. Breckinridge County); James R. Dowell, bondsman; consent of Richard Herndon for his son; to be married November 29, 1875 at residence of Samuel Brashear.

November 30, 1875 - J. M. Walker, 26, doctor, b. Meade County, Kentucky, (father and mother b. Nelson County, Kentucky), to Rhoda A. Cain, 22, (father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge County); A.F. Stith, bondsman; to be married December 2, 1875 at Bewleyville, Kentucky.

WILLIAM GLASSCOCK

William Glasscock married Frances Dailey, daughter of John H. Dailey. According to Mr. Burl St. Clair, Falls of Rough, Grayson County, Kentucky. William was Born ca 1796 in Virginia. His wife Frances was born ca 1798.

William died between November 15, 1838 and January 1839. According to Will Book No. 1 Breckinridge County Kentucky Records, volume 4 by Micheal Lewis Cook, the will was written on November 15, 1838 and probated January term 1839 in County Court.

According to William Glasscock's will, his wife Frances was still living.

Acc. to will: Children of William and Frances Glasscock were:

- (1) John B. Glasscock- Acc to 1860 census records - John B. Glasscock was 39 years old. (This would place his birth ca 1821, born Kentucky) John B. Glasscock and wife Martha were also living in Breckinridge County, during the 1850 census. No children were listed in the household for the 1850 census, other than a son William N. Glasscock, age 1 year. Quite possibly John B. married Martha _____ ca 1848/1849.

Acc. to 1860 census- John B. Glasscock and wife Martha had children:

(1a) William N. Glasscock- Born ca 1849 in Kentucky. (age 11)

(1b) Margaret E. Glasscock- Born ca 1851 in Kentucky. (age 9)

(1c) Frank Glasscock- Born ca 1854 in Kentucky. (age 6)

(1d) Jasper H. Glasscock- Born ca 1857 in Kentucky (age 3)

(2) Mary Ann Glasscock-

(3) Sarah E. Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census of Breckinridge, she was living in the home of her mother Frances Glasscock. Born ca 1829. (age 31).

(4) Mehatabel Boyd Glasscock- Born the 18-June-1823 in Kentucky. She married Zachariah Isaac Green 1843/1844 in Breckinridge County. She died on 22-June-1886 in Grayson County, Kentucky. For more info on Mehatabel see Green family history- Zachariah Isaac Green.

(5) Margaret Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census of Breckinridge County, she was still living in the home of her mother Frances Glasscock. She was born ca 1826. (age was 24) She married Thomas J. Hall on the 8th of December 1857 in Breckinridge County. See Marriage Bond Book No. 2 1855-1858 by Micheal Cook.

(6) William Glasscock- William is not listed in the 1850 census in the household of his mother Frances Glasscock. Since in William Glasscock (Sr) will between his sister Margaret who was born ca 1826 and sister Martha J. Glasscock born ca 1831, William was probably born between 1826-1831. Quite possibly born 1828-1829. Note- There is a William H. Glasscock age 22, listed in the 1850 census. The age would be right. He is listed as living alone.

(7) Martha J. Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census she was living in her mother Frances Glasscock's household. She was born ca ca 1831. (age 19).

Shewas
my
great
great
grandmother

WILLIAM GLASSCOCK

William Glasscock married Frances Dailey, daughter of John H. Dailey. According to Mr. Burl St. Clair, Falls of Rough, Grayson County, Kentucky. William was born ca 1796 in Virginia. His wife Frances was born ca 1798.

William died between November 15, 1838 and January 1839. According to Will Book No. 1 Breckinridge County Kentucky Records, volume 4 by Micheal Lewis Cook, the will was written on November 15, 1838 and probated January term 1839 in County Court.

According to William Glasscock's will, his wife Frances was still living.

Acc. to will: Children of William and Frances Glasscock were:

- (1) John B. Glasscock- Acc to 1860 census records - John B. Glasscock was 39 years old. (This would place his birth ca 1821, born Kentucky) John B. Glasscock and wife Martha were also living in Breckinridge County, during the 1850 census. No children were listed in the household for the 1850 census, other than a son William N. Glasscock, age 1 year. Quite possibly John B. married Martha _____ ca 1848/1849.

Acc. to 1860 census- John B. Glasscock

Martha had children:

- (1a) William N. Glasscock ky. (age 11)
- (1b) Margaret _____ ky. (age 9)
- (1c) Frank G1 _____ age 6)
- (1d) Jasper H. _____ age 3)

- (2) Mary Ann Glasscock

- (3) Sarah E. Glasscock-
the home of her mot.

- (4) Mehatabel Boyd Glasscock
Zachariah Isaac Green
June-1886 in Grayson Co
Green family history- 2

- (5) Margaret Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census of Breckinridge County, she was still living in the home of her mother Frances Glasscock. She was born ca 1826. (age was 24) She married Thomas J. Hall on the 8th of December 1857 in Breckinridge County. See Marriage Bond Book No. 2 1855-1858 by Micheal Cook.

- (6) William Glasscock- William is not listed in the 1850 census in the household of his mother Frances Glasscock. Since in William Glasscock (Sr) will between his sister Margaret who was born ca 1826 and sister Martha J. Glasscock born ca 1831, William was probably born between 1826-1831. Quite possibly born 1828-1829. Note- There is a William H. Glasscock age 22, listed in the 1850 census. The age would be right. He is listed as living alone.

- (7) Martha J. Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census she was living in her mother Frances Glasscock's household. She was born ca 1831. (age 19).

1820 census Breckinridge Co
J.B. Glasscock (43)
Martha 41
William 21
Margaret E 18
Frances U. 14
Alborn household
more - William B 25

1924 1821
1782 -1787
34 34

she was living in
age 31.
She married
She died on 22-
info on Mehatabel see

(8) James W. Glasscock- Was residing in the home of his mother Frances Glasscock during the 1850 census. Born ca 1833. (age 17) James is listed in the 1860 census of Breckinridge County. Age 26, farmer, born in Kentucky. His mother Frances Glasscock age 62, born in Kentucky, was living in his household. At the time of the 1860 census, James was not married. Also living in this household was a Thos. (Thomas?) J. Dewitt, male age 14, born in Kentucky.

(9) George D. Glasscock- At the time of the 1850 census he was living in the home of his mother Frances Glasscock. Born ca 1836 (age 14). Acc to Marriage Bond Book No. 4 1860-1863- George D. Glasscock, age 26, farmer (Mother and father born Nelson, County, Kentucky) to Mary Jane Hayes, age 25, (father born Virginia, mother born Nelson County) William C. Hayes, bondsman; to be married January 28, 1863 at residence of A.M. Hayes.

The first nine children are listed in William Glasscock's will. However, acc. to the 1850 census of Frances Glasscock, there was another child:

(10) Robert Glasscock- Acc. to 1850 census, living in household of Frances Glasscock. Born ca 1839. (age 11)

Frances Glasscock was still living during the 1860 census, as she was living with her son James W. Glasscock. Acc. to this census she was age 62, placing her birth ca 1798. Acc. to her son's George D. Glasscock marriage record, she was born in Nelson, County, Kentucky.

William Glasscock died between November 15, 1838 and January 1839 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Acc. to his son George D. Glasscock's marriage record, he was born in Nelson County, Kentucky.

January 21, 1863 - Robert A. Smith, 25, blacksmith, (father b. Virginia, mother b. Nelson County, Kentucky), to Mariam Colgan, 23 (father and mother b. Kentucky); E.R. Eskridge, bondsman; to be married January 22, 1863 at residence of Mrs. Margaret Colgan.

January 24, 1863 - John Wisard, 42, farmer, 2nd marriage, b. Jefferson County, Kentucky, resident of Stephensonport (father b. Holland, mother b. Jefferson County, Kentucky), to Amanda A. Cunningham, 30, resident Stephensonport (father b. Virginia, mother b. Hardin County, Kentucky); Daniel H. Basinger, bondsman; to be married January 25, 1863 at the residence of D.H. Basinger in Stephensonport.

January 27, 1863 - George D. Glascock, 26, farmer (father and mother b. Nelson County, Kentucky), to Mary Jane Hayes, 25, (father b. Virginia, mother b. Nelson County); William C. Hayes, bondsman; to be married January 28, 1863 at residence of A.M. Hayes.

February 4, 1863 - David J. Block, 27, trader, 2nd marriage, b. Maryland, resident Ohio County, Kentucky (father b. Maryland, mother b. Virginia), to Sarah Weatherholt, 17, b. Indiana, (father b. Indiana, mother b. Hardin County, Kentucky); George H. Weatherholt, bondsman; to be married February 5, 1863 at the residence of James G. Weatherholt.

February 9, 1863 - John H. Basinger, 21 (as of July 1863), farmer b. Meade County, Kentucky (father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge County), to Nancy Jane Bellow, 17, b. Marion County, Kentucky; George W. Bellow, bondsman; to be married February 12, 1863 at Fludeland Church (Could this be Freedom Cumberland Church?)

February 9, 1863 - Albert Leichhardt, 27, farmer, b. Prussia (father b. Prussia, mother b. Hamburg, Germany), to Julia Reynolds, 23 (father b. Breckinridge County, mother b. Indiana); William B. Stith, bondsman; to be married February 12, 1863 at residence of Reuben Reynolds.

February 19, 1863 - William G. Payne, 24, farmer (father b. Virginia, mother b. Breckinridge County), to Eliza Yates, 16, (father and mother b. Virginia); Pleasant Yates and E.R. Eskridge, bondsmen; to be married February 19, 1863 at residence of Pleasant Yates.

February 23, 1863 - John V. Sanders, 25, farmer, b. Meade County, Kentucky, resident Meade County (father b. Nelson County, Kentucky, mother b. Meade County), to Catharine Elder, 20, b. Meade County (father b. Nelson County, Kentucky, mother b. Breckinridge County); Henry G. Elder, bondsman; to be married March 1, 1863 at the residence of Patrick Nichols in Meade County.

Jan'y 16, 1815

Jan'y 11, 1815

BRECKENRIDGE COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES
from Bonds & Book # 1
pages 1 to 54
May 1800 - August 1817.

(Not compared with slips copied or checked with County Records.)

REV. JAMES TAYLOR'S MARRIAGES
1827 - 1867

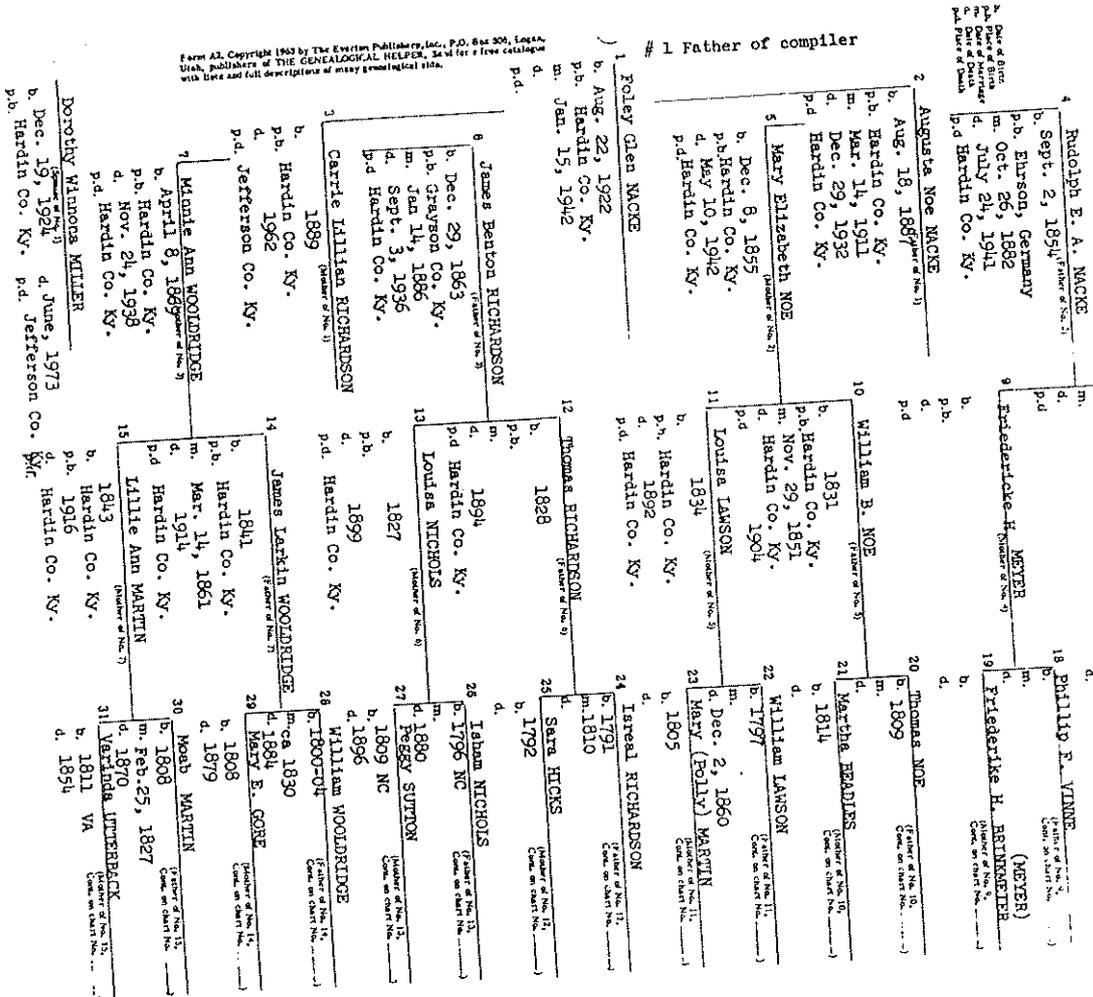
5

15

81

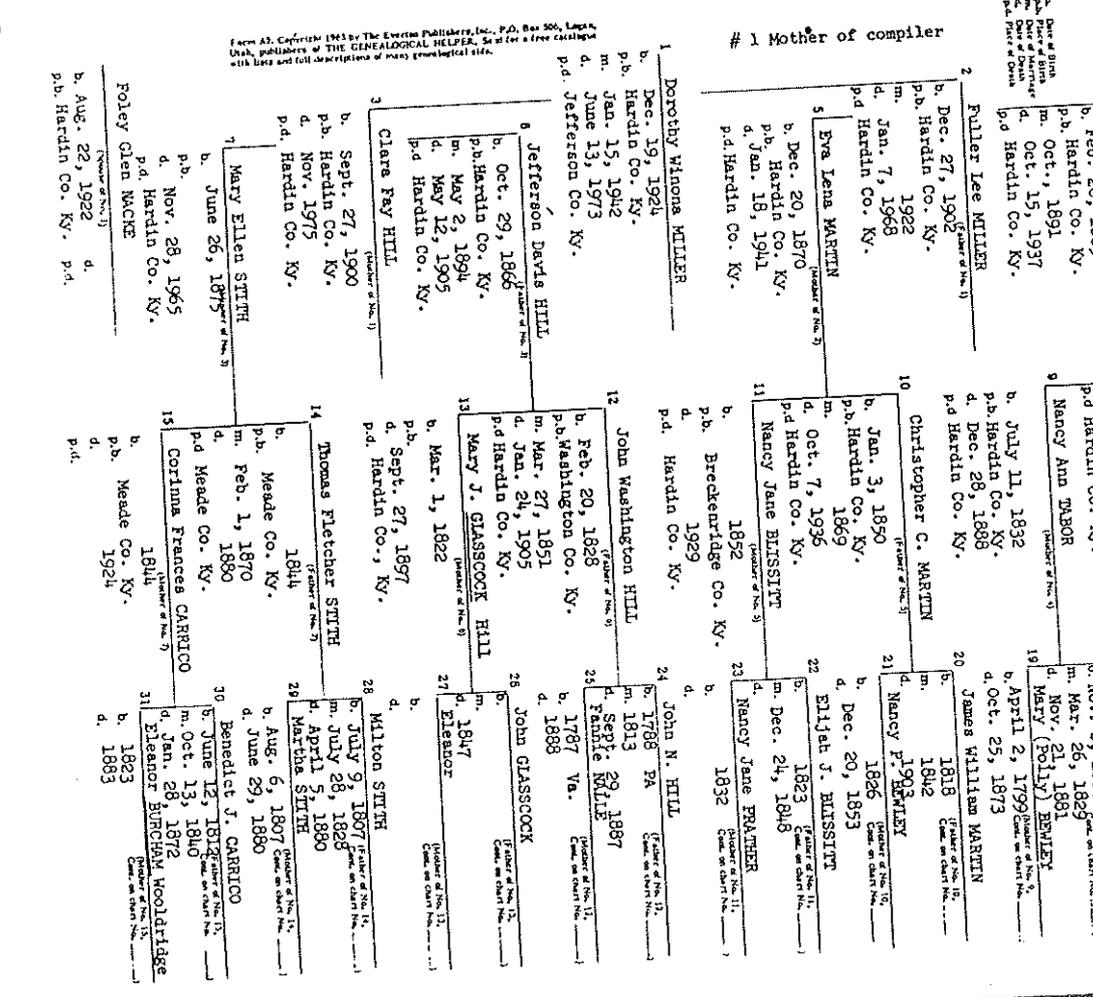
853
 Name of Compiler James Glen Macke
 Address 8402 Gloxinia Drive
 Louisville, Ky. 40298
 City, State
 Date April 10, 1986

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
 (Macke)



853
 Name of Compiler James Glen Macke
 Address 8402 Gloxinia Drive
 Louisville, Ky. 40298
 City, State
 Date April 10, 1986

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Person as No. _____ on chart No. _____



| | | |
|--|---|---|
|  presents GENFORUM | LegalZoom - Legal Wills in... Customized last wills at lawyer - free prices. Created by... www.legalzoom.com | Make a Will Today - \$15.99 Make a will online in a few seconds Instantly print a... www.thewillexpert.com |
| | LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP W CART | Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms of Service |

Home: [Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Henderson, Glascock, Quaintance, Nute: Fleming Co, Kentucky

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: June 11, 2003 at 02:34:57

of 2930

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER HENDERSON (26) AND ELIZABETH MORRISON.

(83) i Robert M. Henderson, b 1813; d -; m 1836-7, Lucinda Porter of Ky. Removed to Lexington, Mo., soon after marriage, and just before the Civil war, to St. Louis, Mo.

(84) ii Thomas Alexander J: Henderson, b 1816, Fleming Co., Ky.; d 1896, Mt. Carmel, KY; m (1st) 1838, Harriet S. Quaintance, b 1819; d 1877, Ky.; m (2nd) 1878, Nancy Katherine Glascock, b 1838, Ky.; d 1893, Ky. Res. Mt. Carmel, Ky.

(85) iii James William Henderson, b 1817, Fleming Co., KY.; d suddenly of heart failure Dec. 1888; m (1st) 1865, Helen Hockaday, d 1870; in (2nd) 1878, Nannie T. Pittinger, b 1847, res. Covington, Ky., J. W. Henderson participated in the Mexican war and returning home became a merchant at Mt. Carmel, Ky.

(86) iv Martha Ellen Henderson, b 5, June 1819, Fleming Co. Ky.; d 7, June 1871, Urbana, Ill.; m 9, Mar. 1848, Jesse Falls, d 15, Jan. 1901, Champaign, Ill. (he m 2nd, 1872, Elizabeth R Porter (sister of Luinda Porter, see No. 83, d 24, Feb. 1915). Mr. Falls came from Ohio to Mt. Carmel, Ky. when 21 years of age and was a ailor; in 1855 he and Mrs. Falles removed to Urbana, Ill., where he became engaged in marble works.

(87) v George Austin Henderson (commonly called "Charlie,"), b 1823; d 1892, Mt. Carmel, KY.; m (1st) Mrs. Sara (Seybold) Nute, b 1834; d 1, Aug. 1888; m (2nd) 1890, Josephine Power, res. Kansas City, Mo. Charlie Henderson was a merchant in Mt. Carmel, Ky., and owned extensive lands in the county near the town, including old Henderson Place, which he sold in 1876. He was a substantial business man and became President of a large bank in Mt. Carmel.

(88) vii John Lowery Henderson, b 1821 Fleming Co., Ky.; d 1837; unm.; a highly respected young farmer. It is related that on the 4th of July, 1837, he had attended a horse race in the county and was returning home to late dinner. Old Siller, a negro slave woman, directed him to a "Hoe-cake" in the pantry, and being hungry, he ate heartily. On the following day he was found dead in a sitting posture, leaning against a tree by the creek. Investigations proved the guilt of the old negro woman, who confessed putting poison in the cake, intentionally. Feeling ran high in the community, the old slave was given money and invited to cross the river, which she did, but later returned and died in a

cabin on the Henderson farm. Others of the family suffered from the poisoned hoe-cake and escaped death only because of having eaten sparingly.

<http://home.earthlink.net/~ray.henderson/Hen-Chron-2.html>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2504.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

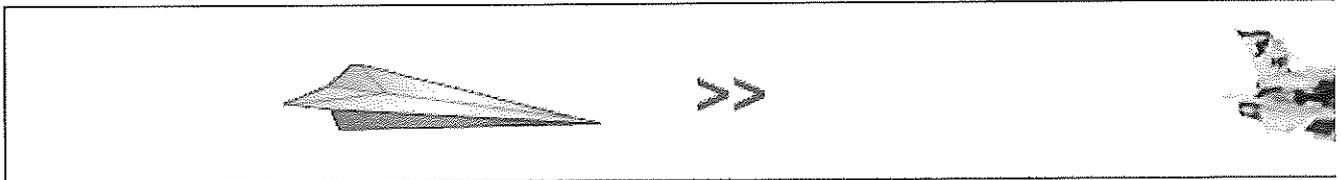
Search all of GenForum:

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Booe/Buhe/Bub Family

Philip Jacob Buhe was born in 1683 in Baden, Germany. It appears that Philip Jacob was married twice, first to Maria and second to Margaretha, unless his wife's name was Marie Margaretha, which is entirely possible. Both names, Maria and Margaretha appear on separate birth records in Weissenstein, Germany. Weissenstein was situated on the Enz River on the northern edge of the Black Forest. Philip Jacob and his family arrived in Philadelphia on October 12, 1738 aboard the snow Fox, a type of two-masted sailing vessel common in the 18th century. They remained in Pennsylvania for sometime and became a part of the Pennsylvania Dutch Society. Their son, Christopher/Stoffel Buhe/Booe left Pennsylvania and was in Rowan Co NC by 1756.

Second Generation:

Children of Philip Jacob Bub and Maria

Simon Bub m. Apollonis (?)

Catharine Bub (1703, Weissenstein, Germany-?) m. Melchior Hutchmacher (widower)

Children of Philip Jacob Bub and Margaretha

Philip Jacob Bub, Jr (1709, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

Christoph Bub (1712, Weissenstein, Germany-c1783) m. Margretha

Johann George Bub (1715, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

Heinrich Booe (probably too young to be mentioned on ships passenger's list) (lived near Dutchman's Creek, and is mentioned later by Christoph to be his brother)

(note: from the Parish Weissenstein, Germany the following record extracted:)

Agnes Louisa Buh, born August 23, 1736. "The unchaste father is Christoph Bub of Philipp Jacob Bub at Weissenstein. The harlot mother is Maria Dorothea Neyl, thoughtless daughter of Jacob Neyel, citizen and craftsmen here. Godparents: Philipp Jacob Haug at Weissenstein. Also Michael Hutchmacher citizen and craftsman here. Johann Jacob Bonenberger von of the late Jacob Bonenberger citizen and weaver here. Elisabetha Mercklin Single daughter of the cobbler here."

Third Generation:

Children of Stoffel/Christopher Buhe/Booe and Margretha

Christoph Booe Jr. m. Margaretha (m. in 1765)

Jacob Booe (1740/1750, Germany-1812, NC) m. 1) Unknown (?-1778), 2) Eve Coone (d/o Michael and Catherine Coone/Kuhn) (Jacob owned land in 1783 that became known as Mock's Old Field)

Margaret Booe m. 1) Valentine Kuhn (m. in 1762), 2) John Neale (m. in 1771)

Dorathy Booe m. John Hunter (m. in 1769)

Ruliff Booe m. Mary Bushellson (m. in 1776)

Agnes Louisa Buhe (1736, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

George Booe m. Magdalena

(Christoph moved to Rowan Co NC by 1756 where in 1767, Stophel Buhe was naturalized and became Christoph Booe.)

Fourth Generation:

Children of Christopher Booe Jr. and Sarah Margretha

Christina Booe (1766-?)
Margretha Booe (1768-?) m. Johannes Nagel
Joseph Booe (1771-1850, IN) m. Rachel Harwood/Arrowood
Elizabeth Booe (1773-?)
Magdalene Booe (1775-?)
Benjamin Booe (1778-?) m. Sarah Harwood/Arrowood

Children of Jacob Booe and Eve Coone/Kuhn

Benjamin Booe
Mary Magdalena "Molly" Booe (c1769-1846, TN) m. Joseph Sain
George Booe II (aft. 1774-1838) m. Magdalena
Jacob Booe Jr. (aft. 1774-?) m. Fannie Glasscock (1779/1800-?)
Anna Elizabeth Booe (1773-1853) m. George Sain (1764-1833)
Sarah Booe (1789-?) m. James Glasscock

Fifth Generation:

Children of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood

William Booe (?-1871) m. Mary Ann "Polly" Adkinson (?-1870)
John Booe (1803-?) m. Jane Moffett

(This family lived in Rowan Co., until about 1813, when they moved West, eventually settling in Scotts Prairie, IN)

Children of George Booe II and Magdalena

Daniel Booe m. 1) Polly Devlin (m. in 1806), 2) Fanny March (m. in 1812)
Elizabeth Booe (?-bef. 1837) m. Abram March (m. in 1816)
Phillip Booe (?-bef. 1837) m. Ellender "Nellie" Sain (m. in 1819)
Mary Booe m. William Bracken
John Booe (1790-1825) m. Elizabeth Cheshire (c1790-?) (m. in 1814)

Children of Sarah Booe and James Glasscock

Richard Glasscock
Harmon Glasscock
Jake Glasscock
Abner Glasscock
Fanny Glasscock m. James White (no children)
Elvira Glasscock m. Rev. Nathan Chaffin
Emaline Glasscock m. Ransom Booe
Thomas Napoleon Bonepart Glasscock (1817/1818-?)
Patsy Glasscock (1824-?) m. Mr. Kluntz, who died in Civil War

Sixth Generation: Children of Philip Booe and Ellender "Nellie" Sain

Martha Booe
Mary Booe
William Booe
Cassandra Booe
James Booe

George Booe

Children of Elizabeth Booe and Abram March
Hampton March
William March
Nancy Wellborn March
Archibald March

Children of John Booe and Elizabeth Cheshire
Phillip Booe (never married)
George Booe
Mary "Polly" Booe
John C. Booe
Isaac Dobbins Booe (1820-?) m. Julia Ann Anderson

Children of John Booe and Jane Moffett
Elizabeth Booe
Benjamin Booe
Philipp Booe
Jacob Booe
Sarah Booe

Sources: Extracts from parish churchbooks, Weissenstein, Germany

Carolina Cradle, Prof. Robert Ramsey, UNC

History of Davie County, James W. Wall

Records of the Moravians in North Carolina, Adelaide Fries

Colonial Records of North Carolina

Heidelberg Evangelical Lutheran Church Records (Old Dutch Meeting House, Rowan County (Now Davie), North Carolina, Cora C. Curry, Washington, DC

North Carolina Church Records

[Return to List of Family Names](#)

[Return to the Jarvis Family Homepage](#)



Early Virginia Marriages Fauquier County



December 21, 1789, John Barker and Sarah Glasscock

April 1, 1789, James Burton and Nancy Singer

January 12, 1789, Joseph Barnett and Mary Hitt

November 19, 1789, George Bowmer and Priscilla Duncan

March 20, 1789, William Bailey and Betsey Minor

May 14, 1789, Charles Barker and Jean Drake

August 6, 1789, John William Blake and Mary Lane

October 7, 1789, William Crawford and Susanna Holder

January 9, 1789, Chichester Chinn and Susanna Withers

December 15, 1789, Hugh Chinn and Peggy Ash

August 25, 1789, Timothy Cunningham and Sarah Fishback

December 25, 1789, Thomas Chinn and Ann Hendley Moor

December 21, 1789, Nathan Cockran and Margaret Keys

January 5, 1789, John Clarke and Mary Ransdell

March 5, 1789, William Carter and Mary Chesher

December 22, 1789, William Devers and Elizabeth Johnston

September 8, 1789, Lewis Dulin and Ann Shud

January 21, 1789, William Eustace and Mary Gillison

December 22, 1789, William Ellis and Nancy Clendeninng

June 22, 1789, Edward Feagan and Polly Sinkler

- GLASGOW**, Caleb or Caleb Glasgow, R4056 $\frac{1}{2}$, NC Line, see Caleb Glasgow
- Cornelius, S1905, NC Line, sol lived in Currituck Co NC during the Rev War & lived there for 2 yrs after the war was then moved to Davidson Co NC but now is Sumner Co TN & in 1825 moved to Weakley Co TN & sol appl there in Oct 1832 aged 72, sol was b in Currituck Co NC in 1760
- James, Jane, W25633, BLW #39478-160-55, PA Line, sol appl 7 Jan 1834 Mifflin Co PA aged 71 a res of Derry Twnshp PA & had lived there at enl (it was then in Cumberland Co PA), sol was b in 1761 in County Tyrone in Ireland, wid appl 28 Mar 1853 Mifflin Co PA, wid appl for BLW in Sep 1855 in Huntingdon Co PA aged 60, sol & wid had m in May 1816, sol d 12 Oct 1840 in Mifflin Co PA
- Lemuel, Aley, R4056, NC Line, sol appl 6 Nov 1833 Randolph Co NC aged 80, sol was b in 1753 in Currituck Co NC & when an infant was moved to Pasquotank Co NC & lived there until 1803 then moved to Randolph Co NC & sol d there 23 Feb 1844 & wid appl there 20 Oct 1849 aged 90, sol & wid had m in 1778, a Col Isaac Lamb aged 72 in 1856 a res of Randolph Co NC stated he m a daughter of sol & she was aged 70 in 1856 & he stated sol had 2 children older than his (Isaac's) wife, sol & wife had 8 children of which only 3 were living in 1856, towit; Nancy, Martha & Feruba allo of Randolph Co NC, wid d 20 Jan 1850, a John C. Allred made aff'dt in Randolph Co NC in 1856
- Richard, Nancy or Ann, W7536, BLW #36756-160-55, NC Line, sol appl 7 Sep 1832 Granville Co NC aged 77 sol was b 12 Jun 1755 in Gloucester Co VA & in 1776 moved to Granville Co NC, wid appl 11 Oct 1855 Granville Co NC aged 65, sol m Nancy or Ann Pruet in 1820 in Franklin Co NC, sol d in 1840
- Robert, R4057, VA Line, sol was b in 1749 in County Derry in Ireland & came to Nottingham Co VA in 1769, sol lived in Rockbridge Co VA at enl & after the Rev War he moved to Adams Co OH & sol appl there 28 Jul 1834 aged 85
- GLASON**, Patrick or Patrick Gleason, S39590, BLW #293-100, Cont & VA Line, see Patrick Gleason
- GLASS**, Alexander, Jemima, W15770, CT Line, sol lived at East Windsor CT at enl, sol appl 19 Sep 1832 Montgomery Co NY, sol was b 1 May 1746 at Colchester in Hartford Co CT, wid appl 13 Mar 1837 Oneida Co NY aged 79, sol m Jemiam Gustin 25 Nov 1779 & she was b 4 Sep 1758, sol d 2 Jan 1834, children were; Sariah b 17 Nov 1780, Alexander b 10 Jun 1782, Jemima b 8 Mar 1784, Marten b 10 Apr 1786, Elam b 14 May 1788, John b in Mar 1791 & Lucinda b 3 Jul 1792, also shown was Mime daughter of sol's daughter Jamima Dexter b 23 Mar 1804 & Lucinda Hawley b 16 Mar 1790 who appeared to be the wife of sol's son Alexander, also shown were the following Glass births, Gemima b 16 Mar 1808, Norman b 25 May 1810, Caroline b 12 Oct 1811, Sharlotte b 4 Jun 1813, Elam b 18 Feb 1815, 2 births with the name torn off b in 1817 & in 1820, Thomas b 13 Sep 1822, Susana b in Sep 1823, Hanah Mariah b 3 Oct 1824, George L. b 4 Mar 1827, Lucy Ann b 28 May 1829, Caleb Alexander b 21 May 1831 & Dorcas b 27 Dec 1832 Alexander Glass m Lucinda Hawley 27 Jun 1807 both of Shaftsbury VT
- Charles, Nancy, W3410, VA Line, sol appl 14 Aug 1832 Campbell Co (formerly a part of Bedford Co) VA & sol was b there in 1757 & he lived there at enl, sol m Nancy or Ann Sisten 20 Apr 1785 in Charlotte Co VA she was of Campbell Co VA & wid appl in that Co 22 Feb 1839 aged 70, sol d 14 Dec 1837, wid's mother was Catharine Sisten, children were; Charles b 21 Apr 1784, Vincent b 20 Feb 1785, William b 15 Sep 1788, Frances or Francis b 13 Apr 1790, Catrien b 15 Jul 1793, Charles Tanner Glass b 20 Sep 1796 & John b 26 Jul 1799, sol's son Charles m Ann (--) & she was b 25 25 Aug 1768 (the name Nathaniel Tanner was written underneath her birth date, the son Charles's children were; a son (name illegible) b 8 May 1802, Robert System b 5 Aug 1805, Nancy H. b 13 Feb 1811, Willis Wells b 8 Nov 1813 also shown was Phebe daughter of Benj & Elizabeth Tanner b 9 Apr 1803
- Consider, Martha, W928, BLW #824-160-55, MA Line, sol appl 25 May 1818 Penobscot Co ME, in 1820 sol was aged 60 with a wife Martha & children; Martha 18, Nancy 17 & Lucius 14, wid appl 23 Apr 1853 in Piscataquis Co ME aged 71, sol & wid had m in Apr 1811, sol d 18 Feb 1843, wid appl for BLW in 1855
- George, S8575, PA Line, appl 12 Jan 1835 Bucks Co PA a res of Robeson Twnshp PA & sol had lived there at enl, sol was b 21 Oct 1755 at Philadelphia PA
- Henry Vincent or Vincent, Susanna Dean former wid, R4059, VA Line, see Vincent Glass
- James, S32272, PA & SC Line, appl 12 Aug 1761 in Ireland & came to PA as an infant & sol lived in Cumberland Co PA at enl & after the Rev War he lived in York Dist SC 7 in 1811 moved to Livingston Co KY & sol appl there 5 May 1834, on 5 Nov 1836 sol had moved to Pope Co IL to live with a son (not named), a David B. Glass of Pope Co IL made aff'dt in sol's behalf but no relationship was stated
- John, S32730, MA Line, appl 11 Apr 1818 Worcester Co MA, in 1820 sol was aged 67 with a wife aged 72 & sol stated all his connections if living lived in Europe
- John, S32733, MA Line, appl 1 Jul 1818 Plymouth Co MA a res of Duxbury MA, in 1820 a Studley Sampson was grdn of the sol John Glass 2nd who was aged 82
- John, S37005, MA Line, appl 10 Apr 1818 Lincoln Co MA (ME) aged 62, in 1820 sol had a wife Elizabeth Levi, S10749, BLW #71212-160-55, NC Line, appl 19 Apr 1851 Barbour Co AL aged 87, sol enl at Fayetteville NC, sol appl for BLW 26 Apr 1855 Holmes Co FL
- Lucy former wid, W14792, MA Line, see Benjamin Pierce
- Michael, S16830, MD & VA Line, appl 5 Feb 1833 Montgomery Co MO aged 69, sol was b about 60 miles from Philadelphia PA, sol lived in Frederick Co VA at enl but enl about 5 miles from Hagerstown MD & after the Rev War he lived in Fauquier Co VA for 30 yrs then to KY & in 1815 or 16 moved to MO
- Seralah, S32735, MA Line, appl 13 Apr 1818 Plymouth Co MA a res of Duxbury, in 1820 sol was aged 76 with a wife Hannah aged 69 & a daughter Wealthy aged 25
- Vincent or Henry Glass or Henry Vincent Glass, Susanna Dean former wid, R4059, BLW Reg #296011-1855, VA Line, sol appl 8 Nov 1832 Belmont Co OH aged 86, sol lived in Culpeper Co VA at enl, wid appl 17 Jan 1854 Belmont Co OH, sol had lived in Culpeper Co until age of 62 then moved to Harrison Co VA for 2 yrs then to Wood Co VA for 6 yrs then to Washington Co OH for 7 yrs & in 1827 moved to Belmont Co OH, a son Aaron Glass signed p.o.a. 23 Aug 1851 in Belmont Co OH as heir of dec'd sol
- GLASSCOCK**, Robert or Robert Glascock, Nancy Howell or Howel or Wetherman or Weatherman former wid, W11311, BLW #90042-160-55, VA Line, sol enl in Chesterfield Co VA, sol appl 21 Sep 1818 Mecklenburg Co VA aged 52, in 1821 sol stated he was aged 57 with 2 daughters at home one of which had a small son named Thomas (daughters or wife not named), sol m Nancy Liggon (m bond was dated 19 Jan 1835 in Mecklenburg Co VA), in 1839 sol & wife Nancy moved to NC & sol d 25 or 26 Oct 1839. (cont next page)